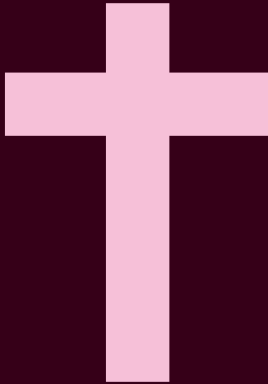


Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New
Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA	1
JOHANE	78
APOSOLO BINAN	135
ROMA	206
KORINTI I	239
KORINTI II	269
GALATA	290
EFESO	302
FILIPI	313
KOLOSAI	321
TESALONIKE I	329
TESALONIKE II	336
TIMOTEO I	340
TIMOTEO II	349
TITO	355
FILEMON	359
HEBIRAIO	361
JAKOBO	384
PETORO I	393
PETORO II	403
JOHANE I	409
JOHANE II	418
JOHANE III	420
JUDA	422
BARARUN DÂŋ	425

LUKA

Luka e Judanjic mâcene, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenjko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ūhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ūiŋuc qârenjkecnewec: ūi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i njicbomboŋ moc ūâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenjkewec. Á binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenjkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenjkeocte njic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenjkewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ njic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenjkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenjkewec izi Jesure fuŋne ūiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenjkewec wâc. Ine ūiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â anjelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeonj â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋjic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ūoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 16). Njic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia rângeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaŋ ūâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenjkepic ijaha qârenjkewec, me qârenjkepic irec heririŋne qârenjkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecūiŋuc forakac:

Ĝaŝ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunĝe ere binanĝ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeonĝ â Hana jahere dâŝĝ â Jesu motec hombaŝte Jerusalem hao fewec.

Ĝaŝ 3:1 ĝaŝ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŝkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Ĝaŝ 4:14 ĝaŝ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenĝko gie bawec.

Ĝaŝ 9:51 ĝaŝ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem hao feocte rawec.

Ĝaŝ 19:28 ĝaŝ 21. Jerusalem hao ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Ĝaŝ 22-24. Jesu e ŝâic mana raku mariponĝko hâmwec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binanĝ Teofilo qârenĝkewec

¹ Niĝ bocjaha jaŝe ŝondenĝ-nâneĝco wiac fârine fuawec irec binanĝ birickerâ qârenĝkemiŝ.

² Jaŝe binanĝ i mitiŝiczi bapa fuŝfuŝ juhuc wiac fuŝĝâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŝ irec sâcko qârenĝkemiŝ.

³ Eme noni iŝuc jaha fuŝŝnaonecteaŝ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŝ mu ikisiŝ ehuc manaku mana-fârera Teofilo ŝicbombonĝ-nane ĝore ninic qâninic qârenĝkeopac.

⁴ Eme i wosehuc ŝiŝuc mana tarazemec: Dâŝ binanĝ egare-kicne i fârine jâmbânĝ.

Aŝelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenĝte ŝicwofuŝ juwec, damaŝ ira taha bapa moc juwec ŝâŝene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Nonânĝ-ticne Elisabete e Aronĝte tucne tofane.

⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŝticne aiakic jaha reŝke-fârehuc jupic.

⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiŝ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ŝic ŝokac qizec epic.

⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ŝic biri i jaŝe taha ufuŝko bâzi ririke gie baniŝte damaŝ-jeŝic maickeme

⁹ fiŝirâ gie-jeŝic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hoŝac bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuŝ maŝnao raŝiwec.

¹⁰ Raŝirâ hoŝac bâzi rikehame ŝic ŝokac omane jaŝe sapa-maŝko Wofuŝ numecnehec jumiŝ.

¹¹ Ehame Wofuŝte aŝelozi fuarâ hoŝac bâzi ririke alata ŝifecnao fâreopec domawec.

¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Iŝuc eme aŝelozi ŝiŝuc âzâcnewec: "Zakaria, ĝo mi hâwicĝuoc, Wofuŝzi nunumuge manawecte ŝonânĝe Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere ŝâŝe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Ĝo ŝeri ehuc bubianĝ manacmu,

â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aᅇac-jopaocmu.

15 E Wofunᅇte maio kâcᅇene erâ juocmu;

â waiᅇ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neᅇgoc bumaᅇko fohame

Tiri Mârozi maᅇticne bâfuseocmu.

16 Eme Israe ñic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame

Wofunᅇ Anutu-jeᅇic maickeniᅇmu.

17 Elia maᅇᅇoᅇac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha

Wofunᅇte biᅇedâᅇ mumuᅇic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcᅇene jaᅇere maᅇ bârisieme qiene jaᅇerao itic-
neocmu,

â râᅇgeᅇne jaᅇe ejaᅇeme tiᅇne jaᅇere mamana birire hazec
râeniᅇmu.

Eme ñic jaᅇe mâmâc sâko Wofunᅇte ᅇawierâ juniᅇmu.”

18 Aᅇelozi iᅇuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâᅇ ᅇiᅇuc
bârisiecnewec: “No â ᅇonâᅇ-nane nâhe ñic ᅇokac qizec, irec
dâᅇge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?”

19 Mume aᅇelozi ᅇiᅇuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ᅇâᅇe-nane
Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume
waharâ biᅇedâᅇ biaᅇ gazakopac.

20 Irece manac, dâᅇnane mi mana ᅇakiekomec irec okacne
nâᅇguᅇ erâ dâᅇ tâmiric juhaᅇtec dâᅇ gazakopac fârinehec
eocmu. Dâᅇ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

21 Zakaria e ufuᅇko boc jume ñic ᅇokac woᅇec-ticne ᅇeku
manafecne manambiᅇ.

22 Iᅇuc ehapie ᅇâhec jaᅇerao waharâ dâᅇ jazaocce eip-
iewec. Eipieme jaᅇe ᅇiᅇuc manambiᅇ: E taha ufuᅇko wiac
ᅇâᅇe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejaᅇewec,
dâᅇ ine wemocko jazazac.

23 Iᅇuczi iᅇuc juhame gie bapa dameᅇ-ticne tarame haeo
risie rawec.

24 Eme ᅇâhecko ᅇonâᅇ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa
5 soᅇke soᅇke juwec. Ehuc ᅇiᅇuc muwec:

25 “Wofunᅇ e dameᅇ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi
bâsuec enarewec.”

Aᅇelozi Maria fuacnewec

26 Mosa 6 tarame Wofunᅇzi aᅇelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia
mâreᅇko Nazarete haeo rawec.

27 Ira naru ᅇokac moc juwec ᅇâᅇene Maria, e ñic moc
Dawidire oso gitecne, ᅇâᅇene Josefe, ere biᅇe mukicne.

28 Eme aᅇelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofunᅇte joroc
biaᅇ, go ᅇeri ec, Wofunᅇzi gohec jukac.”

29 Aᅇelozi dâᅇ iᅇuc mume maname quᅇkeme maᅇnezi
ᅇiᅇuc manasuwec: Weniᅇucte mu ᅇeri enarekac?

³⁰ Eme anjelezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume bianjekac.

³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere šânje Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcqene jâmbân jume Fekicne sâko ere Njokâ mucneniņmu,

â Wofuņ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ņeņetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriņne bajarehuc jume ņicwofuņ juju-ticne forâšihuc juocmu sanaņ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No ņic tâmiric jukopacko dâņ mukic i weniņuc erâ sanaņkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume anjelezi dâņ šinjuc bâtikiecnnewec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neņgoc ņesiņ ņegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo, Anuture Njokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ņokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiņ ņokac mucneņgopieņzi iņuc ekac hâcne.

³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.”

³⁸ Mume Mariazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuņte kiņaņ naru, irec dâņ mukic iņuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iņuc mume anjelezi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi šoraha biac šawierâ Judaia tiki mâreņko hae moc ņewec ira rawec.

⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu šeri ecnewec.

⁴¹ Mu šeri ecneme manahame izia bumaņņao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maņko hurâ fuseme

⁴² dâņ bafehuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac âgo-nâņec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbianjukopac â bumaņgao fuajec fokac e wâc iņuc jaha mumbianjekopac.

⁴³ Go Wofuņ-nanere neņgoczi wemo bian-nanere norao warekomec?

⁴⁴ Mu šeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaņ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac.

⁴⁵ Go Wofuņte biņedâņ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapaņkemeņte gore manape šerine ekac.”

Mariazi šeri mumuteņ dâņ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecšinjuc muwec:

“No maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuņ muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â maņnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaņ-nane šeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kiņaņ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte ņic gurune gurune nore manapie šerine eocmu.

49 E bapafârezi noraŋo mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

3âŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

50 Araŋ bacneengopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋfefe juengopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.

52 E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ tonko râec-jopakac.

53 E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac, â mafa sâkohec beheç-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopieŋ.

54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.

55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc ju-
niŋmu,

jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku haec-
ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec.

58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ.

59 Izi ŋoŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahaçnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ.

60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, ŋaŋene Johane muzo.”

61 Mume ŋiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao ŋaŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac.”

62 Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ŋaŋe muocte ecnepie

63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ŋiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “3âŋe-ticne Johane.” Iŋuc qâreŋkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha

64 izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu mutenkwec.

65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembiŋ.

66 Eme manambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?” Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ mutenkwec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusuc-mame findaŋdâŋ kecŋiŋuc muwec:

68 “Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu mutenkenanŋ.

Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao bâbâpiaŋte wâturj moc âkendâŋnekac.

70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.

71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenŋopieŋ jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooemu.

72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri šâšâfic sanaŋ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc enâreocmu.

73 Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte

74 râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpooemu hâcne.

Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoŋa

75 maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc

kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonšepeneŋ.

76 Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu. ehuc Wofuŋte biŋe muhuc hata bâšâwecnecmu.

77 Erâ ŋicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ jaza qazuc etecne mana šakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.

78 Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcŋene sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc

79 dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ŋeŋene nâŋâc bataniŋ-nâpokac. Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaŋmu.”

80 Eme motec e saŋaczi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâreŋ tuhuo juhame gie dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1: 18-25)

1 Dameŋ ira Roma ŋicwofuŋ sâko Augusto ere micdâŋ kecšiuŋc fuawec: ŋic mâreŋ sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezo.

2 Gie iŋucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreŋko kia sâko juhame furune fuŋkekiecne.

3 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreŋ ejareniŋte haefuŋ-jeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ.

4 Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreŋko Nasarete haeo juweczi iŋuc jaha Judaia mâreŋko Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira rawec.

5 Ehuc ŋokac biŋe-ticne Maria ehec mâmâc qâreŋ-jofaniŋte kiwechec jowame rapic.

6 Fisirâ juhapiŋe Maria motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickewec.

7 Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foŋkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ŋic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambiŋte ŋeŋe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ŋepic hâcne.

⁸ Eme hae mârenj ijaha njic tucne jaņe ņafe ira kecqan ģieo lama jaņere soņan ģembiņ.

⁹ ņehapie Wofunĵe aņelo moczi jaņerao fuame Wofunĵe oņararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec.

¹⁰ Eme aņelozi ţiņuc jazawec: “ņoņe mi hâwic-ņopaoc, mananģopien, no aņac ţeridân bajukopac, irec fârine njic mâmâc sasawa fua-ņareocmu.

¹¹ Miņecģac Bâbâpiaņ rune Wofunĵ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunĵko fua-ņarekac.

¹² Eme mutâcne-ņarepe mananiņ: ņoņe motec ģeune jâmbân qoruczi foņkeķicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaninĵmu.”

¹³ Dân inĵuc muhame izia sambân ģomori ģurune fufusuc jaha ututuņ aņelo âģo-ģeņictao tumaņnerâ ţiņuc muhuc Anutu mutenĵkemiņ:

¹⁴ “Ĵeri mumuteņ Anutu faic sambânĵko, mârenĵko njic âģo jauņ ejarekac jaņerao wama fuakac.”

Soņanĵic jaņe Jesu motec bâfuambiņ

¹⁵ Aņelo jaņe sambânĵko risie fepie soņanĵic jaņe ţiņuc muhuc nazaņ ģazaņ embiņ: “Nânâc Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofunĵi dân nâzâkac irec fârine honenaņ.”

¹⁶ Inĵuc murâ bâruņ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec ģeune bulimakao otoo fohame honemiņ.

¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dân biņe manambiņ i mufuambiņ.

¹⁸ Eme soņanĵ jaņere mickonec binaņ manambiņ jaņe warecke-fârembiņ.

¹⁹ Maria eki ine dân i maņkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec.

²⁰ Eme soņanĵ jaņe risierâ wiac hone manac embiņ sâc manasurâ Anutu danĵe mumuteņ ecnemiņ.

Simeoņ â Hana jahere dân

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame ţoaņ ģie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofunĵe ma bahuc ţânģene Jesu mumbiņ. Ĵânĵe i motec e mi fuahame aņelozi qanaņ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dân fowec, i reņķehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofunĵe biņe qapic.

²³ Wofunĵe sâcmutâc dân kecţiņuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunĵe biņe qafârezo.”

²⁴ Erâ Wofunĵe sâcmutâc dânĵko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo njic moc juwec ţânģene Simeoņ. E tiņne â mitihec juhuc Israe njic jaņerao bâbâmiriņ fuaocte woņec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maņticnao ņeņe juju ehuc

26 dâŋ ŝiŋuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoħaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo fuame honecmu.”

27 Njic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuŋko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire

28 Simeonzi motec hâporâ ŝiŋuc muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:

29 “O Wofuŋ sâko, ŝine hâcne ŝâŋe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpianj honekopacte

30 go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnuteć bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.

31 Go bâbâpianj i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomeć.

32 Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere ŝâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”

33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec.

34 Eme Simeonzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecŝi erao Israe ŋic fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniŋmu.

35 Erâ gahacne wâc ŝikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

36 Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec ŝâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme hâmome

37 hozec erâ juŋeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizeć jâmbâŋ ewec. Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec.

38 Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbiankewec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.

39 Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo risie rapic.

40 Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

41 Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupireć.

42 Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme jowapire mâmâć fembiŋ.

43 Ferâ juhapie hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic.

44 Risiehuc guru sâko jajehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao basa rahuc juhapire ñafewec.

45 Jañerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic.

46 Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufunjo bâfuapic. Ira miti qaqazu jañere ñondenjo ñehuc dânjenic manahuc funnere mu wioc ejarewec.

47 Eme ñembiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dânticnere wareckembiñ.

48 Eme jañere ñondenjo hâcne ñehame bâfuarâ wodâtâñepic. Ehuc neñgoznezi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “ñokâ-mae, go wemocte iñuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.”

49 Mume šiñuc jasawec: “Weniñuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?”

50 Iñuc mume jahe dân i manapire quñkewec.

51 Eme neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neñgoc-ticne eki ine dânticne manawec sâc mana mañ erâ juwec.

52 Eme Jesu e mañzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanañ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ñic mecne jañe hone ririñkehuc jumbiñ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne funkewec

(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 2-8” Joh 1: 19-34)

1 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ñicwofuñ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne funkewec. Damañ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreñko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreñko mâreñ soñañ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ñicwofuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreñko ñicwofuñ juwec.

2 Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ñic izi hâcne ñicwofuñ â taha bapa jurambin damañ ira Zakariare ñokâ Johane mâreñ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâñ mucnewec.

3 Giedâñ mucneme Jordan ãñuc ocninuc jufârehuc ñic manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jenjc tâmireocte jazawec.

4 Porofete Jesajazi irec findañdâñ kecšiñuc qâreñkewec fokac:

“Mareñ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofuñte hata bâšâweniñ,
hata-ticne hepие wâneñkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewâneŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetinjezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâreŋŋic ŝeŋgoma Anuture bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu. “

Johanezi ŋic uŋdâŋ jazawec

⁷ Eme ŋic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec?”

⁸ Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanij me; Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ŝiŋuc mi muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ŝizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanijmu.

⁹ Râric biac jâcŋuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ŝocko rikezo.”

¹⁰ Iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wemo enŝepeneŋ?”

¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ŋic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre iŋuc jaha enŝepieŋ.”

¹² Eme takesi roro jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ in-diŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe weniŋuc enŝepeneŋ?”

¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic monen mi jowac ronŝepieŋ.”

¹⁴ Á momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ: “Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic jopa qâŝâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenŝepieŋ. Mosare wiac roeŋgopieŋ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.”

¹⁶ Iŋuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â ŝoc rua-ŋareocmu.

¹⁷ E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasãŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme ŝocsanaŋko ŝaocmu.”

¹⁸ Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ŋic Biŋebian jazawec.

¹⁹ Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwofuŋ Herode e iŋuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, ŝãŋene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec.

²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

*Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec**(Mat 3: 13-17" Maò 1: 9-11" Joh 1: 32)*

21 Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambânj anjkeme

22 Tiri Mârozi sahad fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambânjkonec dâj šinjuc wahawec: "Joroc Njokâ bian-nane, go hone anjac agareekopac."

*Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc**(Mat 1: 1-17)*

23 Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririnj bazurâ gie-ticne funjkewec. Eme njic janje ere manapie Josefere njokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric,

24 e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric,

25 e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric,

26 e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeinte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric,

27 e Johanañte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric,

28 e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric,

29 e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric,

30 e Simeonte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric,

31 e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natanje qâric, e Dawidire qâric,

32 e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonje qâric,

33 e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiñte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric,

34 e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric,

35 e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric,

36 e Kenanje qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric,

37 e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenanje qâric,

38 e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Satanzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4: 1-11 "Maò 1: 12-13)

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordan opâ beherâ mâreñ tuhuo rawec.

² Ira ñafe šoañ 40 ju fofò ehuc juhame Satanzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameñ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec.

³ Ehame Satanzi šinuc âzâcnawec: "Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ šizi nânâ eoc me!"

⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnawec: "Aricne, dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac: ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu."

⁵ Eme Satanzi tiki šoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreñte faio ñicne ñicne ñicwofuñfâc-jenichec jurambiñ i berañnea jâutu-fârewec.

⁶ Ehuc šinuc âzâcnawec: "Tâpiri â šâñe biñe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu.

⁷ Irec go mañfuñ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu."

⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnawec:

"Dâñqâreñ kecšinuc fokac:

`Wofuñ Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kiñañ qacnezo. Ž "

⁹ Eme Satanzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuñ bupu faio râerâ šinuc âzâcnawec: "Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko širec tara huc.

¹⁰ Dâñqâreñ moc šinuc hâcne fokac:

`E añelofâcne mejenicko râecgume ñezicguniñmu',

¹¹ â moc šinuc

`Jañe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu. Ž "

¹² Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnawec: "Wofuñ Anutu penaron ecnehuc mi esâickezo."

¹³ Satañ e inuczi inuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameñ mocte woñec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4: 12-17" 13: 53-58" Maò 1: 14-15" 6: 1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neñgoc ñesiñ ñecnehome Galilaia mâreñko risiewec. Risieme biñe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec.

¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiñ.

¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira inuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombañko mitificko fewec. E hombañ sâc inuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme

17 porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiņ. Râcnepie qaratiêrâ dâņ šinuc fowec i bâfuawec:

18 Wofunġte Mârozi norao waharâ rua-narehuc gie šinuc munarewec: ņic hujukicne Biņebianġ jazazo, kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo, šânġe tinġtuņ šânġe fifi bacjopazo, keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

19 â Wofunġte damenġ bianġ maickekac irec biņedâņ muzo.”

20 Dâņ inuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiņanġņic râcnerâ waha ņewec. Țehame ņic mitificko ņembiņ jaņe mâmâc sasawa erao šânġe fifârembiņ.

21 Eme dâņ šinuc funġkerâ jazawec: “Mitidâņ wosepe mananġgopienġ i miņecġac fârine fuakac.”

22 Mume jaņe qâtâc herâ dâņticne manapie anġac šizine eme wareckerâ mumbiņ: “Hâc, e Josefere ņokâ i!”

23 Eme eki šinuc jazawec: “ņoņe nore dâņ sunġsunġe qahuc šinuc mecne muenġgopienġ: Dokta go funġnege bataniņkec, Kafanaum hao gie batec biņene mananġgopenenġ, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenanġ me!”

24 Inuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ņazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefunġko âgo sâcne mi ecneenġgopienġ.

25 Erâ jâmbomac ņazape: Elia juhame šoanġ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mârenġ sâckerâ fowec. Eme damenġ ira Israe mârenġko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie

26 Anutuzi Elia Zarefati hao Sidonġ mârenġko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec.

27 Erâ porofete Elisa juwec damenġ ira Israe mârenġko wiġ sananġheczi bocjaha jumbiņ. Eme janġeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemanġ Siria mârenġkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”

28 Inuc muhuc jazame mitificko ņembiņ jaņe dâņ i mana gâpârerâ

29 faharerâ hae râpeo tunġke hurâ hae-jeņic ņewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie

30 eki ņondenġ-jeņicko fosironġnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum hao gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4: 13”Maò 1: 21-28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mârenġko hae moc šânġene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanġko miti jaza qazuc ewec.

32 Eme e runezi miti muņqârânġkehuc mume jaņe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec.

33 Eme mitificko ņic demonġ repicnehec moc ņewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcġene owackehuc muwec:

34 “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâñere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šaňitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinĵic.”

35 Inĵuc mume Jesuzi dâñ mucnerâ muwec, “Go nininĵkerâ ĵickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonĵi ĵic âtetunĵkeme ĵicñondenĵko hurâ qaħa wefu rawec. Ehuc ĵic e ine qa qâpuriñ mi ecnewec.

36 Eme jañe bipic-jeñic tarame nazañ gazañ erâ mumbinĵ: “Hâc, dâñ keci weninĵucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demonĵ dâñ jazame wefurâ wiseenĵgopien!”

37 Eme biñe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

*Petoro safen-ticne â ĵic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec
(Mat 8: 14-17” Maò 1: 29-38)*

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonĵte ficko fewec. Ira Simonĵ safen-ticne huc šocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembinĵ.

39 Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâñ mucneme behewec. Eme ĵokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

40 Ŷoañ ñetarame ĵic jañe âgofâc-jeñic huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeñicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bâniniñke-jarewec.

41 Erâ demonĵ jâpe-jareme ĵicmañkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc šinĵuc mumbinĵ: “Go Anuture Ñokâ.” Jañe fuñne-ticne šinĵuc manambinĵ, e Kristo. Eme i mujañgeñkenšipiñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

42 Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreñ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ĵic jañe basaku bâfuarâ jañehec juocte sakarezo mupie

43 šinĵuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ĵic Anuture uucmañ irec Biñebianĵ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.”

44 Inĵuc murâ Judanĵic jañere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

*Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombinĵ
(Mat 4: 18-22” Maò 1: 16-20)*

1 Ŷoañ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic monĵeñnao juhame ĵic Anuture dâñ mananiñte fisirâ qazu orâñ mâretec ecnembinĵ.

2 Eħame monĵeñko woke jajahec ñepic, rune jañe ine wokeonec waharâ wasañ-jeñic šurehuc domambinĵ.

³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simonje bije ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec.

⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simonj šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic šâšâñjko rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.”

⁵ Mume Simonji šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñafe šora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneñ, gore michte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.”

⁶ Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbân jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec.

⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jenjic woke mocko jumbiñ jañe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiñ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic.

⁸ Eme Simonj Petozi i honerâ Jesure mañfuñko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuñ, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac.”

⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme injuc hâcne muwec.

¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ñokâ, jahe injuc jaha ejectewec. Eme Jesuzi Simonj šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.”

¹¹ Injuc mume jañe woke moñgenko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpemiñ.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanañhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8: 1-4” Maò 1: 40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsanañzi sahadne banšañne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware mañfuñnao šañe maine mâreñko hetutuckerâ šinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuñ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.”

¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahadne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahad-ticne fâsâe-fârewec.

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâñ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dâñ binañ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahadge taha bapa jâututec honeze-jeç, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâñte bâzi riketec fuñe mana taranšepiñ.”

¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec biñe hae sâc rafâreme ñic jañe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qij qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambiñ.

¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecniepie mâreñ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi šeke puriñ moc bâpiañkewec

(Mat 9: 1-8” Maò 2: 1-12)

17 Zoan mocko Jesuzi njic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec fari-saio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jaŋe fisirâ njic jaŋere ŋondenko mâmâc ŋembiŋ. Nehapie Wofunŋe tâpirizi Jesu nenŋoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehome njic bâpiaŋ-jopawec.

18 Ehame mi njic ŋeke puriŋ moc kanŋeo renŋke wahrenŋepiŋ i; Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunko râeniŋte njic jaŋerao hetakirembiŋ.

19 Inuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ njic kanŋehec âke suepie njicŋondenko Jesure maio wahawec.

20 Inuc epiŋ Jesuzi mamasaniŋ-jeŋicte funŋe hone manac erâ njic ŋeke puriŋ ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Njicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.”

21 Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ manjeniczi ŋiŋuc manasumbiŋ: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.”

22 Inuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenicko dâŋ i mana tararâ ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Manjeniczi wemocte dâŋ inucne manasunŋopienŋ?”

23 Gie wenimo izi afecne? Njic ŋeke puriŋ ŋiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ŋiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac’?

24 Njic Fâri Wâtuŋe e mârenko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec funŋe hone tarariŋ.” Inuc murâ njic ŋeke puriŋ ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.”

25 Mume izia ŋâŋe mai-jeŋicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutenŋkewec.

26 Eme njic jaŋe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ: “Miŋecgac wiac ŋâŋe furu fuame honenŋopenenŋ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec

(Mat 9: 9-13” Maò 2: 13-17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro njic moc ŋâŋene Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

28 Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec.

29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â njic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ.

30 Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ŋiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nŋone wemocte takesi roro njic â sâqocne bapa Jaŋehac tiwa bâzi nânŋopienŋ?”

³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ šinjuc jazawec: Qiçicne jaŋe doktare mi muençopien, huchec jaŋe ine muençopien.

³² Njic tiŋne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenjic bârisienjnte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ

(Mat 9: 14-17” Maò 2: 18-22)

³³ Jesuzi iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋ šinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Johanere motecfâc jaŋe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baençopien â fârisaio jaŋerezi iŋuc jaha eençopien, â go gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâençopien.”

³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Njicwofuŋ e kikefunfâc-ticne jaŋehec juhame ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu me?”

³⁵ Juku njicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc damenŋ ira sowa juniŋmu.”

³⁶ Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc šinjuc jazawec: “Mozi ŋaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e iŋuc erâ muzac ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri jaha ezac.

³⁷ Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne šopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Iŋuc eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi šopo raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne šopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu.

³⁸ Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.

³⁹ Â moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczzi waiŋ qâricne šinjuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe aŋjacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ

(Mat 12: 1-8” Maò 2: 23-28)

¹ Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondençko rambiŋ. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbiŋ.

² Iŋuc epie farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ: “ŋoŋe wemocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene ençopien?”

³ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embiŋ, i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eençopien me?”

⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke njic micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbiŋ.”

⁵ Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 12: 9-14" Maò 3: 1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombanjo mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc newec, e me fârene qanjakicne.

⁷ Eme miti qaçazu â farisaio jañe hombanjo njic bâpiankeme honerâ dânko râeniñte ruc bahuc nembijn.

⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ njic mene qanjakicne e šiñuc âzâcnewec: "Go fahare mai domac." Mume fahare domawec.

⁹ Ehame Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: "No wio-ñarepe muniñ: Sabata hombanjo wiac bianje me wiac sâqocne ezo, njic bâpian-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?"

¹⁰ Injuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ njic šiñuc âzâcnewec: "Mege fâretiñec." Eme njic e injuc eme meticne sananjekewec.

¹¹ Eme jañe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenjic fusucmame Jesu injuc me injuc ecneniñte muc manac embijn.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10: 2-4" Maò 3: 7:19)

¹² Dameñ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ñafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec.

¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jañeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc šâñe sâko-jenjic aposolo muwec.

¹⁴ Zâñe bucbuc-jenjic ine šiñuc: Simoñ, šâñe-ticne moc Petroro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio,

¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Simoñ Zelote,

¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenjko fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â njic guru sâko erao tumañnembijn. Jañe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon hâwec moñgenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiçicne bacjopawec.

¹⁸ Erâ demonzi areñ ejarewec jañe wâc bâpian-jopawec.

¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jañerao fotâcneme qiçic çambiñte bâuaninje kime iriac mâretec ecnembijn.

Sambâñte biñe â hârâcte biñe irec dân

(Mat 5: 1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jañerao šâñe fihuc šiñuc muwec: "Hapetac juenjopien ñoñere manape šerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qanarekicne.

²¹ Dameñ šiñuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juenjopien ñoñere manape šerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne juku nâ gapec enšonjopien.

Damen şi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien nõjere manape şerine ekac, nõje hâcne juku bubian bâfuanşongopien.

22 Nıc jaje Nıc Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ņoparâ jâpe bâsuec eņarerâ musâqorec-ņoparâ şâņe-ņenıc mu-sorinķeniņmu, nõje manariņ-ņopakopac.

23 Wiac inucne fuame damen ira şeri bari enşepien. Manangopien, sambânķo furine afecne mi foņarekac. Mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaje porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien.

24 “Moneņ mafa sâkohec, jei, nõje juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriņ-ņopazokac?

25 Damen şinuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopien, jei, nõje juku nânâ basanşongopien. Damen şinuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien, jei, nõje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanşongopien.

26 Muteņ bâteņ eņareengopien, jei, nõje juku weniņuc enşongopien? Mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaje porofete burecne inuc jaha muteņ bâteņ ejare jumbien.

Manjaun â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5: 39-48)

27 “Dâņnane manahuc juņgopien nõje ņazape: Nõje râsifâc-ņenıc âgo jauņ ejarenşepien, qaisoc-ņopaengopien jaje jauņ bacjopanşepien,

28 sâwec-ņopaengopien jaje jambuņ-jopanşepien, musâqorec-ņopaengopien jaņere erâ numunşepien.

29 Moczi maucge ņicfecne qame ņicfecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ņaqige faine gowac rome e maņne mâmâc qikiņnecnezemec.

30 Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec.

31 Nõje ņic jaje wiac eņareniņte manasueņgopien, sâc ijaha wâc jaje ejarenşepien.

32 Nõje manjaun eņareengopien jaje sawa manjaun ejareniņmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ņarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeņic manjaun ejareengopien wâc.

33 Á âgo eņareengopien jaje sawa âgo ejareniņmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ņarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopien wâc.

34 Okacne bârisie-ņareniņmu jaje sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ņarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeņic şinuc muhuc wiac eņareengopien wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenşepien.

35 “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, nõje râsifâc-ņenıc âgo jauņ ejarenşepien. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ņareniņmu jaje sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiņne-jarenşepien. Inuc erâ juku furine ņemâcne ronşongopien, erâ femicne sâko ere naru

motecfâc erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â rângeŋe jaje sifu bâmec bajareekac.

³⁶ Mamac-ŋeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junšepieŋ.

³⁷ Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenšepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopaŋšepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râec-ŋopaocmu. Ŋoŋe tofa-ŋeŋic ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu.

³⁸ Ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec baŋareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ŋoparâ bašihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe eŋareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7: 3-5)

³⁹ Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?”

⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu.

⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere šâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne šâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?

⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge šiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: `Âgo, manahaŋ, šâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Ž Burecŋic, gahacne šâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere šâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne

(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu?”

⁴⁴ Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me šaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me?

⁴⁵ Ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ

(Mat 7: 24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc michipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ?”

⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ?

⁴⁸ E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne baocce wâtuŋ šoricne wiseme hume keteŋkeme qiŋ herâ domawec.

Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoemañ maickeme mângâñ tâpiriheç qarâ fic i sanañne bakicnere bâpiewec.

⁴⁹ Á moczi dâñnane manarâ qataraoçmu e ñic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ñic eki hâcne fic baocce wâtun mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriñ biriñ bawec. Ehame hoemañ maickeme mângâñ tâpiriheç warerâ fic âke tunkeme rândiñkerâ qarâ qanşañnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiñañ motec moc hucticne bâniniñkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)

¹ Jesu e ñic mitidâñ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haec rawec.

² Ira momori soñañ moc ere kiñañ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboñ e motec ere maname biankewec.

³ Irec Jesure biñe manarâ Judañic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniñkecneocce jazawec.

⁴ Eme jañe Jesurao fisirâ šiñuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Momori soñañ e jume biankeekacte dâñticne manazemec.

⁵ E mañticne Judañic nâñerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâñec fuaocce ekizia moneñ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.”

⁶ Iñuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jañehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqĩkezo ehame momori soñañzi âgofâcne Jesurao sores-jopahuc dâñ šiñuc râeme rawec: “Wofun, go ira domac, no iñucne mac wemoocce iqicnucmu.

⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quñkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiñañ motec-nane qiqic gazejec.

⁸ No ñic fekcicne jañere kiñañ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juñgopieñ. Eme jañeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiñañ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.”

⁹ Eme Jesu e dâñ i manarâ momori soñañ seckecnerâ ñicguru bâjâpemieñ jañerao fotikierâ šiñuc jazawec: “No ñazape mananiñ, Israe ñic ñoñerao mamanasin sâc iñucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iñuc mume momori soñañ âgofâcne jañe risierâ ficko ferâ kiñañ motec qiqic qame honemieñ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmoockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc šâñene Naiñ ira rame motecfâcne â ñic guru sâko bâjâpemieñ.

¹² Eme hae mendâñko fisihame qâñqâñ moc reñke wahamieñ. Hozec moc ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniñte haecne ñic ñokac waha-fârembieñ.

¹³ Eme Wofunzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.”

¹⁴ Injuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ŝinjuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec.

¹⁵ Injuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec.

¹⁶ Eme njic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenkerâ ŝinjuc mumbiŋ: “Porofete kâcŋene ŋonden-ŋânecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ: “Anutu e njicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mârenko â mârenj njifec â njifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec

(Mat 11: 2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ.

¹⁹ Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofun ŝinjuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?”

²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi kecŝinjuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junŝepeneŋ?”

²¹ Jesu e aua damen ira njic huc ŝâic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demonj jâpe-jarewec â ŝâŋe tiŋtuŋ ŝâŋe fifi bacjopawec.

²² Ehame njic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ŝinjuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc ŝinjuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi ŝâŋe fitâcneŋgopien, puriŋzi hata juŋgopien, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâneŋgopien, qeponzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopien, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopien, â waha qaŋanezi Biŋebian mananŋgopien.

²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape ŝerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e njic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere ŝinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mârenj tuhoo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋânzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me?

²⁵ Me njic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qarawenhehec honezo rambiŋ? Mananŋgopien, njic ŋaqi eri qarawenhehec rojuenŋopien jaŋe njicwofun ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foenŋopien.

²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, njic honembiŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc.

²⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋqârenj moc kecŝinjuc fokac: ‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu njicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâŝâwehuc bânîe-gareocmu.’

28 No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.”

29 Njic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jañe dân manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiñko Anuture dân dopeckepie fâri fideteñ ewec.

30 Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dân râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

31 “Ñicguru ši weni jañehac sâc hecjopape? Jañe weni jañe injucne?”

32 Jañe naru motec injucne. Naru motec jañe haeo šonao ñehuc dân šiñuc mutâc muwarec eenjopienj: `Gae hepene wemocte mi wonjopienj’” `Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionjopienj! Ž

33 Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiñj: `E demonzi ecnekac. Ž

34 Njic Fâri Wâtunje eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muñjopienj, `Kec e njic nâ âmbâñne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jañere âgo. Ž

35 Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jañe funje-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteñ ewec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

36 Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec.

37 Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiofe ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu bianj moc kirunheç baferâ

38 râpefunnao domahuc kiome šâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenjekewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.

39 Ñokac injuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi šiñuc muwec: “Ñokac šizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac funje-ticne mana tarazac.”

40 Eme Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Simonj, no dân moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.”

41 Eme Jesuzi šiñuc muwec: “Moneñnjic moczi njic jajaheç moneñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina.

42 Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneñ basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneñnicte bubianj fecicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?”

43 Wiocneme Simon şijuc muwec: “Monej bocjaha qikiñnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi şijuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.”

44 İnjuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simon şijuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac kecşi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike şuşure opâ mi râe-naremeç, ñokac eki ine kike-nane şâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenkekac.

45 Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane şoqac erâ muduckekac.

46 Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac.

47 İrec gazakopac, ñokac e mañjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuñne-ticne şijuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi mañjaun afecne eocmu.”

48 İnjuc murâ ñokac şijuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.”

49 İnjuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembiñ jañe mañjenjiczi şijuc mumbiñ: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?”

50 Eme Jesuzi ñokac şijuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiñgere biankekomec, buge âke mâtenkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuñfuñfâc

1 Damañ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiñ ine şijuc: Motecfâcne 12,

2 erâ ñokac tucne, mârâcko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Jañeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon 7 jâpecnewec.

3 Erâ moc şâñene Johana, Herodere soñañ Kuza ere ñonâñ, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Jañe monej mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiñ.

Hândâñ titie dâñ

(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

4 Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâñ moc şijuc jazawec:

5 “Ñic moczi wiac hândâñne tieocte giew rawec. Tiehame hândâñne gâcnezi hatao waña heme ñic jañe âtenşañnemiñ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec.

6 Hândâñne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi ha- hañkekicnere âkeşurâ bâpâñ wefurâ hâmowec.

⁷ Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinšij ŋondenko hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšijzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec.

⁸ Á hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazechecki dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnemie jazawec:

¹⁰ “Anuture uucmaŋko rarašire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananšepieŋ. Ehuc šâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranšepieŋ.

¹¹ Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine šijuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac.

¹² Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko huhame izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipieŋte Sataŋzi fizi ro bawiseekac.

¹³ Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ bemeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁴ Hândâŋne hofâ qinšijko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac.

¹⁵ Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ maŋjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajuŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wânšâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ
(Maò 4: 21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋeticnao hepene ŋehuc fiic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne honehuc feniŋmu.

¹⁷ Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu.

¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenšepieŋ”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12: 46-50” Maò 3: 31-35)

19 Damerŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie nenŋoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao qunŋerâ taic domambij.

20 Inŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nenŋoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae ŝoŋao domanŋopien.”

21 Mume Jesuzi ŋic ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Anuture dâŋ manarâ renŋeenŋopien kecšizi nenŋoc qafâc-nane enŋopien.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte nininŋepic
(Mat 8: 23-27” Maò 4: 35-41)

22 Zoanŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembij. Wokeo ferâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Nânâc riŋic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc rašinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambij.

23 Rahuc Jesu gunŋe ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riŋic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riŋicko huzo embij.

24 Eme Jesu wiwickerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembij: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâŋe riŋicko huzo enŋopenenŋ. Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme nininŋepire benoŋ bawec.

25 Eme ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mamasaniŋ-ŋenŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbij: “Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame renŋekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonŋ jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbij
(Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

26 Eme raku riŋic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mârenŋ ŋifecnao Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbij.

27 Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec ŋic moc warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demonŋ bocjaha jupie damerŋ ŝora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc šâŋeruŋ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec.

28 Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ŝiŋuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ŋokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go šâic gie mi mac narezemec.”

29 Jesuzi “demonŋ go ŋickonec wefu rac” mume inŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonŋ e damerŋ ŝora ŋic maŋne bâpurinŋkeme momori eme ŋic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋaŋ-ticne jumbij. Eme demonŋzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec.

30 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No šâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demonŋ bocjahazi ŋicmaŋko jumbij irec.

31 Eme jaņe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunšipiņte mu wâwâsic ecnembiņ.

32 Eme mâreņ ira bec guru sâko qondaņ gielo jumbiņ. Irec demon jaņe mana-jareme becmaņko huniņte âzâcnembiņ.

33 Eme mana-jareme ņickonec wefurâ becmaņko humbiņ. Iņuc epie bec jaņe heâņkonec suackerâ ra duņ riqic ņewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiņ.

34 Eme soņaņ jaņe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ņic hae gie sâc jurambij dâņ binaņ ejarembij.

35 Jazapie jaņe ņic demon guru jâpecnekiecne e honeniņte fisi-fârembiņ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiņ: ņic demon guruhec juweczi ņaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maņfuņko ņewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambij.

36 Domahapie wiac hone manac embij jaņe ņic demonhec juweczi bianķewec irec dâņ binaņ ejarembij.

37 Eme Gerasene mâreņ irec ņic jaņe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreņ-jeņic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiņ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme

38 ņic demon jâpecnekiecne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi šijuc muhuc qataracnewec:

39 “Go wiacfâcge jaņehēc juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biņe ņic jazazemec.” Mume ņic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaņkewec irec biņe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9: 18-26” Maò 5: 21-43)

40 ņic jaņe Jesure woņec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiņ.

41 Ehame mitific soņaņ moc, šâņene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maņfuņko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.

42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ņic jaņe rošâc bâšâņij ecnembiņ.

43 Eme ņondeņ-jeņicko ņokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaņe bafickeniņte bâpieku behembiņ.

44 Eme ņokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefuņko rarâ ņaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne šickewec.

45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ņic jaņe micke-fârepie Petorozi šijuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ņic jaņe rošâc bâšâņij egarehuc heuacguņgopieņ.”

46 Mume Jesuzi šijuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.”

47 Eme ņokac e fuņne-nane taniņķekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure maņfuņko fodaperâ hucticnere dâņ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâņ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiņ.

48 Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamasinġere bianġukac, buge âke mâtenġeha rac.”

49 Inġuc muhuc domahame mitific soġanġte fickonec dân šinuc warewec: “Otâġe hâmokac, irec qaġazu maġġân mi ecnetec warezejec.”

50 Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ soġanġ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicġuoc, manasinġnutec otâġe bianġkeocmu.”

51 Inġuc murâ ficko fisirâ ġâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neġġoc mamac jahecne jaġe sawa rocġopame rašimbiġ.

52 Eme ġic ġokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šinuc jazawec: “Mi kioniġ, naru e mi hâmoġec, e mâc ġuġ fokac.”

53 Eme jaġe hâmo-jâmbânġewec i mana sananġkehuc ġâwiecnembiġ.

54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.”

55 Mume izia maġ ġâġâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocce jazawec.

56 Eme neġġoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biġe ġic mi jazaniġte mu hezuc eġarewec.

9

Motecfâcne ġiedânġ mujarewec

(Mat 10: 1, 5-14” Maò 6: 7-13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ġic demonġ jâpe-jareniġte â huc bâniniġke-jareniġte tâpiri ġikiġne-jarewec.

2 Erâ ġic Anuture uucmaġ irec dân jazahuc huchec ġiġicne bacġopaniġte sorec-joparâ

3 dân šinuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Nġe hatao ġunu me he me nânâ me moneġ me ġaqi jajahec mi bajunšepieġ.

4 Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniġmu ijaha ġeġe juġu eku waha ranšepieġ.

5 Erâ mocko fisipie ġikiġ-ġopapie hae i râpeckerâ ġâc wândoc kike-ġeġickonec âteicġepie wahame jaġe fuġne-ġeġic mananšepieġ.”

6 Inġuc muhuc jazame jaġe šawierâ rambiġ. Ehuc haene haene ġufârehuc ġic miti jazambiġ â huc šâic bâniniġke-jarembiġ.

Herodezi Jesure biġe manawec

(Mat 14: 1-2” Maò 6: 14-16)

7 Nġcwofuġ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biġe maname ġuġġewec. I ġic jaġe kecšinuc mumbiġte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec ġârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.”

⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiņ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine mumbiņ, “Porofete mimiņne moczi qârewec jukac.”

⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi šiņuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiņ. Ehame mozi iņuc eme biņene manaekopac?” Iņuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ņic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21 ”Maò 6: 30-44” Joh 6: 1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jaņe juku risierâ gie bambiņ irec dâņ binaņ Jesu ecnembiņ. Dâņ binaņ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniņte rambiņ.

¹¹ Rapie ņic jaņe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiņ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiņ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaņ irec dâņ jazawec, â huc šâichec qiçicne bacjopawec.

¹² Iņuc ehuc juhame šoaņ ņetarazo eme motecfâcne jaņe erao rarâ šiņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Žira tuhuo juņgopenenņte go ņic râec-jopatec hae ņerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepieņ.”

¹³ Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “Ņaņac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniņ me!” Eme jaņe šiņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Poronņ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iņuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniņuc enaņ? Haeo rarâ ņic guru sâko ši jaņere nânâ sâcne furine banaņmu me?”

¹⁴ Ņic 5 tausen jumbiņte motec jaņe iņuc mumbiņ. Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “Ņic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ņeranšepieņ.”

¹⁵ Mume jaņe ejarepie iņuc epie

¹⁶ poronņ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuņkewec. Jambuņkerâ poronņ bazurâ motec jareme jaņe bârâwiņnerâ ņic jarembiņ.

¹⁷ Eme jaņe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiņ. Eme tiwâne ņerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuņne mujaņgeņkewec

(Mat 16: 13-23 ”Maò 8: 27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaņehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ņic jaņe nore mo muenģopieņ?”

¹⁹ Wio-jareme šiņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Gâcne jaņe Johane Miti Opâ fufuņke mugareenģopieņ, gâcne jaņe Elia mugareenģopieņ, â gâcne jaņe porofete mimiņne moczi qârewec jukac, iņuc mugareenģopieņ.”

²⁰ Mupie jaņacne indiņ-joparâ muwec, “Á ņoņe ine nore mo muenģopieņ?” Eme Petorozi šiņuc muwec: “Go Anuturonec Kristo jâmbân.”

²¹ Mume ņic moc mi mufua-jareninņte mic muac sanaņne ejarewec.

²² Erâ šiņuc šuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi Juku šâic serereņ bocjaha manaocmu. Soņaņ â taha bapa micne â miti qağazu jaņe e kiarao qikiņnepie qame hâmorâ šoaņ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

*Maņ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16: 24-28”Maò 8: 34 9: 1)*

²³ Jesu e njic mâmâc sâko-jeņic šiņuc jazawec: “Njic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maņ saħac-ticnere dâņ râpeckerâ maripoņ-ticne šoaņne šoaņne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec.

²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiņneme fuacneocmu.

²⁵ Moc e mâreņte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduņ bânduņ bajuħame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu?

²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maħame mimi gaņgaņnehec eocmu, ine Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aņelo jaņere huririzi uucne erao riņkeħame sambâņ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ njic iņucnere iņuc Jaha maħame mimi gaņgaņnehec eocmu.

²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ņazape mananiņ: Domangopieņ ši jaņeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuaħapie Anuture Wofuņ qâreņ fua taniņkeme honenšoņgopieņ.”

*Jesuzi sambâņ ĥawari ewec
(Mat 17: 1-9”Maò 9: 2-9)*

²⁸ Jesu e dâņ i murâ juħame šoaņ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiņ.

²⁹ Ferâ numuħame šâņe mai-ticne ĥawarine fuņmoc ewec. Eħame ņaqi-ticne tamaerâ qağac taeņne jâmbâņ ewec.

³⁰ Eme mi njic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâņ muc manac enšepieņ i; Njic šâņe-jekic Mose â Elia.

³¹ Jaħe sambâņ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem ĥaeo mâreņko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâņ mumbiņ.

³² Muħapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaņe guņ te mâretec ejare-bipieme šâņe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreņ-ticnehec â njic jahec ehec domapire honec-jopambiņ.

³³ Eme jaħe razo epire Petorozi Jezu šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Qağazu, sowine šira juņgopeneņ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banâņ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dâņ mi mana tarahuc iņuc muwec.

³⁴ Muħame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaņe me kike fâfâc eħuc domambiņ.

³⁵ Eme karorac maņko dâņ šiņuc fuawec: “Keci joroc Njokâ-nane, ņoņe dâņticne mananšepieņ.”

36 Eme dâŋ mana manahuc šâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i damenŋ ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

Motec jaŋe demonŋ moc jâpe-bipiembŋ

(Mat 17: 14-21 "Maò 9: 1, 4-29)

37 Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embiŋ.

38 Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec moczi šiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: "Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae.

39 Manakic, demonŋ moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demonŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac.

40 Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiem-bienŋ."

41 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: "O ŋicguru mamasasiŋ tâmiric â maŋsanŋ, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatan eŋarepemu me? Ŋokâge bawarec."

42 Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgenŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianŋkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec.

43 Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17: 22-23 "Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko šiŋuc jazawec:

44 "Dâŋ ši ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtunŋe e ŋic jaŋere meo feocte damenŋ bemberŋkezo ekac."

45 Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ

(Mat 18: 1-5 "Maò 9: 33-40)

46 Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ.

47 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋŋenŋicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ

48 šiŋuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecšiŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Â no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbân juocmu, ere fekicne muzo."

49 Eme Johanezi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc gore šâŋe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâŋerao šuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ.”

50 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gienŋic mi hetâtiemuzi âgo babafic-ŋenŋic eocmu.”

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

51 Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte dameŋ bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec.

52 Mupaŋkerâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ.

53 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembiŋ.

54 Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec šoc waharâ šacjopazejec me?”

55 Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec.

56 Eme hae mocko rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ (Mat 8: 19-22)

57 Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.”

58 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.”

59 Eme Jesuzi ŋic moc bâfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ŋic e šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.”

60 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic buc ducjopanšepieŋ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec.”

61 Ŋic moczi ine Jesu šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.”

62 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9: 37-38” 10: 7-16” 11: 20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raninŋte sorec-jopawec.

² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcŋene, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranšepienŋ.

³ Ŋoŋe rahuc šinŋuc mananšepienŋ: Lama kâte qâto janere ŋondenŋko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.

⁴ Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranšepienŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanšepienŋ.

⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune šinŋuc jazanšepienŋ: `Fic kecšira wama fozejec. Ž

⁶ Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu.

⁷ Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânšepienŋ. Gie bapa ŋic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junšepienŋ.

⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâneŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânšepienŋ.

⁹ Erâ ŋic huchec qiŋicne bacjoparâ hae rune šinŋuc jazanšepienŋ: `Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac. Ž

¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae šoŋao domahuc šinŋuc jazanšepienŋ:

¹¹ `Gâc wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine šinŋuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembienŋ. Ž

¹² No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac damenŋko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae inŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, inŋucne Tiro Sidonŋ haeo fuame muzac jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjenŋic bârisienšapiŋ.

¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenŋko Tiro Sidonŋ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo.

¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânŋko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tuŋguzo.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Á ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

*Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec
(Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)*

17 Motec 70 jaņe juku risierâ šeri ehuc Jesu dâņ binaņ šinuc ecnembiņ: “Wofuņ, gore šâņe muhuc demonj jâpe-jarepene micnâņec reņķe-jâmbâņķeņgopieņ i!”

18 Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Sataņ e sambâņķonec bâbâric inucne waha game honepo.

19 Mananģopieņ, ņoņe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac šârâ hâriņ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ņopaocte tâpiri râe-ņarepo.

20 Eme ņoņe ine demonzi micņeņic reņķeņgopieņ irec mi šeri enšepieņ, šâņe-ņeņic sambâņķo qâreņķekicne fokac irec šeri enšepieņ.”

21 Eme dameņ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme šeridâņ kecšinuc muwec: “Mamac, sambâņ â mâreņ rune, go mamana-jeņicte manapie kâcqeņe eekac ņic i jaņe mitidâņģe hesoņķe-jareekic, â maņjeņicte manapie gegecne eekac jaņe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec muteņģukopac. Go inuc fua bian raocte mupaņķemeņ hâcne ine.

22 Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ņic moczi Ņokâ mi šâņitaekac, Mamaczi buc šâņitaekac. Erâ Mamac inuc jaha ņic moczi mi šaņitaekac, ņokâzi buc šâņitaekac. Erâ Ņokâzi ņic moc Mamacte fuņe mufuacneme e wâc šâņitaocmu.”

23 Inuc murâ motecfâcne jaņacne šinuc jazawe: “Ņoņe wiac šâņe furu honehuc jueņģopieņ irec šeri enšepieņ.

24 No ņazape mananiņ: Porofete â ņicwofuņ bocjaha jaņe ņoņe wiac hone manac eeņģopieņ i hone manac eniņte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embiņ.”

Ņic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22: 34-40” Mað 12: 28-31)

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ņic moczi Jesu šinuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqažu, no weniņuc erâ juju sananģe biņe epemu?”

26 Mume Jesuzi okacne šinuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâņ weniņuc fome woseekic?”

27 Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go maņģe â qâqâtâcģe â tâpirige â mamasuge i Wofuņ Anutuge furu jaha qikiņnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âģogere egareze-jec, dâņ inuc fokâc.”

28 Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâņ sâcne mukomec, i reņķerâ juju sananģe biņe ecmu.”

29 Eme ņic e no maņsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu šinuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âģo-nane ezejec?”

30 Mume Jesuzi binaņ moc šinuc bacnewec: “Ņic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaņere somâmaņķo

huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec.

³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

³² Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.

³³ Ehame Samaria mârenkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec.

³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme maŋfuŋŋao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ opâzi ŧure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jauŋ bawec.

³⁵ Hae fureme raocete tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc ŧiŋuc muwec: “Go ŋic kecŧi jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme monerŋ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc ŧuhucke-garepemu. Ž ”

³⁶ Jesu iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wenimo irec manatec ŋic qakicne ere âgo ewec?”

³⁷ Wiocneme ŧiŋuc muwec: “Jauŋ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi ŧiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binan

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko fisipie ŋokac moc ŧâŋene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewânerŋ ecnewec.

³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec ŧâŋene Maria, eki Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko waha ŋehuc miti-ticne manawec.

⁴⁰ Mata e ŧegoc giezi niŋgiŋkeme ŧanŧaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, qonanezi behecnume kiŋaŋ no nahackoaŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!”

⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecŧiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ ŧocne ŧâicne ehuc domakic.

⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri bian hâcne ruckeocete wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ

(Mat 6: 9-15” 7: 7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.”

² Mume Jesuzi ŧiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe numuzo murâ kecŧiŋuc numunŧepien: Mamac gore ŧâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec.

³ Zoan gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâñec nârezemec.

⁴ Kintofa-nâñec behenârec, nâñe inuc jaha ñic janjere kintofa behenğopenenğ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc şinuc şuhuckewec: “Ñoñeraonec moczi ñafe şâşâninğko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ şinuc âzâcneocmu: `Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec,

⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. Ž

⁷ Inuc mume fic runezi ficmanğkoa fohuc muocmu, `Go guñ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guñ fofârenğopienğ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu. Ž ”

⁸ Jesu e inuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiñ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic şoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu.

⁹ Irec noni inuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananiñ: Numuku wiac roninğmu, basaku fârine bâfuaninğmu, motâcko heikepie anğke-ñareocmu.

¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo.

¹¹ Me ñoñeraonec mo ñiczi ñokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu,

¹² me qâqâc hândânğte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu?

¹³ Eme ñoñe ñic hehesicne inucnezi naru motecfâc-ñenğic nânâ mafa bianğne jare gumec eenğopienğko Mamac-ñenğic sambânğko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?”

*Ñic jañe Jesu demonğ jâjâpere qorickembiñ
(Mat 12: 22-30” Maò 3: 20-27)*

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonğzi ecneme nânğunğ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demonğ jâpecneme mocwâc dâñ dâñ ewec. Inuc eme ñic jañe honerâ wareckembiñ.

¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere şinuc mumbiñ: “Demonğ janjere ñicbombonğ Beezebulu eki neñğoc ñesinğ ñecnehamc demonğ jâpe-jareekac.”

¹⁶ Gâcne jañe ine hesuahuc mumbiñ: “Go mutec sambânğko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuame honenañ.”

¹⁷ Eme eki manjenğicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreñ moc ira şika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu.

¹⁸ Satañzia fâuckerâ Satañ jâpeme gie-ticne weninuc sanañkerâ foorcu? Ñoñe nore şinuc muñğopienğ: Beezebuluzi neñğoc ñecnehamc demonğ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.

19 Eme no Beezebulu ere nenȝoc ȝesinȝo demonȝ jâpe-jareekopacko, ȝaȝacne motecfâc jaȝe more ȝesinȝo demonȝ jâpe-jareenȝopienȝ? Jaȝe hâcne qoqoric-ȝenȝicte fuȝne bataniȝkeniȝmu.

20 Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonȝ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuȝ ȝârenȝ ȝoȝerao fuakac hâcne.

21 ȝic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soȝaȝkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu.

22 Ehamo tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamano-ticne jâoc rorâ boreȝ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu.

23 Moc e âȝo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e ȝie-nane hone maiȝ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

24 “Demonȝzi ȝickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti ȝatarac juhuo ȝeȝe hae-ticne basaoocmu. Basaku muocmu: `Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. Ž

25 Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Žure emasȝ erâ bâpianȝkekicne.

26 Inȝuc fome honerâ ra demonȝ âȝofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbânȝ rocȝopame ware fic ijaha ȝeȝe juju eniȝmu. Eme ȝic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi šâhec sâqore-jâmbânȝkeocmu.”

27 Dâȝ inȝuc muhuo juhame ȝic ȝondenȝkonec ȝokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocȝurâ moȝ ȝumec ȝuwec ere manape šerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ šinȝuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâȝ manarâ bajuengopienȝ jaȝere hâcne manape šerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiȝ Irec Jazawec

(Mat 12: 38-42” 5: 15” 6: 22-23” Maò 8:12)

29 ȝic bocjaha erao ȝaja fusepie fuȝkera dâȝ šinȝuc jazawec: “ȝicȝuru hehesicne šizi fuȝne ȝaȝa mâsire fotarieenȝopienȝ. Erâ ȝoȝe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniȝmu.

30 Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ȝic fuȝne ȝaȝa mâsi eȝarewec, inȝuc jaha ȝic Fâri Wâtuȝne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ȝicȝuru ši ȝoȝe fuȝne ȝaȝa mâsi enareocmu.

31 Juwic mârenȝkonec ȝokac wofuȝ eki mumu tara damenȝko ȝicȝuru ši ȝoȝehhec faharerâ fuȝne-ȝenȝic ritume katucne roninȝmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ȝokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mârenȝ ȝaȝenȝaonec warewec” eme mananiȝ, ši fuakac e Salomoraonec sâc sirickekac.

32 Erâ Niniwe haeonec ȝic jaȝe inȝuc jaha mumu tara damenȝko ȝicȝuru ši ȝoȝehhec faharerâ fuȝne-ȝenȝic ritupie katucne roninȝmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaȝe

Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manjenjic bârisiembij, â ši do-
makac e Jona sirickekac.

33 “Ŋoŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeenjopien, me kušizi mi
hetutuckeenjopien, aricne, lambe ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie fic âke
tamaeme ŋic ŋoŋe honehuc feenjopien.

34 Sahacgere lambe ine šaŋege. šaŋege bianne fohuc sa-
hacge batamaecneocmu, šaŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi tintuŋ
qaocmu.

35 Eme maŋgao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ
soŋaŋkehuc juzemec.

36 Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo
furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguckac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo

(Mat 23”Maò 12: 38-40”Luë 20: 45-47)

37 Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ŋic moczi Jesu nânâre
ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo
waha ŋewec.

38 I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi šurehuc iŋuc ewecte farisaiozi
maname mi sâckewec.

39 Eme irec Wofuŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ŋoŋe,
oto râqâc-ŋeŋic šure qaqačkeenjopien, maŋŋenjicko ine nânâ
mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne.

40 O ŋic mutucne ŋoŋe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne
bâfuaweczi maŋne mi bâfuawec me?

41 Irec ŋoŋe maŋkonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepien, eme
ŋoŋerao wiac sasawa wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu.

42 Oi farisaio, ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopazac me, ŋoŋe wiac racne,
romboc, wifu, qase â iŋucne gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte biŋe
qahuc râeenjopien, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiŋ
â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eenjopien. Moc reŋkehuc moc
reŋkezo.

43 Oi farisaio ŋoŋe, mitificko ŋicbombon ŋeŋeoa micne
ŋeniŋte muenjopien â hatao ŋic ŋokac omanezi bâfuac-
ŋoparâ mu šeri eŋareniŋte irec maŋŋenjic domaekac.

44 Oi ŋoŋe šaŋeruŋ rârâŋnekicne iŋucne, ira ŋic Jaŋe mi
manahuc fainao rac warec eenjopien.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

45 Jesu e iŋuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi manarâ
micnao rorâ šiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ iŋuc mutec
sâcmutâc mamana nâŋerao wâc qacnekac.”

46 Mume Jesuzi okacne kecšiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei,
sâcmutâc mamana ŋoŋe wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, ŋoŋe tagi
bâmâckerâ ŋic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ŋaŋcne metariŋ juenjopien.

47 Jei, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric embij i
jaŋere šaŋeruŋ ericke emasaŋ eenjopien.

⁴⁸ Injuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñeñic qâtec-joparâ šika-jenjicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine šañeruñ-jenjicko ma âkendânñe-jareñgopienj.

⁴⁹ Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dân moc šinjuc fuawec: `No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu.

⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenic sipiricke warekicne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo.

⁵¹ Šika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, šika irec kiñ i ñic guru ši ñoñerao. batarazo.

⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Ñañac motâcko mi rašimbiñ, â ñic ñokac rašizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ.”

⁵³ Dân injuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnemiñ.

⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dân moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeniñte ruc sanaj barâ jumbiñ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jenjicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10: 19-33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Injuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâcticne qanañ dân šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goreñ-jenjicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junšepienj. No mañsioc-jenjicte mukopac.

² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo.

³ Ñoñe dapâcko dân kamierâ muenjoapienj i juku šoañ qaqačko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muenjoapienj i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no šinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac enareniñte tâpiri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec.

⁵ Á mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc enareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac.

⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac.

⁷ Á ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepieñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi iñuc jaha Anutur e añelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu.

⁹ Á moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi iñuc jaha Anutur e añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e Ñic Fâri Wâtunje musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo.

¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicko me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepieñ.

¹² Damañ ira dâñ muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Moneñ mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenkonec ñic moczi Jesu šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Iñuc murâ dâñ moc šinuc šuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junšipiñte bâec bahuc maññeñic soñañkenšepieñ.”

¹⁶ Iñuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec.

¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi šinuc muwec: “Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž

¹⁸ Iñuc murâ muwec: “Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi šinuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc damañ šora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž

²⁰ Iñuc mume Anutuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mutuc go, ñafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeñ i more eocmu? Ž

²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuac-neocmu.”

*Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6: 25-34)*

22 Erâ motecfâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte mana mezac ehuc šinjuc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Ž Me sahad-ŋeŋicte mu heŋqân ehuc šinjuc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo wiac rojunaŋmu? Ž

23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine, â ŋaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahad-ŋeŋiczi fârine.

24 Ŋoŋe kêec kêec honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eenŋopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ â nâ ukic mi eenŋopieŋ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ŋoŋe ine wipe mâcne, ŋone ŋic.

25 Me tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju damen-ŋeŋic sâcne moc bâšoraniŋmu me?

26 Ŋoŋe wiac piticne iŋucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eenŋopieŋ?

27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec.

28 Eme kêateo âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac iŋucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iŋucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac, ehuc ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muŋopieŋ, mamasaniŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe;

29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame šinjuc boc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Ž

30 I qâpuc mârenŋ sâc jaŋe maŋ mamasasu-jeŋic ira duckepie foekac. Ŋoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-ŋeŋiczi manakac.

31 Ŋoŋe ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋŋeŋic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ŋareocmu.

32 Guru pitic ŋoŋe hâwicmâc junšepieŋ, Mamac-ŋeŋic e uucmaŋ izi qoroc-ŋopaocte maname sâckewec.

33 Ŋoŋe wiac foŋarekac i hapetac qikiŋne-jarenšepieŋ, erâ moneŋ kânoŋ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanšepieŋ, erâ sambânko boreŋ šeŋaŋ fofo hati hurenšepieŋ. Ira ŋiczi fiuc mi roŋareniŋmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ŋareocmu.

34 Zeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic foocmu ijâha maŋŋeŋic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ

(Mat 24: 42-51 "Maò 13: 33-36)

35 “Ŋoŋe kambaŋ-ŋeŋic qarâ lambe-ŋeŋic qazepie šazejec.

36 Ehuc kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋiczi mâren šorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniŋte woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe iŋucne enšepieŋ.

37 Ŋicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec maŋqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jaŋere maname biaŋkeocmu. No jâmbomac ŋazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu.

38 Me ñafe šâšâñjko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaocmu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu.

39 Ñoñe fuñe šijuc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, damenñ iñuc manarâ mañqâri jaha juhuc hae-jenñic soñankeniñmu.

40 Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e iñuc jaha mi manasuniñmu damenñ ira fisiocmure šawierâ junšepien.”

Kiñan motec qâomanere dân

41 Jesu e dân iñuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ go kesaic dân ši bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?”

42 Wiome Wofuñzi dân moc šijuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi kiñan qaqañac-ticne jañere soñan moc râehuc šijuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra juhape go soñan-jopahuc damenñkoa nânâ qowi sâcjenñic jarehuc juzemec. Ž Eme e weniñuc jume soñan mañhec â micrerenñhec mucnezo?”

43 Soñan e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñan iñucnere manape šerine ekac.

44 No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñan kâcçene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñanñeocmu mucneocmu.

45 Me ñic e soñan sâqocne juhuctecne mañnezi šijuc muocmu: `Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Iñuc muhuc kiñan qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu.

46 Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu damenñ irec mi manasusu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine ñicbomboñ e ututuñ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu.

47 Kiñan motec moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân manahâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e šika ñemâcne kiocmu,

48 â moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdân kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâcneocmu. Á moc e gie kâcçene mucnekicnezi qicwânšân kâcçene jaha bâfuame sâcneocmu.

Jesuzi šoc bawahawec

(Mat 10: 34-36)

49 No mârenñko šoc ruqepe šaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruñkeocmu bunane âeckekac.

50 No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocmu mañnanezi šošoc ficicne afecne mi enareekac.

51 Ñoñe nore šijuc mi munšepien: `E wama bâfuaocmu wahawec. Ž Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo.

⁵² Irec šinjuczia fuŋkerâ kecšinjuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3.

⁵³ Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi šâŋitazo

(Mat 5: 25-26” 16: 1-4” Maò 8: 11-13)

⁵⁴ Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic šinjuc jazawe: “ŋoŋe mâreŋ âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenŋopieŋ, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac.

⁵⁵ Mâreŋ emasaŋkeme honerâ muenŋopieŋ, `Ŋoaŋ qaocmu. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac.

⁵⁶ Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikij irec fuŋne man-aenŋopieŋ, â dameŋ širec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraenŋopieŋ?

⁵⁷ Ŋoŋe wenijucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone šâŋitac mi eenŋopieŋ?

⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu.

⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepe ne Anutuzi akic-nâpooemu

¹ Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ šinjuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ.”

² Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc ecnepie šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere šinjuc moc mupie: `Kinjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž

³ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreŋiŋmu.

⁴ Me Jerusalemec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc šinjuc mi munšepieŋ: `Kinjeŋic Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž

⁵ Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreŋiŋmu.”

⁶ Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecšinjuc muwec: “Ŋic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeŋ moc saramec sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec.

⁷ Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgân wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž

⁸ Mume soŋaŋzi šinuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinonzi herâ jawa sânsân hepe

⁹ dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec.

¹¹ Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac.

¹² Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.”

¹³ Inuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ Anutu mutenkewec.

¹⁴ Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.”

¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombaŋko doŋgi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenŋopieŋ me?”

¹⁶ Ŋokac kecši e Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe mi sâckekac me?”

¹⁷ Inuc mume kisâ ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Á ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi biaŋ-ticnere šeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne inucne

(Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâŋ moc kecšinuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e wemo wiac inucne, wemohec sâc hepe?”

¹⁹ E nemuja hândâŋ inucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tienŋao herâ ŋeenŋopieŋ.”

²⁰ Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc hepe?”

²¹ E hâmu goreŋne inucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocete hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

23 Ehame ñic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, ñic afec-nezi mecne sambâñko feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec:

24 “Motâc fâñfâñnao rašiniñte sama qamariehuc rašinšepieñ. No ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bocjahazi rarašire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi rašiniñmu.

25 Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñoñe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ šinuc muniñmu: `Wofuñ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šinuc ñazaocmu: `No ñoñere kâuc bakopac, ñoñe wenirec? Ž

26 Wio-ñareme okacne šinuc âzâcneniñmu: `Nâñe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmben â hae-nâñecko miti mutec manam-beñ. Ž

27 Mupie šinuc ñazaocmu: `Ñazakopac i, ñoñe wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñoñe behecnu-fâreniñ. Ž

28 Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmañko juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñañacne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu.

29 Ehame mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec ñic fisirâ Anuture uucmañko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniñmu.

30 Manañgopieñ, šâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dâñ

31 Dameñ ijaha farisaio ñic tucne fisirâ šinuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreñ ši beherâ biac rac.”

32 Mupie šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šinuc âzâcneniñ: `Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko ñic demoñ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batara-pemu.

33 Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haeonec unđâñ jazawec

(Mat 23: 37-39)

34 Inuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, inuc jaha noni kikefuñfâcge wemo afecne mañfuñ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbiñ.

35 Irec fic hae-ñeñic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šinuc

muhuc honecnuňšonġopienġ: `Wofunġte micte warekac e mumbianġkenanġ. Ź ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ġic moc bâpianġkewec

¹ Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ġic ġâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ŋehuc dânġicnere ruc bambinġ.

² Ehame ġic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazeġec i.

³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe muninġ, sabata hombaŋko ġicko bâbâpianġ ġie bapane fokac me mâcne?”

⁴ Mume nininġkerâ ŋembinġ. Inġuc epie menezġi ġic bâuahuc bâpianġkerâ soreme rawec.

⁵ Eme ficko ŋembinġ jaŋe šinġuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ŋeġic moc hombaŋko nombânġko hume behepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?”

⁶ Indinġ-jopame dânġ ŋifecne âzâcneninġte basarâ behembinġ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ġic ġâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha manġenġicte erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dânġ šinġuc jazawec:

⁸ “Go ġic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecġume manġere ŋeŋe mai jaha mi ŋezemec. Inġuc ehanġtecne hefârec-jopakicne ġâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime

⁹ tiwâ runezi go šinġuc gazaocmu: `I ere ŋeŋe, go rârâerâ ŋec. Ź Gazame ŋeŋe rârâpe ŋehuc ġâġâmârâcmu.

¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecġume go ŋeŋe rârâpe ŋezemec. Ŋehanġtecne tiwâ runezi honecġurâ šinġuc gazaocmu: `Âgo, go ferâ ŋeŋe mai jaha ŋec. Ź Inġuc gazame ġic ġâcne jaŋere maio bubianġ manacmu.

¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manġte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manġte wahame bafezo.”

¹² Inġuc murâ ġic hefârewec e šinġuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcġe me seŋ sâme hahac qafâcġe me haefâcġe fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaŋe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go inġuc jaha hefârecġurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu.

¹³ Inġuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaġane â kike demba, šeke purinġ â tinġtuŋ, inġucne hefârec-jopazemec.

¹⁴ Eme šinġucte manarinġuzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitinġic fafahare damenġ-jeŋicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiñnembij
(Mat 22: 1-14)

15 Mume nânâ nâhuc ñembij jañeraonec moczi dân i manarâ šiñuc muwec: “Anuture uucmañko nânâ nâocmu ñic iñucnere manape šerine ekac.”

16 Mume Jesuzi binañ moc šiñuc bawec: “Ñic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko game fisime ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec.

17 Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ñic šâfo ejarekicne jañerao kiñañ motec-ticne soreme rarâ šiñuc jazawec: `Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniñ. Ž

18 Jazame jañe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiñne-fârembij. Ehuc moc e muwec, `No mâreñ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

19 Á moc e muwec, `No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž

20 Á moc e muwec, `No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. Ž

21 Iñuc mupie kiñañ moteczi risierâ bombon-ticne dân binañ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiñañ motec-ticne šiñuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: `Go bâruñ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic roroc qañqañne â kike demba, šeke puriñ â tiñtuñ rocjopatec wareñšepieñ. Ž

22 Eme kiñañ motec e iñuc erâ bombon-ticne šiñuc âzâcnewec: `Bombon, go dân mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. Ž

23 Âzâcneme bombonzi šiñuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonko ñic jurañgopieñ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusucmanšepieñ.

24 Erâ ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jañe mâc jâmbân ñenšepieñ. Ž ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dân
(Mat 10: 37-38)

25 Eme ñic guru sâko jâmbân Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ šiñuc jazawec:

26 “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neñgoc mamac, ñokac motec, hahac qa señ bañec jañe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

27 Moc e jahacne maripon mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

28 “Ñoñeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanañ furinere manarâ moneñ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuñe bataniñkeocmu.

²⁹ Me injuc mi ehuc onšon jaha ficticne wiseme hume šaeckerâ monej basarâ beheocmuo ine njic jaņe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc

³⁰ šinjuc munijmu: `Njic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme njekac. Ž

³¹ Njicwofuņ moczi njicwofuņ âgo-ticne qaocte onšon jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaņ šinjuc muocmu: `Nâņe ši afecne juņgopenenņzi ocnî bocjaha juņgopien jaņe sâcne jopanaņmu me mâcne? Ž

³² Injuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaņere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac saħac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame junac. Ž

³³ Eme ņoņeraonec moc e injuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiņne-fârerâ weniņuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ “Hâwec i wiac aņacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniņuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne ij

³⁵ Izi injuc me injuc eene mi fokac, i mâc honkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâņ kecši manazejec.”

15

*Lama qâsoriekicne â monej sifuckekicne
(Mat 18: 12-14)*

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiņte mâretec fisi jumbienj.

² Epie farisaio â miti qağazu jaņe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure šinjuc mumbiņ: “Njic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqicjoparâ jaņehac nânâ nâekac.”

³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâņ suņsuņne moc šinjuc jazawec:

⁴ “ņoņeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniņmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu.

⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaņ manahuc âsickerâ

⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte šeri enaņ. Ž

⁷ No ņazape mananiņ, njic tiņne 99 maņ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaņere erâ sambâņko šeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maņne bârisieme ere erâ sambâņko šeri fekcicne fuaocmu.

⁸ “ņokac moczi siliwa monej 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaņne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu.

⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ņokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ šinjuc jazaocmu: `Monej-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte šeri enaņ. Ž

10 Mupe mananiņ, Anuture aņelofâc jaņe iņuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maņne bârisieme bubiaņ man-aņgopieņ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binaņ moc šiņuc bawec: “Ņic moc ņokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic.

12 Juku sâheç ņokâzi mamac-ticne šiņuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneņ mafa nore biņe qakicne i narec. Ž Mume moneņ mafa bātâc barâ jactewec.

13 Eme sâheç ņokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areņ ehuc moneņ mafa-ticne ititiņke-fârewec.

14 Ititiņke-fârêrâ juhame mâreņ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku

15 mâreņ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soņaņ-jopawec.

16 Ehuc bec jaņere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnem-biņ.

17 Iņuc juku maņņezi mumu hehec ecneme šiņuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere kiņaņ qaqa wemo afecne juņgopieņ, eme jaņe nânâ nâqiņ qâqiņ ehuc juhapie no ņokâ-ticnezi šira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac.

18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ šiņuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiņnanezi sambâņko â gorao ņemâckekac.

19 Irec wemocko ņokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiņaņ motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ž

20 Iņuc murâ šawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.

21 Eme motec e šiņuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiņnanezi sambâņko â gorao ņemâckekac, irec wemocko ņokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. Ž

22 Iņuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiņaņ motec jazarâ muwec: `Ņoņe picpac jaha ņaqi biane jâmbâņ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâņ menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniņ.

23 Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri enšepeneņ.

24 Ņokâ-nane e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ž Iņuc mume šeri embiņ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ņokâ e gielo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri mic šonšoņ manarâ

²⁶ kiŋaŋ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i wemocte? Ž

²⁷ Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme sa hac furu fisikacte mamac-ŋekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopeneŋ. Ž

²⁸ Iŋuc âzâcneme mârâc ŋokâ e kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qikiŋnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec.

²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana ŝiŋuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhuc dâŋge moc mi qataragareekopac. Eme go noniŋ motecne mac moc mi qikiŋnenaretec âgofâc-nane jaŋehac nâ ŝeri embeŋ.

³⁰ Á ŝâhec ŋokâge e gore moneŋ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iŋucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneŋgopieŋ. Ž

³¹ Mume mamacnezi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Ŋokâ-mae, go dameŋ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.

³² Á qage e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec ŝeri bubiaŋ epene sâckekac. Ž ”

16

Moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ hehesicnere dâŋ

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaŋ moc ŝiŋuc bajarewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ sâko moc ere moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ moc juwec. Eme juku ere ŝiŋuc mupie manawec: `Soŋaŋ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ž

² Iŋuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dâŋ weniŋuc mupie manapac? Go iŋucnezi soŋaŋ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneŋ mafare fuŋne bataniŋkezo. Ž

³ Mume soŋaŋ e maŋnezi ŝiŋuc muwec: `Zi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaŋ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac.

⁴ Miŋecne manakopac, bomboŋ-nanezi jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeŋicko ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejahezepac. Ž

⁵ Iŋuc murâ bomboŋ-ticnere tofa bajumbiŋ i jaŋe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bomboŋnanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž

⁶ Eme eki muwec, `Qowitiŋ 100. Ž Mume ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ŝi rorâ 50 qâreŋkec. Ž

⁷ Injuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Ž Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ž Mume šinjuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši rorâ 80 qâreŋkec. Ž

⁸ Injuc eme bomboŋ e manarâ soŋaŋ bâkiri bapa maŋfânâŋ-ticnere mutenkwec. Miti tâmiric jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wiac eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-jeŋic kâcŋene fokac, mitihec ŋoŋe sâc injucne mi foŋarekac.

⁹ Irec mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe injuc jaha moneŋ mafa jawane ŋic qîkiŋne-jarepie jaŋe âgo bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaj ficjenjicko hefârec-ŋopapie junšepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâŋ

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine injuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu.

¹¹ Ŋoŋe moneŋ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ŋareocmu?

¹² Á wiac jaba ŋarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ŋaŋacne biŋe i mozi ŋareocmu?

¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe injuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaŋere unđâŋ muwec

(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ mafare sasac embiŋzi manarâ dâŋticne surembiŋ.

¹⁵ Epie šinjuc jazawec” “Ŋoŋe hâcne ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte šoqac eengopieŋ. Anutuzi ine maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne manaekac. Ŋic jaŋe wiac honepie tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac.

¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haŋ barakac. Eme qicwânšâŋ eengopieŋzi rašieŋgopieŋ.

¹⁷ Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec huŋgaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac.

¹⁸ Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ŋokac behe-kicne i roocmu, e injuc jaha šuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hureocmu.

Ŋicbomboŋ sâkore dâŋ

19 “Ñicbomboŋ moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne tiwa šepce nâ šeri ehuc juwec.

20 Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, šâŋene Lazaro. E sahadne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbomboŋte fic rurumaŋko fojujec.

21 Ehame ñicbomboŋte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâoŋce aŋac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jaŋe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiŋ.

22 Eme juku hapetaczi hâmomme aŋelo jaŋe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec Eme šâhec ñicbomboŋ e wâc hâmomme duckembiŋ.

23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuŋko Lazaro honewec.

24 Honerâ wirahuc muwec: `Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâŋne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo bame mâtenkezejec. No šira šocbârũko šâic serereŋ sâqocne manahuc jukopac. Ž

25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: `Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mârenko aŋac faio jumeŋ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianhec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic.

26 Erâ wâc ŋonden-nâŋecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ŋoŋerao wemocko hufâzo â ŋoŋeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž

27 Eme ñicbomboŋzi muwec, `Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec”

28 ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe šâic haeo šira warenšipiŋte Lazaro soretec ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec. Ž

29 Mume Abrahamzi muwec, `Aricne, Mose â porofete jaŋere micdâŋ fokac i mananšepieŋ. Ž

30 Eme muwec, `Mamac-nane Abraham, iŋuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame maŋjeŋic sâcne bârisieniŋmu. Ž

31 Eme muwec, `Jaŋe Mose â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qikiŋneŋgopieŋko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame iŋuc jaha qikiŋnenieŋmu. Ž ”

17

*Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mat 18: 6-22” Maò 9: 42)*

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâŋ moc šiŋuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu. weniŋuc mâc foomu. Á ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo;

² E ñic hujukicne suru jâiñ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao gonanjeknerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.

³ Ñoñe soñan babac ehuc junšepiej. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec.

⁴ Erâ šoan mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, `Âgo, iñuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,³ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiñte dâñ

(Mat 17: 20”21: 21”Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuñ šinuc muhuc numucnembij: “Go mamasaniñ-nâñec basawe-nârezemec.”

⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamasaniñ fârine piicne mac, šocšu hândâñ iñucne mac foñareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huñ domaocte âzâcñepie eki micñeñic reñkerâ iñuc ezac.

Ñiczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeñgopenej

⁷ “Ñoñeraonec moc e kiñan motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soñan juku owâ ririñte fisime šinuc sâcne âzâcñeocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ñeħañte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. Ž

⁸ Aricne, e šinuc âzâcñeocmu: `Ajoc, kamban qaqaçne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike ñec enaretec nahape šâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. Ž

⁹ Eme kiñan motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bonbon-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutej bâteñ ine wemocko ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Eme ñoñere fuñe ijaha fokac. ñoñe wiac muñarekicne i efârerâ šinuc munšepiej: `Nâñe kiñan motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeñgopenej. Ž ”

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embij

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreñ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreñ qañeñnao fisiwec.

¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ñic wicsanan-jeñjichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc

¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbij: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc.”

¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Ñoñe rarâ saħac-ñeñic taha bapa jowatunšepiej.” Mume jañe raha rahapie saħac-jeñjic fâsâewec.

¹⁵ Eme jañeraonec mocsâkoazi saħacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ haħañe bahuc Anutu mutejkehuc

16 Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme ɲic e Samaria mârenkonec

17 Eme Jesuzi šiɲuc muwec: “ɲic 10 fâsâembien, gâcne sâko 9 jaɲe weni?”

18 Jaɲe risierâ Anutu danje âzâcneniɲte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ɲic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?”

19 Inɲuc murâ ɲic e šiɲuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiɲgere biankekomec, irec fahare rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dân

(Mat 24: 23-41)

20 Farisaio jaɲe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiɲ: “Anuture uucmaɲ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaɲ tâtâc mi fuaocmu,

21 irec wemocko honerâ šiɲuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž Manaɲgopien, Anuture uucmaɲ i ɲonden-ɲenjicko fuawec fokac.”

22 Erâ motecfâcne šiɲuc jazawec: “Juku dameɲ moc maick-eocmu ira ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne e šoaɲ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniɲte enjare-bipieha sifu mi honeniɲmu.

23 Dameɲ ira kecšiɲuc ɲazaniɲmu: `O šira nâɲerao fuakac, o ocna jaɲerao fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepien â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec.

24 Bâbâric e sambân ɲifec bâricneme ɲifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne ere fifisi fuazokac.

25 Qanaɲ ine ɲicguru ši jaɲe ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne râpeckepie šâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne.

26 Noa juwec dameɲ ira ɲic jaɲe wiac embiɲ ijaha ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne ere fifisi dameɲ maickeha enšonɲopien.

27 Jaɲe nânâ qowi nâmbiɲ, huc šocšu nâmbiɲ, ɲokac narenɲ gareɲ embiɲ. Qâoma inɲuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa woqueo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ šenɲoma bârârâɲ-jopawec.

28 Á Loti juwec dameɲ ira inɲuc jaha embiɲ. Jaɲe nânâ qowi huc šocšu i nâmbiɲ, wiac narenɲ gareɲ i embiɲ, gie hesac qasarac i embiɲ, fic gie bapa i bambiɲ.

29 Inɲuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambânkonec kâmbâc â šoc wahame ɲic šenɲoma sipirickem-biɲ.

30 ɲic Fâri Wâtuɲne e juku fua taniɲkezokac dameɲ ira ɲic jaɲe sâc ijaha eniɲmu.

31 Eme ira moc e hae šonjao juocmuzi ficmaɲ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec.

32 ɲonje Loti ɲonâɲ-ticnere manasunšepien.

³³ Moc e juju-ticne ñezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiñneme e fuacneocmu.

³⁴ No mupe mananiñ, ñafe ira ñic jajahec fofu wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.

³⁵ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufiehcuc ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. [

³⁶ Ñic jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.]”

³⁷ Jesu e dân i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wofuñ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keñwibe fârecjopame fisirâ tumañneñgopieñ.”

18

Kia rângeñnere dân

¹ Eme motefâcne jañe mi rokawehuc šoañ gie bapa sâc nucnehuc juniñte irec Jesuzi binañ moc kecšiuñuc bajarewec:

² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajarewec.

³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ šiuñuc âzâcne jujec: `Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc. Ž

⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dân dameñ šora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku mañnezi šiuñuc muwec: `No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac,

⁵ erâ hozec e micneneñ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž ”

⁶ Wofuñ e binañ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeñnezi dân muwec i manañgopieñ me?

⁷ Eme Anuture weniñuc muengopieñ, e fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie šika ñondenñkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muñgopieñ, mana takirehuc juocmu me?

⁸ Aricne, e jume mi šoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreñko mamasaniñ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Ñic gâcne jañacne manapie tiñne eha âgofâc-jeñic mana wahac-jopambiñ jañere qâqindân moc šiuñuc muwec:

¹⁰ “Ñic jajahec taha ufuñko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro.

¹¹ Farisaio e hân domahuc e jahacnere šiuñuc manasuhuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ñic gâcne jañe šika qaengopieñ, fiuc serereñ eengopieñ, sasec mamakâc eengopieñ. No jañe iñucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iñucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac.

12 No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â monej mafa hurerâ tenkonec wânŕte sâc mitire biŕe qaekopac. Ž

13 Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŕko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezî amecne bofacehuc ŝiŕuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŕic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž

14 Mananŕopien, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŕticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŕte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŕte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

*Jesuzi qiene jambuŕ-jopawec
(Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)*

15 Eme ŕic ŕokac jaŕe qiefâc-jeŕic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŕe hâhâwic hejarembiŕ.

16 Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ŕoŕe behehapienaru motec norao wareniŕ, mi hecke-jareniŕ. Injucne jaŕe hâcne Anuture uucmaŕ biŕe qajarekicne.

17 No jâmbomac ŕazape: Moc e qie jaŕere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŕ mi biŕeckeocmu, e maŕnao mi raŝiocmu.”

*Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŕkewec
(Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)*

18 Eme soŕaŕ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniŕuc erâ juju sananŕe biŕe epemu?”

19 Jesuzi muwec, “Bianŕe wemocte munarekomec? Bianŕe rune Anutu mocjaha.

20 Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŕ manaekic, kecŝiŕuc: ŕowe ŕonân ŕohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ŝika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go nenjoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.”

21 Mume soŕaŕzi ŝiŕuc muwec: “I qieo fuŕkerâ reŕke warehuc juekopac.”

22 Mume Jesuzi manarâ ŝiŕuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ monej mafage ŕic hapetac qikiŕne-jarezemec, eme sambânko boreŕ ŝeŕaŕ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”

23 Eme ŕic e monej mafa qâfoŕne focnewecte dâŕ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

24 Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Monej mafa mâriŕiheczî Anuture uucmaŕko raŝiniŕte ququŕkenehec boc eekac.

25 Kamelizi buŕic hawecnao raraŝi i wiac afecne, â monej mafa mâriŕiheczî Anuture uucmaŕko raraŝi i wiac ŕemâcne.”

26 Mume manahuc domambiŕ ŕic i jaŕe mumbiŕ, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?”

27 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ñiczi eniñte quñkeñgopien i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeekac.”

28 Eme Petozi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.”

29 Mume Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa sen banjecfâcne, me neñgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmañte erâ beheç-jopaocmu,

30 e irec okacne šira mârenko wiac fekiçne tahackezo, â juku sambâñko juju sanañ tahackezo.”

*Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biñe jazahame jahec â moc ewec
(Mat 20: 17-19” Maò 10: 32-34)*

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ šiñuc jazawec: “Manañgopien, nâñac Jerusalem haeo feñgopenen. Eme porofete jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne ere findañdâñ qârenkembien i sanañke-fâreocmu.

32 E ñic qâpuc jañere meo feme jañe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeninmu,

33 erâ becsahac biriñneheczi qa qâšâic ecnerâ qahâmoninmu. Eme šoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.”

34 Inuc mume jañe kâuc bambien. Dâñ i manapie quñkeme fuñne mananiñte mana ririfirembien.

*Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ñic tiñtuñ moc šâñe fifi bawec
(Mat 20: 29-34” Maò 10: 46-52)*

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinnewec. Ehame hatamecko ñic tiñtuñ moc nânâ monenñte numuhuc ñewec.

36 Eme ñic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânân-jeñic manarâ fuñnere wiojareme

37 mumbien, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.”

38 Mupie manarâ hahanñe bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!”

39 Inuc eme ñic bâniembien jañe niniñkerâ ñeocte dâñ mucnembien. Eme eki dâñjeñic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.”

40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Ñoñe norao bawarenien.” Mume tiñtuñzi erao fisime wioçnerâ muwec,

41 “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `à Eme tiñtuñzi muwec, “Wofuñ, no šâñe fifihec epere enarekac.”

42 Mume Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “šâñege fitâcneoc, ma-manasiñgere biangukac.”

43 Muha izia šânje fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu mutenjkewec. Á ñic wiac i homembinzi injuc jaha Anutu mutenjkembin.

19

Zakaioze binan

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec.

² Eme hae ira ñic moc juwec, šânjene Zakaio, e takesi roro janere micne, erâ monej mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec.

³ Eme ñic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ñic bemberñere ñicñondenko domahuc tinñine-bipiewec.

⁴ Injuc erâ gagasac jaha ñic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjo ferâ ñehuc šinjuc muwec: “Jesu šira ware rame honepe.”

⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miñecgac figao iqicgupemu.”

⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic.

⁷ Eme ñic sasawa janje i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin, “E wemocte ñic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.”

⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunjo rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun, monej mafa-nane sâkcoa bâtâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne monej sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.”

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic kecši Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miñecgac miti fuame biankekac.

¹⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic monejfoñ jarekicne janere binan

(Mat 25: 14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinjkeme ñic dânñicne manambinzi mumbin, “3i Anuture uucmanj fua taniñkeocte dameñne maickekac.”

¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dânj sunsunje moc šinjuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboj moczi, ñicwofunj sâkoraŋ ra mupe mâreñ soñan âkendânñume risiezepac, muhuc mâreñ wiwico rawec.

¹³ Raocte kinan motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monejfoñ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: `Ñoñe monej ši kime kinj gahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. Ž

¹⁴ Rahame ñicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ñic kinanj sorec-jopapie šâhec rarâ ñicwofunj sâko šinjuc âzâcnembin: `E mâreñ soñan-nâñec mi juocte muñgopenej. Ž

¹⁵ Eme ñicwofunj sâko e sifu mâreñ soñanj âkendânñeme risiewec. Risierâ kinanj motec monej jarewec janje šinjuc

muhuc hefârec-jopawec: `Moneŋ ɲarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ž

¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go monenfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ž

¹⁷ Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Sowine kiŋaŋ motec biane, go wiac omanere gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec. Ž

¹⁸ Inuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bombon, go monenfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ž

¹⁹ Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec. Ž

²⁰ Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Moneŋfonŋe ši, no ɣoruczi foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec.

²¹ Go ɲic gereŋ gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc monenŋe aimuŋ bajupo. Ž

²² Mume bombonzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâŋ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac” no ɲic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac.

²³ Go fuŋne-nane inuc manahuc monen-nane monenɲic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ ɣakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ž

²⁴ Inuc murâ ɲic domambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: `Noŋe monenfoŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniŋ. Ž

²⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, `Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac i! Ž

²⁶ Eme muwec, `No ɲazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.

²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ɲicwofuŋ-jeŋic mi jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniŋ. Ž ”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem hae fewec

(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-11” Joh 12: 12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem hae fisiocete rawec.

²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec šiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec:

³⁰ “Hae rajecko ɲekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niŋgiŋko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ɲiczi fainao mi ɲekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniŋ.

31 Firuepire ñic moczi `wemocte rokopirec? Ž mume šijuc muhuc âzâcnenic: `Wofunzi irec mukac. Ž ”

32 Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic.

33 Eme donji firuepire rune jahe mumbiñ, “Ñohe wemocte goronjekopirec?”

34 Jahe mupic, “Wofunzi irec mume rokoperec.”

35 Iñuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jenjiç râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.

36 Ferâ rame ñaqi-jenjiç hatao rumacke rambiñ.

37 Eme Oliwa tiki heãñao huhuctecne kikefun gurufâcticne jahe mâsi-ticne fune fune honembiñ irec manasurâ šeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembiñ.

38 Ehuc fânãñkehuc šijuc mumbiñ: “Ñicwofun-nãñec Wofunte michte warekac e mumbiankenañ, faic sambãñko wama bumãteñ fokâc â hae faic micne ira šeri mumuteñ fokac.”

39 Iñuc muhuc fânãñkepie farisaio moc moc ñicñondenjo jumbiñ jahe šijuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, qãjãpefcãcge qatara-jaretec beheniñ.”

40 Mupie jazawec, “No ñazape mananiñ, jahe nininjeniñmuo qãnãzi owackeniñmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme honefãrerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec:

42 “Go akio juhãmocmurâ irec hatane damen šijuczia hone taranšañ me; Go ine šãñege hãpokicnere wiac mi šãñjitaekic.

43 Juku damen moc maicgume rãsi jahe fisirã somãcgrã ñebãzicgupie nanamañ bititi erã bãnjenkecmu.

44 Erã fic šon hae šon egarehuc motecfãcge qãmiziec-jopapie ranje siaen foraniñmu. Eme haege ñetã qãtãtieme sesucne fuarã foomu. Anutuzi maicguha rãpeckemen, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufun furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-17” Maò 11: 15-18” Joh 2: 13-22)

45 Dãñ i mutararã ra taha ufunko fewec. Ferã wiac naren garen ehuc domambiñ jahe šijuc muhuc jãpec-jopawec:

46 “Fic kecširec dãn šijuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñone ine epie fiuc sindañ janere qãnãuñ-tinac ekac.”

47 Eme šoãñe šoãñe taha ufunko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jahe ine qapie arictac eocte dãnne mumbiñ.

48 Erã ñic omane mãmãc sasawa miti-ticne manarã erea boc ejarewecte quñkemiñ.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embiņ
(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

¹ Soaņ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuņko ņic miti jaza gazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soņaņ jaņe erao rarâ

² Őiņuc âzâcnembiņ: Go nâzâc, Őira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi iņuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?”

³ Mupie jazawec, “No iņuc jaha dâņ moc wio-ņarepe nazaniņ,

⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâņkonec me ģickonec? Ő

⁵ Iņuc jazame jaņe jaņackoaņ Őiņuc muhuc nazaņ gazaņ embiņ: “Nâņâc `sambâņkonec fuawec, iņuc mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâņticne mi mana Őakiembiņ? Ő

⁶ Me `ņickonec fuawec', iņuc mupene ņic sasawa jaņe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiņmu. Jaņe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!”

⁷ Irec Jesu Őiņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Hece, nâņe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuņne mi manaņgopeneņ.”

⁸ Mupie Jesuzi Őiņuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iņuc jaha, more micte Őira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ņazapemu.”

Waiņ gie soņaņ sâqocne
(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

⁹ Jesu e ņic dâņ herâricne moc Őiņuc jazawec: “ņic moczi waiņ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soņaņ râec-joparâ mâreņ wiwicko rarâ ira dameņ Őoricne juwec.

¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua dameņ maickeme kiņaņ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soņaņ jaņe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariņ risiewec.

¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiņaņ motec moc soreme rame iņuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariņ jaha risiewec.

¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiņaņ motec moc soreme jaņerao fisime Őâpâ qarâ tuņkemiņ.

¹³ Iņuc epie waiņ gie runezi manarâ muwec: `Ői wenac epe? Joroc ņokâ-nane sorepe rame araņ bacneniņmu mecne. Ő

¹⁴ Eme soņaņ jaņe ine ņokâ-ticne honerâ nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ, `Eki hâcne juku gie Ői rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie Ői nâņâcne ezejec. Ő

15 Injuc murâ kâteo tunje tunje rarâ qâhâmombij. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu?

16 Manaŋgopenj, e warerâ soŋaŋ injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbij, “Aricne, injuc mi ejâmbânkezo.”

17 Mupie Jesuzi hone dendenj-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqârenj moc kecšinjuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?

`Ficbapa njic jaŋe wâtunj surehuc behembij, wâtunj izi mi jâmâ wâtunj ezejec i!

18 Njic moczi jâmâ wâtunj ira herâ sahaç-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunji njic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.”

19 Injuc mume miti qaqazu â taħa bapa micne jaŋe ŝoan ijaha kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbij. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ injuc ecnezo murâ njic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu monenje esâickembij

(Mat 22: 15-22” Maò 12: 13-17)

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa njic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme njic izi hâcne miti ħawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte

21 mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaŋgopenenj, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekcicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic.

22 Irec mutec manananj, Roma njicwofunj takesi monenj râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?”

23 Mupie eeatuc-jenjicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec,

24 “Njone siliwa monenj moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more ħawari â qârenj fokac?” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Roma njicwofunje.”

25 Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ njicwofunje biŋe i njicwofunj râcnenšepienj, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenšepienj,”

26 Injuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko njic jaŋere maio qorickenšapij. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjenjic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22: 23-33” Maò 12: 18-27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio njic gâcne Jesurao fisimbij. Njic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, injuc muhuc jumbij.

28 Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ŝinjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecšinjuc mutâcnewec, `njic moczi njokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ ħahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec. Ž

29 Eme ħahac qa 7 jumbij, ehuc mârâc ħahac-jenjic njokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec.

30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ injuc jaha hâmowec.

31 Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Injuczi injuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ.

32 Eme šâhecko hozec-jeŋic injuc jaha wâc hâmowec.

33 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare damenŋko more ŋonâŋ ezokac?”

34 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Damenŋ šiŋuczia šira mârenŋko ŋic ŋokac roroc eenŋopienŋ.

35 Juku damenŋ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sananŋte qârerâ faharenšonŋopienŋ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enšonŋopienŋ.

36 Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc anelo jaŋe injucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junšonŋopienŋ.

37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenšonŋopienŋ, i Mosezi wâc šocbâruiŋ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binanŋko mufuwawec. E Wofunŋte šiŋuc qârenŋkewec: `E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu. Ž

38 Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enŋopeneŋ ekac hâcne.”

39 Jesu e injuc muhuc jazame miti qaŋazu gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Qaŋazu, go dâŋ mutecne bianŋkekac.”

40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46” Maò 12: 35-37)

41 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muenŋopienŋ i weniŋucte?”

42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qârenŋkehuc kecšiŋuc muwec: `Wofunŋ e nore Wofunŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehanŋte

43 no râsifâcge kikefunŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesinŋ enšepienŋ. Ž

44 Dawidi e Wofunŋ-nane mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 11: 37-54)

45 Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decšiŋuc jazawec:

46 “Ŋoŋe miti qaŋazu jaŋere juju mi junšepienŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi šora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu šeri ejareninŋte manjenŋic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte muenŋopienŋ.

⁴⁷ Injucnezi hozec jaņere fic wiac kâņgâc jowac roeņgopieņ, erâ nunumu šorazi hehesicjeņic hefackeeņgopieņ. Njic i jaņe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronšoņgopieņ.

21

*Hozec moczi moneņ-ticne taha ufuņko râe-fârewec
(Maò 12: 41-44)*

¹ Jesu e qâhâņnerâ fime rame mafanjiczi taha katapao moneņ-jeņic râepie hume honewec.

² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec.

³ Injuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, "No jâmbomac ņazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaņere sâc jâurukac.

⁴ Gâcne jaņe neņgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieņ. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâņ jukac."

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24: 1-8" Maò 13: 1-8)

⁵ Tucne jaņe taha ufuņ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroņzi bapie kiseņ qâseņ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec,

⁶ "Fic honeriņ qâriņ ecneņgopieņ i boc mi ņeocmu. Dameņ moc maickeme râsi jaņe heropiepie ņetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac."

⁷ Eme jaņe mumbiņ: "Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fua-zokac â irec dameņ bembenķkeme sowi weniņucne fua-zokac?"

⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc jazawec: "Maņ bâsifuc eņarenšipiņte sawaņ-ņeņic qahuc junšepieņ. Njic bocjaha fuarâ nore šâņe jaba bajuhuc muniņmu: 'No Kristo. Ž Á gâcnezi muniņmu: 'Dameņ biac maickekac'. Eme ņoņe njic iņucne jaņere bâjâpecne mi junšepieņ.

⁹ Erâ šika biņe â râsi fânâņ manarâ jajaņ bibisac mi eņšepieņ. Wiac iņucne hâcne qanaņ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameņ biac mi taraocmu."

¹⁰ Injuc murâ muwec: "Mâreņne mâreņne njic guru sâko guru pitic jaņe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranšoņgopieņ.

¹¹ Erâ homeņ kâcņene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâņko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire šika fuazokac

(Mat 24: 9-14" Maò 13: 9-13)

12 Wiac i mi fuahame jañe qanañ rocñopaniñmu â ñopa jâpec eñareniñmu. Erâ wâc dânficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ñopaniñmu â ñicwofuñ â kia jañerao bacñopa raniñmu, i ñoñe nore šâñe bajunçopienñe iñuc eñareniñmu.

13 Eme ira fuñne mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu.

14 Eme jañere maio domahuc dân weninçuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enšepienç.

15 No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ñarepe dân mupie kisâfâc-ñeñic jañe dânñeñic bawaharâ qatara-ñareniñte eip-ieniñmu.

16 Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eñareniñmu, neñçoc mamac, hahac qa, señ sâme, âgo bago jañe wâc doc bacñopaniñmu. Eme ñoñeraonec gâcnezi šika kirâ hâmoniñmu.

17 Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe šâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu.

18 Wiac iñucne eñarehapie noni ñezic-ñopape qizec susuc-ñeñic moc mi sifuckeocmu.

19 Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ñeñic bâfuaninçmu.

Hae qizec-jeñicte dân

(Mat 24: 15-25 "Maò 13: 14-23)

20 Momori jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepienç, Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocte dameñne maick-ekac à

21 Eme Judaia mâreñko juniñmuzi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranšepienç, â miti hae qizecko juniñmuzi iñuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepienç.

22 Dameñ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dân mukicne i fidetenç efâreocmu.

23 Jei, ñokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameñ ira weninçuc enšoñçopienç? Ñicguru ši jañerao kiñ babatara fuame bâñeñkerâ weañsicne nâninçmu.

24 Eme râsi jañe ñic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreñ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiñañ qaçafâc-jeñic erâ juniñmu. Erâ qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreñ sâc ñic qâpuc dameñ-jeñic hesackeocmu.

Dameñ sâkore dân

(Mat 24: 29-35 "Maò 13: 24-32)

25 "Eme šâhecko šoañ mosa bâpiñko wiac šâñe furu fua-zokac, â mâreñko hâwec sirizi â temboñzi fânânç sâko eme hazec furu-ñeñic fuazokac.

26 Erâ wâc sambânç qiriñ çame tâpirine ñeñçoroñçezokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocte woñec juhuc hobu-jeñic tañtañ âeckehame nokafe tataeñ erâ domañoñçopienç.

27 Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasaj bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone šâirenšonjopienj.

28 Wiac injucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâjnerâ fie ruruckehuc šinjuc munšepienj: `Roroc-nâpo damenj maickekac hâcne. Ž ”

29 Injuc murâ dâj sunsunje moc šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Njone jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananšepienj.

30 Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenjopienj: `Ŗoŋj damenj maickezo ekac. Ž

31 Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munšepienj: `Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac. Ž

32 No jâmbomac ŋazape: njicguru ši jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denjke-fâreocmu.

33 Sambâŋ â mârenj jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâj ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋgunj tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44 ” Maò 13: 33-37)

34 “Njone nâ arenj ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋenjic bâzickeme damenj sâkozi bitinjo kiki tinac ututunj jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte sawaŋ-ŋenjic qahuc junšepienj.

35 Damenj sâko e mârenj sâc njic njone sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu.

36 Irec njone maŋgunj tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Njic Fâri Wâtunje e fisime ere maio qin herâ domanšepienj.”

37 Jesu e Ŗoanjo njic taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojuc.

38 Eme hae fure pârâckeme njic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiŋte biac taha ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbienj.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16 ” Maò 14: 1-11 ” Joh 11: 45-53)

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋene irec damenj bembekewec.

2 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe njic araŋ bajarembinje Jesu weninuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbinj.

3 Injuc ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc šâjgene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko hume

4 taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roninje dâj mumocke-jarewec.

⁵ Eme jaŋe manarâ bujenic biankeme furine monen râcneniŋte mujomirembiŋ.

⁶ Mupie dânjenic reŋkehuc ŋic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko doc bame roninŋte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(*Mat 26: 17-19*” *Maò 14: 12-16*)

⁷ Ehame gorenŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuninŋte homban maickeme

⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânšepeneŋ.”

⁹ Mume jahe šiŋuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?”

¹⁰ Eme šiŋuc jasawec: “Mananic, ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic.

¹¹ Ferâ fic rune šiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: `Qaqazuzi gore šiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehac aakic lama nanaŋmu? Ž

¹² Inuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcçene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.”

¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ŋafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(*Mat 26: 20-29*” *Maò 14: 17-25*” *Joh 13: 21-26*” *Koò I, 11: 23-26*)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiŋ.

¹⁵ Ehuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Žâic dameŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama ši ŋoŋehac nâpemurâ boc enarejec.

¹⁶ No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fideteŋ eocmu.”

¹⁷ Inuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ danŋe murâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rorâ nâ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋ.

¹⁸ No ŋazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.”

¹⁹ Dân i murâ poroŋ rorâ danŋe murâ bazurâ šiŋuc muhuc jarewec: “Kecši fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nânšepieŋ.”

²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ inuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne.Ý

²¹ Erâ mananŋopieŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo šira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec.

22 Njic Fâri Wâtunje e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo injucne roocmu.”

23 Injuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiŋ.

*Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiŋ
(Mat 20: 25-28”Maò 10: 42-45)*

24 Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ.

25 Epie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ njicwofuŋ jaŋe njiczi kiŋaŋ qajareeŋgopieŋ â fekcicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbianj-jopaenŋgopieŋ.

26 Noŋerao ine injuc mi fuazejec. Noŋerao kâcqezezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe sâcko juzejec.

27 Me ŋoŋe muniŋ, wenimo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekcicne, i manaenŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondenŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa injucne erâ juekopac.

28 Noŋe hâcne šârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujufâc-nane juenŋgopieŋ.

29 Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa gie munarewec injuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac,

30 ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ šeri eniŋte â njicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe njicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

*Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26: 31-35”Maò 14: 27-31”Joh 13: 36-38)*

31 “Simonj, Simonj, padi saja bapie wosâeekac injuc jaha Satanzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec.

32 Eme noni ine mamasiniŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keteŋ-jopazemec.”

33 Mume Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwârue me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.”

34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

35 Injuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Injuc aricne jâmbâŋ.”

36 Mupie šinjuc šuhuckewec: “Á damenŋ šinjuczia ine moc e moneŋ focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnecezejec.

37 No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ moc šinjuc qârenŋkekcicne: ‘E šika qaqa jaŋere guruo râembiŋ’, dâŋ i norao fârinehuc

eocmu. Erâ nore dân mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananķe-fâreocte dameŋ maickekac hâcne.”

³⁸ Mume motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ honec, ŝi ŝika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemanê jufuo rambiŋ

(*Mat 26: 36-46*” *Maò 14: 32-42*)

³⁹ Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaŋe bâjâpemiŋ.

⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe eesâicko dockenŝipiŋte numuniŋ.”

⁴¹ Iŋuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienji herâ ŝiŋuc muhuc numuwec:

⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec ŝâic guru ŝizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dân mâcne, gore dân sananķezejec.” [

⁴³ Iŋuc muhame sambânķonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basananķewec.

⁴⁴ Eme maŋji ŝâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc ŝâmbân iŋucne tâcnehuc mârenķo wahawec.Ý

⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanķerâ guŋ fombiŋ.

⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ fonġopien? Eesâicko dockenŝipiŋte faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombiŋ

(*Mat 26: 47-56*” *Maò 14: 43-52*” *Joh 18: 2-11*)

⁴⁷ Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinŝepien iŋ Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc ŝâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.

⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?”

⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ numbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, ŝikazi jopanan me?”

⁵⁰ Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec ŝikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.

⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe beheniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec.

⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaî micne â soŋaŋ e roninķte fisimbiŋ jaŋe ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ŝika qaqa eme ŝika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋġopien me?”

⁵³ No ŝoanķne ŝoanķne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehêc juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. 3i ine ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(*Mat 26: 57-58 "69-75" Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72 "Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec.

⁵⁵ Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko raširâ šoc ruŋerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e iŋuc jaha raširâ ŋonden-jeŋicko ŋewec.

⁵⁶ Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec, "Ŋic keci ehac juekac wâc."

⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, "Ŋokac, no e mi honeekopac."

⁵⁸ Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi šorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, "Go hâcne jaŋere guruonec." Eme Petorozi muwec, "ŋic go, no aricne."

⁵⁹ Eme šâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: "Á ŋic kecši jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaha."

⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, "Ŋic go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac." Muhame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

⁶¹ Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororaò šâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: "Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahac â moc mic bacnucmu."

⁶² Dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ

(*Mat 26: 59-68 "Maò 14: 53-65" Joh 18: 19-24*)

⁶³ Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu šerec ecnehuc

⁶⁴ šâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, "Go porofete jukomeczi ŋic gukac ere šâŋe muc."

⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ.

⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaŋazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:

⁶⁷ "Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec." Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazape mi mananiŋmu,

⁶⁸ me indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu.

⁶⁹ Ši ine ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac."

⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Eme go Anuture Ŋokâ ine hâcne?" Eme muwec, "Ine hâcne."

⁷¹ Mume mumbiŋ: "Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ši e jahacne mickonec wahame manaŋgopeneŋ."

23*Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ*

(*Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31 "Maò 15: 1-20" Joh 18: 28 19: 16*)

¹ Eme jaŋe ŋeku māmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ.

² Erao domahuc kecšijuc muhuc qorickebiŋ: “Ŋic kecširec fuŋne ŝijuc fokac, e ŋic māmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi moneŋ mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ŝijuc muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ.

³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judanjic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.”

⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko māmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ŋic širec kiŋ basakopac.”

⁵ Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac ŋic qafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreŋkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku šira Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac.”

⁶ Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?”

⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Heroderere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e damen ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankewec. E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aŋac focnewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec.

¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe qoricke sanankehuc domambiŋ.

¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc šoraŋ ecnemiŋ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbombon ŋaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiemiŋ.

¹² Eme šoaŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekične â ŋic omane jaŋe māmâc hefârec-jopame fiŝimbiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme ŝijuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŝijuc muhuc ŋic kecši norao barâ warembiŋ: `E ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac. Ž Eme noni ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.

¹⁵ Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareŋgopieŋ. Mananŋopieŋ, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac,

¹⁶ irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qapie firuepemu.” [

¹⁷ Kia e hombaŋ damenŋko ŋic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý

¹⁸ Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiŋ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.”

19 Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne jañehec šika qahuc ñic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâruficko râembiñ.

20 Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!”

21 Mume jañe hahanje bahuc mumbiñ, “Mariponjko hâmooc, mariponjko hâmooc!”

22 Eme Pilatozi qatarajarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kinjicne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbiñ sawa kirâ juzejec.”

23 Eme jañe fota qatarierâ micne mic šerenj muserekerâ owackehuc mumbiñ, “Mariponjko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâñ bawahambiñ.

24 Eme Pilatozi dâñ mumbiñ irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.

25 Ehuc dâñjenic renkerâ qaqafejte â šikare kâpâcwâruficko râekicne ñic e firuejarewec â Jesu ine qikiñjarewec.

Jesu mariponjko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56” Maò 15: 21-41” Joh 19: 17-30)

26 Jañe Jesu baraku hatao ñic moc bâfuambiñ, šâñene Simoñ, Kirene hae mârenjonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure mariponj qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjkorawec.

27 Erâ ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembij Ehuc ñokac jañe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembij.

28 Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šinuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne ñokac bureñ, ñoñe nore mi kioniñ. Ñoñe â naru motecfâc-ñenjic ñañacne kioniñ.

29 Mananjoapien, juku dameñ moc maickeme šinuc munšonjoapien: `Oi, ñokac hufiñe â me sawane jañe inucne junšapeñ me! Ž

30 Eme dameñ ira tiki jañere šinuc muniñmu: `Ñoñe herickerâ waha ñefac-nâponiñ', â hârâc jañere muniñmu, `Ñoñe fâuckerâ bârârâñ-nâponiñ'.

31 Wiac šinucne jâc qâricne ecneñjoapienjo hâmocne weniñuc ecnezo?”

32 Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehac mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambiñ.

33 Eme raku mârenj moc šâñene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjko qambiñ, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambiñ.

34 Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jañe wiac enjoapien i fuñe kâuc banjoapienjte kinjenjic behec.” Momori jañe ine ñaqi-ticnere janaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembij.

35 Ñic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac honefârembiñ. Ehuc ñic fekcne jañe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiñ,

“Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahad bafickeoc me; E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!”

³⁶ Momori jahe injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembin, ehuc wain opâ šašacne sicnecnehuc mumbin:

³⁷ Go Judanjic janjere njicwofun jukomecko sahadge njecickek me!”

³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botânko dânqârenj šinjuc râembin: “Zi Judanjic janjere njicwofun.”

³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahad batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.”

⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dân mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare binj mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec?”

⁴¹ Nâhâc kinâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic kecšizi ine sindanj moc mi ewec.”

⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofun tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.”

⁴³ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoanj gâpâreme dapâc luarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec.

⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšânjinj jaha hân fâucke waharâ qatarawec.

⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao manj qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Injuc murâ hâmowec.

⁴⁷ Eme momori soñanji wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianjkehuc muwec, “Njic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.”

⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone anjic eninje fisimbin jahe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjenjiczi tutuc qajarehame risimbin.

⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenjkonec njokac bâjâperâ warembin jahe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embin.

Jesu duckembin

(Mat 27: 57-61 ”Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, šânjene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mârenjko njewec, šânjene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbin janjere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tinje.

⁵¹ Âgofâcne jahe Jesu dân qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte wojec juwec hâcne.

⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere âzâcnewec.

⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponjkonec batararâ qoruc qanqanji râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec šânerunje

biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne.

⁵⁴ I šašawie damenŋte owâ giewe fuawec, sabata homban maickezo eha.

⁵⁵ Nokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mârenkonec warembin jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ šâŋeruŋko râewec.

⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu bian â kâŋâ wiac bâmockembin. Erâ sabata hombanŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ renkehuc ŋemanambin.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10" Maò 16: 1-8" Joh 20: 1-10)

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame nokac jaŋe wiac âsu bian bâmockembin i šâŋeruŋko amecke rambin.

² Ra fisirâ honembin: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aŋ fowec.

³ Eme šâŋeruŋ maŋko raširâ Wofuŋ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambin.

⁴ Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jahahec ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i

⁵ Eme nokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe šinuc jazapic: "ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basanŋopien?"

⁶ E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenko juhuc dâŋ kecšinuc ŋazawec i manasuniŋ:

⁷ "Mamac-nanezi ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž "

⁸ Inuc mupire nokan jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc

⁹ šâŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic nokac gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembin.

¹⁰ Nokac šâŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbin. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ jazambin.

¹¹ Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie pacgoron dâŋ eme mi mana šakiembin.

¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare šâŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jahahec Emausi haeo rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme šoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jahahec Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricko mi ŋewec, Judanŋic

jaje qâqâtâc bembenĳeme Jerusalem haeonec rârâ ŝoan otewezo ehame fisi jumbienĳ.

14 Eme ĳic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic.

15 Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambinĳ.

16 Eme ŝâĳe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.

17 Inĳc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Nĳohe wemo wiacĳe nazaĳ gazaĳ ehuc ĳukopirec?” Mume jahe ŝâĳe mai-jekic sorondoĳ eha domapic.

18 Ehuc jaheraonec moc ŝâĳene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo ĳic hombaĳte fisimbĳ jaje dâĳ biĳe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapic go mocjahazi weninĳc erâ hazec furu ĳukomec.”

19 Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaĳ. E porofete sâko ĳuhuc Anuture maio â ĳicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc ĳuwec.

20 Ehame taha bapa micne â feĳicnefâc-nâĳec jaje hâmoocĳe mutaracnehuc kiarao râepic mume mariponĳko gambĳ.

21 Nâĳe ine ere mamanaĳ ĳuhuc ŝinĳc mumberĳ: `Eki hâcne Israe ĳic nâĳâc ninĳinĳkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Ź Eme qapic hâmomc ĳuhapene biac ŝoan ĳie bapa jahec â moc ekac.

22 Ehame miĳecĳac nâĳeraonec ĳokac ĳâcne bu qâqânduc dâĳ nâzâmbienĳ. Jaje furicĳe ŝâĳerunĳko rarâ

23 qâĳqâĳ-ticne basarâ risierâ ŝinĳc mumberĳ: `Anĳelo ĳajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ fahareĳec, inĳc nâzâkopirec. Ź

24 Eme dâĳ i manarâ nâĳeraonec ĳic âĳofâc-nâĳec tucnezi rarâ ĳokac mumberĳ sâc bâfuambienĳ â e jahacne ine mi honembienĳ.”

25 Dâĳ inĳc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaje dâĳ mu qârenĳ embĳi i ĳoĳe wemoocĳe mutuc â maĳ mâmâcne ĳuhuc mi mana ŝakieĳgopienĳ?

26 Kristo e wemocko hâmoc ŝâic tâmiric ĳuku sambân tatamac-ticnao raŝizac?”

27 Inĳc murâ Mose â porofete dâĳ erao iticnehuc qârenĳkembĳi, irec fuĳne ritu-jacte-fârewec.

28 Eme raku Emausi hae bâqinĳkembĳi. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raoĳte eme

29 jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ŝoan biac rifireha hae ĳafezo ekacte go nâhehec ĳuc.” Eme jahehec ĳuoĳte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembĳi.

30 Eme nânâ nâninje waha ñerâ poroñ rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec.

31 Ehame šaņe-jekic rarunjkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec.

32 Eme jahe nazañ gazañ erâ kecšinuc mupic: “Hatao dâñ nâsâhuc mitire fuņne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bârunkejec hâcne ine.”

33 Injuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jenjc gâcne tumaņnerâ ñehapie bâfuac-jopapire

34 jaņe biac šinuc jasambiñ: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simonj fuacnejec.”

35 Eme jahe injuc jaha Wofuñzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroñ bazume šâñitapic, irec dâñ binañ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20” Maò 16: 14-18” Joh 20: 19-23” Apo 1: 6-8)

36 Motec jaņe irec dâñ binañ ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac ñonden-jenjicko fuarâ domawec.

37 Eme jaņe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbiñ, “Bawezi fuakac.”

38 Eme eki šinuc jazawec: “Ñoņe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec engopieñ?”

39 ši no nahac jâmbâñ jukopac, ñoņe me kike-nane honeniñ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniñ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jaņe ijenjichec aricne.”

40 Dâñ injuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec.

41 Eme jaņe bujeñic bianjkeme dâñticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ñepie wio-jarerâ muwec:

42 “Nânâ-ñenjc moc fokac me?” Eme jaņe opâ qowi šegoc šakicne moc râcnerâ

43 honehapie ro nâc ewec.

44 Erâ šinuc jazawec: “No ñoņehuc juhuc kecšinuc ñaza jupac: `Mosere sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko â porofete jaņere papiao â miti mânecko nore findañdâñ qâreñkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž”

45 Eme miti papiao dâñqâreñ fokac irec fuņne ritu-jarekume manjeñic untowec.

46 Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore šinuc qâreñkekicne: `E šâic manaku hâmorâ šoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž

47 Á šaņe biņe-ticne ñic mâreñ sâc jaņerao rame mañ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuñkerâ barazo.

48 Wiac irec mumutaniñ ñic ñoņe hâcne.

⁴⁹ Erâ manan̄gopien̄, Mamac-nanezi wiac bin̄e qan̄arewec i sorepe waha-ḡareocmu. Irec ḡoḡe hae ši mi behehuc mâc won̄ec juhapie faic irec tâpiri hen̄arepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambân̄ko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20” Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeconec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendân̄ko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuḡ-jopawec.

⁵¹ Jambuḡ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec.

⁵² Eme jan̄e bubian̄ kâcḡene manahuc Jerusalem haec risiemb̄iḡ.

⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuḡko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muten̄kemb̄iḡ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâņene Zebedaiio â nenģoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâņene Jakobo. Jaņe Galilaia mâreņko jumbiņ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunģezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreņko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreņko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ņic šocne fârone, irec dameņ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ņic jaņerao sambânķonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Ŗoaņ mocko nenģoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šinuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofun Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameņ ira manatec ņokâ jahec-nane gâjoņgao ņifec â ņifec ņezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne ņafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ņafe ira Johanezi Jesure maņfunķo ņehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaņe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroņ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaņko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoņ maņfunģao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenģoc-ticne Maria hone soņaņ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biņene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ šâņeruņko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šâņitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambânķo fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc šoaņ mocko ņicpuriņ moc taha ufunģ motâcko ņewec e bâpianķepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreņko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ņic ņokac jaņerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefunģ jumbiņ jaņere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâreņ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiņ jaņe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ņic ņokac jaņe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binanģ qâreņkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papiaticne qâreņkewec. Qâreņkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaņere dân hâsine i papiaticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dân furune gâcne fowec i qâreņkewec. Jesuzi

mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ɲic gâcnezi qâreŋkembinŋte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine ŝuhuckewec. Ɗafeo roninŋte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unđâŋ â mirinđâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecŝiŋuc: “Qâreŋkekicne mac kecŝi ine ŝiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ɗoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ɗokâ, dâŋ i mana ŝakienŝepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ŝâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananhece enŝepieŋ” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecŝiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mâreŋko sahad biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuŝâwe dâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funkehuc Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Á Jesu e funkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofun eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

Gaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18-19. Jesu ŝâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

¹ Micdâŋ e funnao funkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anuturao foŋa juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec.

² E hâcne funnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec.

³ Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec.

⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ɲic tamae-jarewec.

⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Ɗic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembij

⁶ Ɗic moc fuarâ juwec ŝâŋene Johane.

⁷ Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame ɲic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec.

⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biņe muwec.

⁹ Tatamac rune ņic mâreņ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne damerį ira mâreņko fuarâ juwec.

¹⁰ E mâreņko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreņ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreņkonec ņic jaņe e sifu mi šâņitambiņ.

¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaņe âgo mi ecnemiņ.

¹² Á âgo ecnemiņ jaņe ine Anuturre naru motecfâc eniņte hata bâfua-jarewec, i šâņe-ticne mana maņ eņgopieņ jaņe hâcne iņuc ejareekac.

¹³ Jaņe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiņ, erâ ņic mumupaņte wâc mâcne, jaņe Anuturaonec fuambiņ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdâņ e saħac biuchec fuarâ ņondeņ-nâņecko ņeņe juju ewec. Eme nâņe Wofuņ qâreņ-ticne honepene Mamacte ņokâ jâmbâņ mocjaha ere Wofuņ qâreņ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâņ fâri qizecne bawahawec.

¹⁵ Fuņne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniņkerâ hahaņne bahuc kecšiuņuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ņazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.”

¹⁶ Nâņe sasawa ere rowaņkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeniņ.

¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâņ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec.

¹⁸ Anutu e ņic moczi moc mi honewec, ņokâ jâmbâņ mocjaha, Mamacte bufuņko juekaczi ine biņe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuņke ere dâņ

(Mat 3: 1-12” Mað 1: 7-8” Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judaniņ jaņe taha bapa â taha ufuņte kiņaņņic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ņic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuņne-ticne jazawec.

²⁰ E fuņne-ticne mi hesoņkehuc mutaniņkerâ kecšiuņuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.”

²¹ Mume jaņe harierâ wiocnemiņ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumiņ, “Go porofete-nâņec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.”

²² Eme jaņe mumiņ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warem-beneņ, ra weniņuc jazanaņmu? Go gahacnere weniņuc muekiç?”

²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreņ ewec, i norao sanaņkekac. No biņe mumu ņic, mâreņ tuhuo juhuc kecšiuņuc muekopac: `Wofuņte hata bâšâweniņ!”

²⁴ ņic Johanerao fisimiņ i jaņe farisaio jaņere guruonec.

25 Irec mocwâc indiņkerâ mumbiņ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ņic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?”

26 Mupie Johanezi šiņuc jazawec: “Noni ņic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ņonden-ņeņicko moc fuawec jukac, ņoņe e mi hone taraņgopieņ,

27 eki hâcne râpefuņ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iņucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.”

28 Wiac i Betania haeo Jordan ocnijucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ņic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuņne jazawec

29 Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ņic šiņuc jazawec: “Honeniņ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreņ sâc ņic sâqocne-jeņic fainao feme âsickekac.

30 Ere hâcne kecšiņuc ņazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. Ž

31 No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ņic ņoņe biņe-ticne ņazape mananiņte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuņkepo.”

32 Johane e iņuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâņkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ņeme honepo.

33 No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi šiņuc nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ņeme honecmu eki ņic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. Ž

34 No i hâcne honepore fuņne-ticne kecšiņuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture Nokâ. Ž ”

Ñic tucne jaņe Jesu bâfuambiņ

35 Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaņeraonec jajahec mâreņ ijaha domambiņ.

36 Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.”

37 Mume jahe dâņ i manarâ Jesure râpefuņko rapic.

38 Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec” “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâņâcne dâņko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?”

39 Eme šiņuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ šoaņ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoaņ otewezo eha iņuc epic.

40 Johanere dâņ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc šâņene Anderea, Simoņ Petoro qaticne.

41 Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoņ bâfuarâ šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne(c) bâfuakoperec.”

42 Inuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simon, Johanere nokâ, gore sânje Kefa mukopac” (nânâcne dânko: Haronaj).

43 Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenko raocte šawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.”

44 Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaj.

45 Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ šinuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko findandân-ticne qârenkewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qârenkembij, ŋic e hâcne bâfuarŋopenen, Jesu, Josefere nokâ, Nazarete haeonec.”

46 Eme Natanaezi dân šinuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.”

47 Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenij, ŋic kecizi Israe ŋic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac.”

48 Inuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumen?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac.”

49 Mume Natanaezi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaŋazu, go jâmbomac Anuture nokâ, Israe ŋic nâŋere ŋicwofuŋ.”

50 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.”

51 Inuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape: Nŋe sambân aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe Nŋic Fâri Wâtunje erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

1 Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ŋic nokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec.

2 Ehuc Jesu nenŋoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbij.

3 Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie šickeme Jesu nenŋoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac.”

4 Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damerŋ-nane miŋecnea maickeocmu.”

5 Eme nenŋoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa šinuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame enšepien.”

6 Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ŋewec. Judanjic jaŋe me sahad-jeŋic gâbâ šure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake inuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcŋene sâko.

⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñaŋ qaqa šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe iñuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec.

⁸ Iñuc epie šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe tucne fiarâ nânâ soñañtao baraniñ.”

⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiñ eme nânâ soñañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñañ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñne mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ soñañzi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefârerâ

¹⁰ šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Qanañ waiñ añaçne gumec-jopapene nâkupie mañjeñic bibiriwazo eme šâhec waiñ oomane gumec-jopaençopenenç, hata-nâñec iñuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc añaçne hefacketec ñeku šâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mârençko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qârenç-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe honerâ e manasiñkemiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13” Maò 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haonec Kafanaum haeo rame neñgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ.

¹³ Judaniç aakic hombañ-jeñic bembençkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec.

¹⁴ Eme taha ufuñ šuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc narenç gareñ embiñ, ehuc irec monenç teboo wose biric embiñ.

¹⁵ Iñuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme šika eme ñic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie monenç tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiñkewec.

¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiñ jañe šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.”

¹⁷ Jesu e iñuc eme motecfâcne jañe miti papiao dânqârenç kecšiñuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane šoc šarâ šâfitacnukac.”

¹⁸ Eme Judaniç jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Go iñuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nârecmu?”

¹⁹ Eme micjeñicko rorâ šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe taha ufuñ kecši heropiepie noni šoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.”

²⁰ Iñuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, “Kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe taha ufuñ ši jara 46 baku bâzickemiñ, eme goki šoañ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?”

²¹ Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufuñko qetickehuc muwec.

²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jañe dânç i manasumbiñ. Ehuc ufuñte muwec, â miti papiao ere

dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana šakiembiŋ.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuŋne gaqa mâsi bame ŋic bocjahazi honerâ šaŋe-ticne mana sakac embiŋ.

²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ŋic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaŋerao mi fohorewec.

²⁵ E ŋic mocte fuŋne manaocte gâcne mu indiiŋ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ŋic manjeŋic hone šaŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binariŋ

¹ Farisaio ŋic jaŋere âgo moc juwec šaŋene Nikodemo. E Judaŋic jaŋere micne sâko wâc juwec.

² Ŋic eki hâcne Jesu ŋafeo iqickerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe fuŋnege manaenġopenenġ, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahamenġ, go mâsi baekic i ŋic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.”

³ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.”

⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqeŋkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniiŋuc fuaocmu, wemocko neŋġoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?”

⁵ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaŋko sâcne mi rašiocmu.

⁶ Ŋickiwecko fuakicnezi ŋic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha.

⁷ Ŋoŋe fufua qâricne fuaniiŋte mupe go manatec mi quŋkeoc.

⁸ Mânâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne ijucnea fokac.”

⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “I weniiŋuc erâ iŋuc ezo?”

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me?”

¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac enġopenenġ ijaha ŋaza mutâc enġopenenġ, eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneenġopienġ.

12 Wiac mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ŋazape sifu mi mana šakieŋgopieŋ, eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec ŋazape wemo-ŋeŋiczi mana šakieniŋmu?

13 Njic moczi sambâŋko moc mi fewec, Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc juekac.

14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, iŋuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne.

15 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaj bâfuaniŋmu.

16 Anutu e njic ŋoŋere mo iŋucne ecnewecte Njokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanaj bâfuaniŋmu.

17 Njokâ e njic jaŋere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, njic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.

18 Moc e Njokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Á moc e Njokâ mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture njokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere šâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec.

19 Okacnere fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Tatamaczi njic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-jeŋic sâgocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ.

20 Moc e sindaj eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu.

21 Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maick-eocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc njic opâ rua-jarewec.

23 Johane e mâreŋ moc šâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte njic jaŋe fiŋipie rua-jarewec.

24 Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwârû ficko mi ŋekicne.

25 Eme Judajic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiŋ.

26 Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go Jordanj očniŋucnao juhaŋtecne njic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ šiŋuczia njic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ.”

27 Mupie Johanezi šiŋuc jazawec: “Njic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu.

28 No kecšiŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, `No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž

²⁹ Njokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne njokac rune. Eme njokac bahuc šeri kâcŋene šeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ši.

³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.

³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Á sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac.

³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine njic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneŋgopieŋ.

³³ Á dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac.

³⁴ Anutuzi njic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Njic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac.

³⁵ Mamac e Njokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec.

³⁶ Moc e Njokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ šiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Njokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foomu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec njokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jaŋe Jesure šiŋuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.”

² Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac njic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ.

³ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko risie rawec.

⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec.

⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi njokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko newec.

⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betanjerâ nombâŋmecko waha njemanawec.

⁷ Njehame Samaria njokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.”

⁸ Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc njehuc njokac opâre âzâcnewec.

⁹ Âzâcneme njokac e muwec, “Go Judaniŋzi weniŋuc erâ Samaria njokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaniŋc â Samaria njic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte njokac e iŋuc muwec.

10 Eme Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jaņ-ticnere fuņne â opâre gazakopac nore fuņne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine garezapo.”

11 Mume ņokaczi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon, opâ nombân i ņoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?”

12 Mimiņne-nâņec Jakobo e opâ nombân ši rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ņokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaņe opâ ši jaha nâhuc jumbiņ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?”

13 Iņuc mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ši gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo,

14 â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc ņira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

15 Mume ņokaczi šiņuc muwec: “Bombon, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc ņira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

16 Iņuc mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ņowege jowatec wârenic.”

17 Eme ņokaczi muwec, “No ņowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ņowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec”

18 go ņic memoc ba behec ejaremeņ, â šiņuczia bakomec e gore ņowe aricne, irec go dâņ jâmbomac mukomec.”

19 Mume ņokaczi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “ņicbombon-nane, no miņecne manakopac, go porofete.

20 Irec mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâņec jaņe tiki kecšira Anutu mai ecne jumbiņ, â Judâņic ņoņe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iņuc muenņopieņ.”

21 Eme Jesuzi šiņuc muwec: “ņokac, no gazape manac: Dameņ moc bembenķekac, i maickeme ņoņe Mamac mai ecneniņmu i tiki kecšira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniņmu.

22 ņoņe kâuc bahuc mai ecneenņopieņ, nâņe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenņopeneņ. Bâbâpiaņ i Judâņic nâņeraonec.

23 Dameņ moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefuņfâc-ticne fârine jaņe maņzi â dâņ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniņmu. Mamac e ņic iņucne jaņere ecneekac.

24 Anutu e Mâro fuņgâtâne, irec e mai ecneenņopieņ ņoņe Mâro â dâņ fâri qizec jahere ņesiņko mai ecnenšepieņ.”

25 Mume ņokaczi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, ņâņene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniņ enâreocmu.”

26 Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”

27 Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âzâcnekomec, me weninŋucte âzâcnekomec, iŋuc muhuc wiocneninŋte manapie quŋkeme behembiŋ.

28 Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic šiŋuc jazawec:

29 “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?”

30 Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

31 Eme motec jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.”

32 Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi mananŋopieŋ.”

33 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋackoanŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembieŋ me?”

34 Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac.

35 Ŋaŋac šiŋuc muenŋopieŋ: `Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ž Á noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ šaŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua damenŋ šine hâcne maickekac.

36 Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sanaŋte biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ šeri enicmu.

37 Ehame dâŋ kecši sanaŋkeocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. Ž

38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauckenŋopieŋ.”

39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne šiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.

40 Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocte hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ šoaŋ gie bapa jajahec jaŋere haeo juwec.

41 Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânzi mana šakiembiŋ.

42 Ehuc ŋokac šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qanaŋ gore dâŋ binanŋte erâ manasiŋkembeneŋ, ši ine nâŋe nâŋâc micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ šiŋuc manapanŋenŋopenenŋ: Eki jâmbomac mârenŋ sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋ.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mârenko rawec.

44 Jesu e jahac qanaŋ šiŋuc mufuawec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mârenko jume sâcne mi sâseniŋmu.”

45 Eme Galilaia mârenko rafisime Galilaia ñic jañe âgo ecnembiñ. Ine jañe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombanjo gie bame honembiñte inuc ecnembiñ.

46 Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko mârâc mume opâzi waiñ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec.

47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mârenkonec risierâ Galilaia mârenko mocwâc ware fisikac, inuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec.

48 Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoñe mâsi â wiac šañe furu-ñeñic sawa honerâ dâñnane mana šakieñgopieñ.”

49 Eme ñiczi muwec: “Wofuñ, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.”

50 Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme ñic e Jesure dâñ mana šakiehuc risie rawec.

51 Ehame motec jañe kiñañ warerâ šinuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac.”

52 Mupie qiqic qawec dameñ irec mu indiñ ejareme mumbiñ: “Jacne šoañ šâšâñiñ ñehame ira hucticne âke nininkejec.”

53 Inuc mupie ñiczi fuñne kecšinuc manawec: Dameñ ira hâcne Wofuñzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ñokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikinîc-ticne Jesu manasiñke-fârembiñ.

54 Jesu e Judaia mârenkonec Galilaia mârenko risierâ fuñne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ñic moc qiqicne bawec

1 Juku Judaniñ jañere hombanjo sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec.

2 Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ñewec šañene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ñerawec.

3 Fic ira ñic huchec â tiñtuñ â šeke puriñ â soc kekerenhec bocjaha fombiñ, [ehuc opâ qiriñ qaocce woneckembiñ]

4 Wofuñte añelo moczi dameñ ocñondeñ sâc riqicko waha-râ opâ qâuawec” qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i nininjecneme qiqic qawec.Ý

5 Eme moc fowec e puriñ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec.

6 Eme Jesuzi ñic e honerâ dameñ šora fohuc jukac, inuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”

7 Eme puriñzi muwec, “Bomboñ, mo ñic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriñ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.”

⁸ Mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.”

⁹ Mume izia saħac-ticne biankeme faharerâ fofot-cicne ameckerâ rawec. 3oaņ ira ine sabata hombaņ ņembiņ.

¹⁰ Irec Judaniċ jaņe ņic qiċic qawec e šiņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Miņecgac hombaņko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.”

¹¹ Mupie šiņuc jazawec: “Bâpiaņnukaczi šiņuc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž ”

¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ņic e šâņene mo?”

¹³ Mupie ņic biankeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ņicguru ira domambiņ jaņere ņondenċko kamierâ rawec.

¹⁴ Izi šâhec Jesuzi ņic e taha ufuņko bâfuarâ uņ šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Go saħacge biankejec, eme wiac ņemâc bâmâcne jâmbâņ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”

¹⁵ Eme ņic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaniċ šiņuc jazawec: “Ņic bâpiaņnukac šâņene Jesu.”

¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombaņko gie iņucne bawecte Judaniċ jaņe râsi ecnembiņ.

¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iņuc jaha wâc eekopac.”

¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombaņ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko šuhuckewec, Judaniċ jaņe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârêrâ qaniņte mumbiņ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâņ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ, Ņokâzi maņticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ņokâzi baekac.

²⁰ Mamac e Ņokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honenċopieņ sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ņoņe honerâ wareckenieņmu.

²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iņuc jaha Ņokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu.

²² Erâ Mamac e ņic okacnere dâņ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ņokâre meo râewec.

²³ Eme ņic jaņe Mamac sâseenċopieņ iņuc jaha Ņokâ sâsenšepieņ. Moc e Ņokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ņokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iņuc jaha mi sâseocmu.

²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ: Moczi nore dâņ mana maņ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiņkeocmu, ņic e šiņuczia juju sanaņhec ekac. E okacnere biņe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne.

25 No jâmbomac jâmbân̄ ɲazape mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ɗokâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârerâ juniŋmu.

26 Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Ɗokâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec

27 Erâ e Ɗic Fâri Wâtun̄e jukacte ɲic, okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec.

28 Dâŋ irec manapie mi guŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme šâŋerun̄ko foengopien̄ jaŋe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunšon̄gopien̄.

29 Ehuc juju bian̄ne jumbin̄zi juju sanan̄te faharenšon̄gopien̄, â juju sâqocne jumbin̄zi kin̄te okacne ronin̄te faharenšon̄gopien̄.

30 No nahacne man̄te gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamacnanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ šaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ɗokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

31 “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu.

32 Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu.

33 Ɗoŋe Johane mu indin̄ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec.

34 Erâ ɲiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenin̄te ine mi muekopac, ɲoŋe fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âtenin̄te irec mâc ɲan̄acnere muekopac.

35 Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ɲarewec. Ehame ɲoŋe mâc šâzirin̄ne nachemben̄ hone an̄ac ehuc jumbin̄ sawa.

36 “Á nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac.

37 Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ɗoŋe ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambin̄ â hawarine wâc mi honembin̄.

38 Erâ ɲoŋe dân̄ticne man̄ŋen̄icko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ɗic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc enin̄mu.

39 Ɗoŋe miti papiao kecšin̄uc muhuc wose gufuc eengopien̄: Juju sanan̄ ira hâcne son̄kecicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac.

40 Eme ɲoŋe norao juhuc juju sanan̄hec ee i sifu qikiŋneengopien̄.

Judan̄ic jaŋe Moserao man̄gân̄ roweckembin̄

41 “No ñiczi sa hac mumutenj wiac enareninje irec mi muekopac.

42 Ñojere fune ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manjenic Anutura mi domaekac.

43 No Mamac-nanere michte ñojerao wahapo, eme ñoje sifu âgo mi enarengopienj. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecneninmu.

44 Ñoje ñajacia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhac sâko ere mumutenje mi enareekaczi wemocko mamanasinhec eninmu?

45 Ñoje nore šinuc mi munšepienj: Eki Mamactao dânânjec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Inuc mâcne, ñoje ñic moctao roweck-eengopienj, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu.

46 Mose e dân qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ñoje ere dân mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapij.

47 Mosere dânqârenj qikinnehuc nore dân wemocko mana šakieninmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21 "Maò 6: 32-44" Luè 9: 10-17)

1 Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniucnao rašiwec.

2 Rašime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembinje bâjâpembij.

3 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembij.

4 Damenj ira Judanj aakic hombanj-jenic bemberkewec.

5 Eme Jesuzi šâne firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poronj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaoemu?”

6 E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec.

7 Eme Filipozi šinuc muwec: “20 kinazi poronj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaoemu.”

8 Mume motecfâcne janeraonec moc, Anderea, Simonj Petorore qa, eki šinuc muwec:

9 “Zira motec moc jukac eki poronj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?”

10 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoje ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeninj.” Eme mârenj ira kecqanj fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausenj qâririnj inuczi waha ñerambinj.

11 Eme Jesuzi poronj rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambinj jaje bâtâc bajarewec â qowi inuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec.

12 Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne šinuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseninj.”

13 Eme jaŋe poroŋ memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec.

14 Eme ŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbiŋ, “Porofete sâko mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, ŝine hâcne jâmbâŋ.”

15 Eme jaŋe Jesu orâŋkerâ mezi rorâ ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e ja-hackoŋ tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27” Maò 6: 45-52)

16 Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbiŋ.

17 Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniŋte woceo fembiŋ. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiŋ.

18 Ehuc mânâŋ sanaŋne domame siri kâcçene çame rambiŋ.

19 Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ.

20 Iŋuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.”

21 Eme woceo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko fisiwec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambin

22 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambiŋ.”

23 Iŋuc manahuc ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi dançe murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbiŋ.

24 Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ woceo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambiŋ.

25 Riqic ŝiŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?”

26 Wiocnepie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi bape honeŋgopieŋ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basac-ŋuŋgopieŋ.

27 Ŋoŋe gie banŝepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banŝepieŋ. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu.”

28 Mume dân ŝiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ Anuture gie banaŋmu?”

29 Eme ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac.”

30 Mume dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mo fuŋne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunanŋmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?”

31 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec dâŋqâreŋ ŝiŋuc fokac: “Sambâŋkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ. Ž ”

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

32 Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mose e sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambâŋkonec nânâ fârine ŋareekac hâcne.

33 Nânâ sambâŋkonec waharâ mâreŋŋic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.”

34 Mume ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i dameŋ sâc nârezemec.”

35 Eme ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu.

36 No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ.

37 Mamaczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreniŋmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu.

38 Sambâŋkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ wahapo.

39 Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ŋic i jaŋe sipirickenŝipiŋte hone qâzuc ejareku dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenŝoŋgopieŋ” sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac.

40 Ŋokâ hone dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sanaŋ rauckenŋmu” Mamac-nanere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

41 Jesu e “sambâŋkonec nânâ no hâcne” iŋuc muwecte Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorecnehuc dâŋembiŋ.

42 Ehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ŋokâ, neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaenŋgopeneŋ. Eme wemocte ŝiŋuc mukac: “No sambâŋkonec wahapo?”

43 Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec.

44 Ŋic moc e jahacne maŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ŋic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

45 Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ŝiŋuc fokac: “Anutu e jahac ŋic sasawa miti jaza gazuc eocmu. Ž Irece moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne gazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu.

46 Njic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec.

47 No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sananñhec eocmu.

48 Jujure nânâ no hâcne.

49 Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ.

50 Á sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši.

51 Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sananñ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaninñte ñarepemu.”

52 Eme Judañic jañaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E weniñuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?”

53 Epie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazakopac, ñoñe Njic Fâri Wâtunñe ere biuc â soc mi nâninñmuo maññeñicko juju mi fuaocmu.

54 Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sananñhec eocmu, eme noni damenñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.

55 Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine.

56 Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maññnuocmu â noni e mañkepemu.

57 Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi inñuc jaha nore erâ juocmu.

58 Sambânkonec nânâ irec fuñne inñuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-ñeñic nâmbiñ inñucne mâcne. Jañe nâipiehuc hâmombiñ. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine jurašihuc juocmu sananñ.”

59 Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dâñ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Njic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

60 Kikefuñfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dâñ i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dâñ kecši manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?”

61 Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e mañticnezi manarâ šiñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i manapie sâqorekac me?”

62 Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunñezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu?

63 Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâñ ñazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec.

64 Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenjopienñ.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana taracjopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ inñuc jazawec.

65 Erâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecšiŋuc ŋazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.”

66 Eme dameŋ ira kikefunfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujanŋekewec

67 Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?”

68 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranaŋmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanaŋte dâŋ bajuekic.

69 Nâŋe go manasiŋguhuc šiŋuc mana-gareŋgopeneŋ: Go Anuture Tiriŋic hâcne.”

70 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No motec ŋoŋe 12 rowosâec-ŋopapo. Eme wemocte ŋoŋeraonec moczi Sataŋ ekac?”

71 E Juda Simoŋte ŋokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. E motec 12 jaŋere guruoneczi hâcne juku šâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec

1 Jerusalem haeonec Judanŋic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ qac-nepie Judaia mâreŋ-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec.

2 Ehuc juhame Judanŋic rehac boze hombaŋ-jeŋic bembekewec.

3 Ehame qafâc-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go šawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, šira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jaŋe honenšepieŋ.

4 Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iŋucne bazo muekicte ra ŋicguruo fua taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!”

5 Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc iŋuc mumbiŋ.

6 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe dameŋ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekac.

7 Ŋic jaŋe ŋoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnuenŋopieŋ.

8 Ŋoŋe hombaŋko raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maick-ekacte šiŋuczia mi rapemu.”

9 Iŋuc murâ Galilaia mâreŋkoa juwec.

10 Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e šâhecko buc kamierâ rawec.

11 Eme hombaŋ maickeme Judanŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?”

12 Á ñic omane sâko jañe ere dân bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E ñic bianje,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Aricne, e ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac.”

13 Erâ Judanjic micne jañere hâwic-jopame dân tâtâcko mi mumbiñ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dân bawahawec

14 Eme hombañ šâšâñiñko Jesu e taha ufuñko ferâ miti jaza gazuc ewec.

15 Miti mume Judanjic micne jañe wareckerâ šiñuc mumbiñ: “E nâñâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire fuñne manaekac?”

16 Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No mitire fuñne qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere.

17 Eme mitire fuñne kecši i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reñkehuc mana tarazo.

18 Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahad mu-muteñte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteñ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahad fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo.

19 Mose e sâcmutâc dân mufua-ñarewec. Á ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi reñkeekac. Eme ñoñe wemo wiacte nuzo muñgopieñ?”

20 Mume ñic omane sâko jañe mumbiñ, “Go demonzi mañge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?”

21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eeñgopieñ.

22 Mupe mananiñ: Mosezi motecfâc-ñeñic sahad-jenjicko ma baniñte muñarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuñkewec, mimiñne jañe fuñkemiñ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombañko wâc baenñgopieñ.

23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dân huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombañko motecfâc-ñeñic sahad tofa-jenjicko gie i baenñgopieñ, â no ine ñicpuriñ sahad-ticne furu jaha hombañko bâpiankepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narenñgopieñ?

24 Ñoñe dân onšoñ jaha sahadne mi muniñ, mana wosâehuc dân fârine muñšapiñ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuñkonec wahawec

25 Eme Jerusalem hae rune jañe šiñuc mumbiñ: “Ñic qazo muenñgopieñ ine hâcne ši.

26 Hâc, e weniñuc erâ dân tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâñec jañe mi qataracñeñgopieñ? Me jañe fuñne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?

27 Erâ iñuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuñne manañgopeneñ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuñne kâuc bafârenañmu.”

28 Jesu e taha ufunjo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame injuc mupie hahanje bahuc muwec, “Oi nje, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere funje manaengopien, nje hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manje mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Nje e kâuc bangopien.

29 No ine e jahacne bufunjonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”

30 Injuc mume kâpâcwârû banjete mumbij. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejenic mâckeme behembij.

31 Ehame njic omane janeraonec bocjahazi funjerâ Jesu manasinkembij. Ehuc šinjuc mumbij: “Kristo fisiocmu, e njic šizi mâsi baikac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.”

32 Njic jaje dâj injucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaje manarâ taha bapa micne jajehec nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ momori jaje Jesu kâpâcwârû banjete sorec-jopapie rambij.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

33 Eme Jesuzi njic šinjuc jazawec: “No damenjembenje sawa njehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu.

34 Eme nje no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.”

35 Injuc mume Judanjic jaje šinjuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embij: “E wena rame basa-bipienante mukac? Judanjic âgofâcnânjec Grië mârenjo jurangopien janerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac?”

36 Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniŋmu, dâj injucne weninucte mukac?”

Jesu manasinkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

37 Judanjic jaje hombaŋ botâjne netaranjete tutumaŋ sâko ehuc nehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâj wiwic jaha šinjuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.

38 Á moc e manasinkuhuc juocmu ere bumanjonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâj injuc hâcne qârenjekicne.”

39 Jesu manasinkembij jaje Mâro biŋe qajarehuc injuc muwec. Jesu e damen ira sambân eri tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.

40 Njic jaje dâj i manarâ Jesure šinjuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nânjec.”

41 Á gâcnezi mumbij, “E Kristo jâmbân.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbij, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenjonec fuaocmu.

42 Tiri Papiào dâŋ ŝiŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec fuaocmu.”

43 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure iŋuc muhuc fâuckembiŋ.

44 Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniŋte murâ mejenic mâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembiŋ

45 Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte mi rorâ bawarenŋgopien?”

46 Wiopie momori jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E dâŋ muekac, iŋucne ŋic gâcnezi.mumune mi fokac.”

47 Mupie farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŝiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Me, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ bâsifuc enarejec?”

48 Soŋaŋ kâcŋene â farisaio ŋic nâŋeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me?

49 I aricne i, ŋic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana jaŋe sawa, hârâcte biŋe jaŋe hâcne.”

50 Eme âgo-jenic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ŝiŋuc jazawec:

51 “Ŋoŋe muniŋ, ŋic moc fuŋne-ticne mi manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc okacnere dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâŋecko moc qârenŋkecicne fokac me?”

52 Eme âgofâcne jaŋe ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia mârenŋkonec me? Wose gufuc eku ŝiŋuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenŋkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [

53 Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ ficjenic sâc rafârembiŋ.

8

Ŋokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiŋ

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec.

2 Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuŋko feme ŋic jaŋe erao mâretec tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme ira ŋehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.

3 Ehame miti qaŋazu â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ

4 mumbiŋ, “Qaŋazu, ŋokac kecŝi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne.

5 Eme Mose e ŋokac iŋucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine weniŋuc mukic?”

6 I mâc esâickepie dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mume dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenŋko mezi qârenŋkewec.

⁷ Qârenkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhânerâ šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuñkerâ qânâzi heme henšepienj.”

⁸ Iñuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenjko qârenkewec.

⁹ Ehame jaje dâñticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfuñko buc domame,

¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhânerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jaje wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâñ mi mugarejec me?”

¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iñuc jaha okacnere dâñ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dâñ moc šiñuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mârenj sâc ñic ñoñere šoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tata-mac focnehome juocmu.”

¹³ Iñuc mume farisaio ñic jaje šiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.”

¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šiñuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâñ muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenğopienj.

¹⁵ Ñoñe fuñne riritu gie baenğopienj i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac.

¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac.

¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññenjicko kecšiñuc fokac: `Ñic jajahecz mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. Ž

¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki iñuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.”

¹⁹ Dâñ iñuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme šiñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iñuc jaha mi mana taraenğopienj, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane iñuc jaha mana taranšapiñ.”

²⁰ Jesu e ufuñko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza gazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme dameñ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banšapiñ.

Ñiczi mârenjkonec, Jesuzi sambânjkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ šiñuc jazawec: “No behec-ñopa rape ñoñe basacnurâ sâqocne-ñenjichec juku hâmoniñmu. No ra japemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”

22 Injuc mume Judanjic jaņe mumbiņ, `à `No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniņmu', injuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte mukac me weninjuc?"

23 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "Ņoņe juwickonec, no faickonec, Ņoņe mâreņkonec, no mâreņkonec mâcne.

24 No irec hâcne űazakopac: űoņe sâqocne-ņeņichec juku hâmoniņmu. No jukopac ši fuņne-nane űazaekopac i mi mana šakieniņmuo, sâqocne-ņeņic foņarehame hâmoniņmu hâcne."

25 Mume wiocnerâ mumbiņ, "Eme go mo?" Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, "Ņazaekopac i jâmbâņ hâcne.

26 No űoņere bahac â kiņdâņ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâņ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreņko mufuaekopac."

27 Mamac-ticnere injuc jazame jaņe mi mana tarambiņ.

28 Irec Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šinjuc jazawec: "Ņoņe Ņic Fâri Wâtuņne bâfeņnerâ fuņne-ticne mana taraniņmu. Erâ no nahacne maņte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâņ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniņmu.

29 Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameņ sâc wiac epe bape maname bianķeekacte no mi behecnuekac."

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiņaņ qaqa ezo

30 Dâņ injuc mume űic bocjahazi manasiņkembij.

31 Eme e manasiņkembij Judanjic jaņe hâcne šinjuc jazawec: "Ņoņe nore dâņko juhuc ine motec fuņfuņfâc-nane eniņmu.

32 Eme nore dâņ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi bataracņopame niņgiņ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniņmu."

33 Mume dâņ šinjuc bâtikiecnembij: "Nâņe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiņaņ qaqafâc-ticne bacnâporâ niņgiņ-nâpowecte go šinjuc mukomec: `Niņgiņ tâmiric eniņmu'?"

34 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâņ űazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiņaņ qaqa eocmu.

35 Kiņaņ qaqazi bombon-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, űokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu.

36 Irec Ņokâ eki firuec-ņopame űoņe jâmbomac niņgiņ tâmiric juniņmu.

Jesure dâņ qikiņnerâ Sataņte űic ezo

37 "Ņoņe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme űoņe ine dâņnanezi űoņerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muņgopieņ.

38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â űoņe ine űaņacne mamactaonec wiac manambiņ i eeņgopieņ."

39 Mume šinuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe mamac-nâņec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Nõņe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enšapiņ.

40 Anuturao dâņ fâri qizecne manapo i ņazaekopac, ehame nõņe nuzo muņgopieņ. Wiac inucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.

41 Nõņe ine ņaņacne maņte hata âteengopieņ.” Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Nâņe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâņec mocjaha.”

42 Mupie Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “Mamac-ņeņic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenšapiņ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. maņte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.

43 Weniņuc erâ jupie dâņnanezi maņņeņicko mi huekac? No dâņ mupe nõņe hazec afec mi manaengopieņ irec hâcne.

44 Nõņe mamac-ņeņic Sataņ, eme ere qafeņko wiac eengopieņ. E mârâc jaha ņic sisipiric juweczî juwareekac. E dâņ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte maņticnao jâmbomac dâņ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecņic â burecte mamac.

45 No ine dâņ fâri qizecne ņazaekopacte dâņnane qikiņneengopieņ.

46 Nõņeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc inucnezi dâņ fâri qizecne ņazape wemocte mi mana šakieengopieņ?

47 Moc e Anuture biņe juocmuzi dâņticne manaocmu. Nõņe Anuture biņe mi juengopieņte dâņticne qikiņneengopieņ.”

Jesure dâņ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaj mi maickezo

48 Mume Judaņic jaņe dâņ šinuc bâtikiecnembiņ: “Wiac wemo muenģopeneņ, go Samaria ņic, go demonzi egareekac.”

49 Eme Jesuzi šinuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, nõņe ine no ba jawa enareengopieņ.

50 No šâņe biņe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ņazakopac. šâņe biņe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâņne mumu ine mocte gie.

51 No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape mananiņ: Moc e nore dâņ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâņkeocmu.”

52 Inuc mume Judaņic jaņe kecšinuc mumbiņ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaņe inuc jaha hâmombiņ, ehame go šinuc mukic: `Moc e nore dâņ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu. Ž

53 Mamac-nâņec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jaņe inuc jaha wâc hâmombiņ. Go wemocte sahacge boc bafekomec?”

⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâņec mucneņgopieņ, eki ine muafecnuekac.

⁵⁵ Ņoņe e mi mana taraņgopieņ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniņuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ņoņere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâņticne bajuekopac.

⁵⁶ Mamac-ņeņic Abraham e nore šâfo maickeme honeocte aņac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ šeri ewec.”

⁵⁷ Injuc mume Judaniņ jaņe mumbiņ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenņzi Abraham honemenņ me?”

⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ņazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozī jukopac.”

⁵⁹ Injuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroņnerâ taha ufunjkonec wahawec.

9

Ņic šâņe tiņtuņ moc ere dâņ

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ņic moc neņgoc bumanjkonec tiņtuņ fuakicne e bâfuawec.

² Eme motecfâcne jaņe wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Qaqazu, more kiņte tiņtuņ fuawec, e jahacne me neņgoc mamac jahere?”

³ Mupie Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiņte me neņgoc mamac jahere kiņte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuņe erao taniņkeocte injuc fuawec.

⁴ Nâņâc sorecnuwec ere gie šoanķoa bahuc junšepeneņ, ņafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu.

⁵ No mâreņko jupemu sâc šoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ņareocmu.”

⁶ Injuc murâ mâreņko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ņic tiņtuņ šâņene ruacnerâ

⁷ šinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâņge šurec.” (Siloam i nâņâcne dâņko sorekicne.(c) Eme ņic e rarâ sahad-ticne šurehuc šâņe fitâcnewec.

⁸ Injuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaņe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ņic i jaņe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiņ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ņeņerâ juekac e hâcne me?”

⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiņ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiņ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Injuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne šī`â

¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiņ, “Weniņuc erâ šâņe fitâcnekomec?”

¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Ņic moc šâņene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ šâņe-nane ruacnerâ šinjuc nazajec: `Go Siloam riqicko rarâ

sahacge šurec. Ž Eme no rarâ sahad-nane šurerâ šaŋe fifi epac.”

¹² Injuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Niç e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio niç jaŋe niç tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

¹³ Eme niç tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ.

¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ šaŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec.

¹⁵ Eme farisaio niç jaŋe injuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Go weniŋuc erâ šaŋe fifi emec?” Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “E šaŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahad-nane šurerâ šaŋe fifi epac.”

¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Niç e Anu-turaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi injucne wemocko bazac.” Injuc muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ.

¹⁷ Ehuc niç tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Žaŋege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judaŋic jaŋe niç e jâmbomac šaŋe tiŋtuŋ juku šaŋe fifi ejec, injuc muhuc maŋjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ

¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋokâ-ŋekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec šine hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ šaŋe fifi ejec?”

²⁰ Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne šiŋuc mupic: “E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec.

²¹ Erâ weniŋuc erâ šaŋe fifi ejec, me mozi šaŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnemie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc.”

²² I Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ šiŋuc mujomirembiŋ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenšepeneŋ.”

²³ Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame šiŋuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ.”

²⁴ Eme niç šaŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anutu muterkehuc dâŋenšaŋ, nâŋe niç ere fuŋne manaŋgopenenŋ, e hehesicne.”

²⁵ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “E niç hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Â tiŋtuŋ jupozî šaŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac.”

²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ šaŋege bâtâcnejec?”

²⁷ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine mi manambienŋ” wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopienŋ? ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopienŋ me?”

28 Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbiņ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâņe ine Mosere motecfâc.

29 Mose e Anutuzi dâņ âzâcnewec, i manaņgopeneņ, â ñic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaņgopeneņ.”

30 Mupie ñiczi dâņ šiņuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zâņe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ņopakopac.

31 Nâņâc kecšiņuc manaņgopeneņ: Anutu e ñic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araņ bacnehuc micne reņkeme bafickeocmu.

32 Á ñic moczi tiņtuņ fuakicne moc šâņe fifi bawec, biņe iņucne mâreņ fufuaonecteaņ moc mi mana wefukicne.

33 Irec ñic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iņucne wemocko bazac.”

34 Mume šiņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go iņucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Injuc murâ tuņkemiņ.

Jesu mi manasiņkehec maņ tiņtuņ juzo

35 Tuņkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go Ñic Fâri Wâtuņe e manasiņkecomec?”

36 Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuņ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiņkepe.”

37 Mume Jesuzi šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâņ gazakopac no hâcne ine.”

38 Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuņ, no manasiņgukopac”, iņuc murâ kikefuņnao fodapewec.

39 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ñic fuņne-ņeņic bajaņgeņkepemurâ mâreņko wahapo. Eme irec tiņtuņzi šâņe fifi eņšepieņ â šâņe fifizi tiņtuņ eņšepieņ.”

40 Injuc mume farisaio ñic mâmâc domambiņ jaņe manarâ mumbiņ, “Á nâņe tiņtuņ me?”

41 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “Ñoņe tiņtuņ jurâ muzac kiņ tâmiric eņšapiņ. Nâņac mueņgopieņ, `Nâņe šâņe fifi', irec kiņ foņareocmu.”

10

Lama jaņe soņaņ-jeņicte dâņ manaeņgopieņ

1 Jesuzi dâņ šiņuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâņ ñazape mananiņ, moc e lama jaņere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soroņ qaqa muzo.

2 Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soņaņ-jeņic muzo.

3 E fisime motâc soņaņzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaņe dâņ hawari-ticne mananiņmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaņere šâņe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu.

⁴ E jahacne biñefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dân hawari-ticne manañgopien̄te bâjâpeniñmu.

⁵ Niç furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniñmu, e dân hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniñmu.”

⁶ Jesu e dân suñsuñne iñuc mume jañe weniñucte iñuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiñ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbân̄ ñazape mananiñ, lama jañerao fefe irec motâc no.

⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiñ jañe ine fiuc roro â soron̄ qaqa. Irec lama jañe dânjen̄ic mi manambiñ.

⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rañiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rañic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu.

¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jañe juhâc qâhâmoniñte nânâ bâfuape qañqañ qârian̄ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soñañ bian̄ne

¹¹ “No soñañ bian̄ne. Soñañ bian̄nezi lama jañere erâ juju-ticne qikiñneocmu.

¹² Soñañ jabane, lama ru jen̄ic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama beheç-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu.

¹³ E soñañ jabanere lama jañere manabâc mi eocmu.

¹⁴ No ine soñañ bian̄ne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamananac eekoperec,

¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamananac eñgopenen̄. Irec no lama jañere erâ juju-nane qikiñnepemu.

¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juñgopien̄, jañe sapa ñirecneç mâcne, eme no jañe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dân̄nane mananiñmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soñañzi wâc mocjaha iñuc fuaocmu.

¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiñnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac.

¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne mañte qikiñnepemu. No juju-nane qikiñnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iñuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dân iñuc mume Judañic jañe manarâ mocwâc mu qaçatarac embiñ.

²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ñiñuc mumbiñ: “E demon̄zi ecneme mañte sifuckekac, dân̄ mume wemocte manahuc juñgopien̄.”

21 Gâcnezi ine šiņuc mumbiņ: “Demonĥeczi dâņ inĥucne mi muocmu, me demonĥ moczi ĥic tiņtuņ jaņere šâņe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

22 Judaņic taha ufuņ jambuņkemiņ irec jara hombaņ i mâmâtenĥ damenĥko maickeme

23 Jesu e taha ufuņ irec maņņe moc šâņene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame

24 Judaņic jaņe orâņkerâ šiņuc muhuc âzâcnemiņ: “Go wemocte fuņnege hesoņketec manĥahec boc eenĥopeneņ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniņkerâ nâzâc me!”

25 Eme Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “No ĥazape mi mana šakieņĥopieņ. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniņnuekac.

26 Á ĥoņe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juņĥopieņte dâņnane mi mana šakiee ĥĥopieņ.

27 Lamafâc-nane erâ juņĥopieņ jaņe dâņnane manaenĥopieņ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâĥâpecnuenĥopieņ.

28 Eme juju sanaņ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurašihuc juniņmu. Jaņe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac.

29 Mamac-nanezi norao ĥec-jopawec e ĥic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaņe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu.

30 No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaņic gie-ticnere jazawec

31 Inĥuc mume Judaņic jaņe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiņ.

32 Inĥuc epie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Gie biaņņe fuņne fuņne Mamacte ĥesinĥko bape honemiņeņ, eme ĥoņe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo enĥopieņ?”

33 Eme Judaņic jaņe micnao rorâ šiņuc âzâcnemiņ: “Gie biaņņe baekic irec mâcne, go ĥic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehočekhuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muņĥopeneņ.”

34 Inĥuc mupie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâņņeņicko šiņuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ĥoņe nemu’.

35 Eme mitire dâņĥâreņ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâņ fua-jare juĥec inĥucne mac jaņe nemu mujarewec.

36 Ehamē ši ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi `no Anuture Nokâž inĥuc mupe ĥoņe wemocte muņĥopieņ, `Go Anutu âkehočekic’?

37 Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâņnane qikiņņepie sâcneocmu.

38 Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ šâŋitacnunšepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranšepieŋ.”

39 Inuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnemie rawec.

40 Eme Jesu e Jordan opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ŋic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec.

41 Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecširec dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.”

42 Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkemiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

1 Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ.

2 Maria eki hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenkwec. Qoticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec.

3 Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ kecšiuŋc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ go manac, âgoŋe huc fokac.”

4 Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ ŝiŋuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ŋokâ-ticne ere sambâŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”

5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec.

6 Eme hucte biŋe manarâ juwecko gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec.

7 Inuc jurâ motecfâcne ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreŋko risie ranaŋ.”

8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ŝi wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?”

9 Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bapa damen aua 12 fokac ij Moc e ŝoanŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu.

10 Moc e ŋafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”

11 Inuc murâ dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.”

12 Eme motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc biankeocmu.”

13 Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbânŋe mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiŋ.

14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.

15 No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñoñere erâ bunane biankekac, ñoñe mamasinj fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. ši ine erao ranaj.”

16 Eme Toma, šâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne šinjuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonšepenej.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro šâñerunjo fohame šoaj gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec.

18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec rašimicne bembenjo newecte

19 irecnec Judañic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songâñ fâsâc honec-jofazo rambij.

20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec.

21 Bâfuarâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.

22 Erâ šinjucia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.”

23 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.”

24 Mume Matazi šinjuc muwec: “Juku dameñ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.”

25 Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,

26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurašihuc juocmu sanaj. Go dâñ i mana šakiekomec?”

27 Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ñokâzi mârenjo wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana šakiekopac.”

28 Dâñ injuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sañucko šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.”

29 Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec.

30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcneweckoa domawec.

31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judañic songâñte ficticnao ñembij jañe šâñerunjo kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembij.

32 Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefunao fodaperâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”

33 Injuc murâ kiome Judañic bâjâpembij jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombij. Kiope Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Wofuņ ware honec.”

35 Eme Jesu šâņene ruruame šâņeucne wahawec.

36 Eme Judaņic jaņe honerâ mumbiņ, “Honeniņ, maņne ere mo injucne domawec.”

37 Á gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Tiņtuņ moc šâņene bâtâcneweczi ņic kecši sâcne mi bâpiaņkeme qiņic qazac me?”

38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâņeruņko ra fisiwec. Qâņqâņ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcņenezi âke bâzickekicne.

39 Irec Jesuzi šinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniņ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuņ, šoaņ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.”

40 Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâņ gazape mi manamec, go manasiņnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreņ fuame honecmu.”

41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danņe gazakopac.

42 Go nunumu-nane damenį sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ņic ši doma raņgopienį jaņe goki sorecnutec wahapo i maņjenjiczi mana šakieniņte dâņ injuc gazakopac.”

43 Injuc murâ hahaņne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”

44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâņe maine qoruczi foņkekicne, irec Jesuzi šinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronņkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaņkembij

(Mat 26: 1-5” Mað 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

45 Judaņic Mariarao fisimbij jaņeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiņkembij.

46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ņic jaņerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâņ binanį ejarembij.

47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ņic jaņe dâņ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ šinjuc mumbiņ: “Ņic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaņ?”

48 Nâņâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ņic jaņe erao qohota-fârepie Romanįc jaņe râsi enârerâ mâreņ â ņic nâwoc rofâreniņmu.”

49 Eme jaņere âgo moc, šâņene Kaifa, jara damenį ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki šinjuc muwec: “Ņoņe maņ mamanasu tâmiric juņgopienį,

50 erâ šinjuc wâc mi mananņgopienį: Ņicguru nâņâc sipiricke-fârenšipeņte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ņoņe wâc bafic-ņopaocmu.”

⁵¹ Dâñ i manjicnere mi muwec, e jara dameñ ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiñdanđân muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocete mucnekicne,

⁵² erâ Judanjic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreñ sâc juranğopieñ jañe mâmâc bâtumañ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniñte injuc mucnekicne.

⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe šoañ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu ganinñte dângie funkembij.

⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreñ burocne irec mecqañeñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembenkehame hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânân gie-jeñic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij

⁵⁶ Eme taha ufunko Jesu basarâ šiñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embij: “Ñoñe weninñuc munğopieñ, e hombañte wareocmu me mâcne?”

⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ šiñuc mumbij: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufuanâreme kâpâcwâru banšepeneñ.”

12

*Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biañ ruacnewec
(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)*

¹ Aakic hombañ juwicnao šoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec.

² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbij.

³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu biañ furi sâko jâmbân i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereñkewec. Eme fic âsu biañ fifârewec.

⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec doçbapa ñic, eki šiñuc muwec:

⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckežac me!”

⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneñ kânoñ wirec-jeñic bajuhuc moneñ hume ro soñsoñ ejujec, irec muwec.

⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñokac dâñ mi mucneniñ, e opâ âsu i saħac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuwec.

⁸ Ñic hapetac dameñ sâc ñoñerao juhuc juniñmu, no ine ñoñerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judanġic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ.

¹¹ Judanġic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ

(Mat 21: 1-11 "Maò 11: 1-10" Luë 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe šiŋuc manambiŋ: "Jesu warehuc jukac."

¹³ Dâŋ i manarâ šariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuanġiŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ohec, Wofunġe mġte ware-nârekac e mumbianġenaŋ, Israe ñicwofun ohec!"

¹⁴ Jesu e doŋgi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findaŋdâŋ kecšiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ "Ziõte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;

manakic, ñicwofunġezi fakac,

doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac."

¹⁶ Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. Juku Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ šiŋuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiŋ.

¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme šaŋeruŋkonec wahame honembiŋ ñic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.

¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ šiŋuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ: "Manaŋgopieŋ. ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopieŋ ine!"

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocce mukicne

²⁰ Judanġic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere ŋondenġo Griġiġic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiŋ.

²¹ Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ñicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ."

²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic.

²³ Âzâcnepire šiŋuc muwec: "Ñic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua tâcneocce šâfo maiccekac hâcne.

24 Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, jacgoñ hândân e mâreñko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâreñte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.

25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreñko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanañte biñe focneocmu.

26 Moc e nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu.

27 Zi mañnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniñuc mupemu? `Mamac go dameñ maicnukac i bâsuec3 iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, dameñ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne.

28 Irec Mamac go mutec šânje biñegere huriri qâreñ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambânkonec dâñ šinuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreñ jaha fua raocmu.”

29 Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Çuñ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Añelo moczi dâñ âzâcnejec.”

30 Mupie Jesuzi micjeñicko rorâ šinuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne ñoñere erâ fuajec.

31 Zi mâreñko ââke râwiñ dameñ maickekacte mâreñ širec ñicbomboñ e hetuñkezo.

32 Mâreñkonec bâfeñnupie mâreñ sâc ñic fârec-jopape no-rao fisiniñmu.”

33 I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ suñsuñe iñuc muwec.

34 Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe šinuc âzâcnemiñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecšinuc manañgopeney: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte šinuc mukic: `Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e bâfeñneniñmu'? Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e mo?”

35 Eme Jesuzi dâñ šinuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Šoctamac e ñonden-ñeñicko dameñ bembeyne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foñopazacte šoctamac foñarehame e maickerâ junšepieñ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu.

36 Irec šoctamac foñarehame mañzi sakarehuc kikefunfâc-ticne enšepieñ.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra soñsoñko juwec.

Judañic mañsanañ-jeñicte miti qikiñnemiñ

37 Jesu e mâsi fuñe fuñe šânje fai-jeñicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckemiñ.

38 I porofete Jesajare dâñ sanañkeocte iñuc embiñ. E dâñ šinuc qâreñkewec:

“Wofuñ, biñedânge mupene mozi mana šakieekac?

Á Wofuñte me i morao fua taniñkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana šakiembiŋ i Jesajare dâŋqâreŋ moc fokacte embiŋ ine kecšinjuc:

⁴⁰ “E šâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ maŋjenic bâzickewec, jaŋe šâŋezi wiac hone taranšipiŋte,

â maŋzi wiac mana taranšipiŋte,

ehuc maŋjenic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.

⁴² Eme micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe Jesu manasiŋkemiŋ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jaŋe miti sakarejarenšipiŋte hâwic-jopame hesonkemiŋ.

⁴³ Jaŋe šâŋe biŋe-jeŋic ŋic jaŋerao waha qaqaŋe ezacte manapie ŋemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqaŋe ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahaŋne bahuc dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiŋnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiŋkeocmu.

⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu.

⁴⁶ No šoc tatamaczi mâreŋko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu.

⁴⁷ Moc e dâŋnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ŋic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ wahapo.

⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâŋ muekopac izi juku dameŋ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.

⁴⁹ No dâŋ i no nahacne maŋte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec.

⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâŋ-ticnezi juju sanaj bâfuaekac. Dâŋ muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šiŋuc manawec: No mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameŋ bemberŋkekac. Injuc manarâ mâreŋko wiacfâc-ticne maŋjaun ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocte muwec.

² Eme ŋafere nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac kecšinjuc fuawec: Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocte Satanz i maŋticnao qafey râewec.

³ Á Jesu e šinjuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu gârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu.

⁴ Fuņne injuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ņembinjonec faharerâ ņaqi šora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec.

⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuņkerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkerenke-jarewec.

⁶ Ejare raku Simoņ Petororao fisime šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuņzi kike-nane šurezo mukic me?”

⁷ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuņne šinjuczia mi manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.”

⁸ Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec maņ šušuhuc mi jucmu.”

⁹ Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec: “Wofuņ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.”

¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa šureme sahadne qaqaacne fofâreocmu, eme ņoņe injuc jaha qaqaackembiņ, erâ qaqaacnea mi jufâreņgopieņ.”

¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šinjuc jazawec: “ņoņe qaqaacnea mi jufâreņgopieņ.”

Kike šušurere fuņne jazawec

¹² Kike-jeņic šure-fârerâ ņaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ņehuc šinjuc jazawec: “No wiac eņarepac irec fuņne mananņopieņ me?”

¹³ ņoņe Qaqazu â Wofuņ munareņgopieņ, erâ iņeņic jukopacte sâcne munareņgopieņ.

¹⁴ Eme no Wofuņ â Qaqazu-ņeņiczi kike-ņeņic šure-ņarepacte ņaņaczia injuc jaha kike šušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec.

¹⁵ Mâsi eņarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreņ-ņeņic eme i honehuc, eņarepac irec sâc ehuc junšepieņ.

¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiņ: Kiņaņ moteczi bomboņ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme dâņ i manapanjerâ irec sâcko jupie no ņoņere manape šerine eocmu.

¹⁸ No dâņ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocņopakac. No weni-moi rowosâec-ņopapo i manakopac. Dâņqâreņ moc kecšinjuc fokac, i sanankeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac.

¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanaņ ņazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofuņzi qanaņ manahuc muwec, nore injuc munšepieņ.

20 No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie muñarekicne ñoñe hezu hewâneñ eñareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneñ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneñ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(*Mat 26: 21-25* ”*Maò 14: 18-21* ”*Luë 22: 21-23*)

21 Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ bu šašamañne fâuckezo eme mutaniñkerâ šinuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.”

22 Iñuc mume motec jañe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiñ.

23 Eme motec moc Jesure mañfuñko ñewec, e bufuñ jâmbân-ticne,

24 e hâcne Simoñ Petozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?”

25 Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuñ go more mukic?”

26 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nôocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Iñuc murâ poroñ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoñ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec.

27 Nâme Satañzi mañne sakioñkewec. Eme Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.”

28 Dâñ iñuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembiñzi mi mana-hâmombiñ.

29 Ehuc tucnezi šinuc mumbiñ: “Juda e moneñ kânoñ wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombañte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ñic hapetac moneñ jareocte mukac.”

30 Eme Juda e poroñ nârâ izia ñafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreñ-ticnere muwec

31 Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne šinuc jazawec: “Ži Ñic Fârî Wâtuñne e huriri qâreñ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreñ mâmâc fuakac.

32 Ñic Fârî Wâtuñnezi Anuture huriri qâreñ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ñic Fârî Wâtuñne ere huriri qâreñ iñuc jaha bâfuaocmu, damen mi šorahame biac bâfuaocmu.

33 Motecfâc-nane, no damen bembene mac moc ñoñehec jupemu. Eme šâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judaniñ jazapo ijaha ñoñe ñazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniñmu.

34 Eme ši sâcmutâc dâñ qâricne ñazape: Mañjaun eec enšepien, noni mañjaun eñare warehuc jupo iñuc jaha ñañackoan mañjaun eec enšepien.

35 Mañjaun eec epie ñic jañe honec-ñopapie motecfâc-nane juñgopien ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findanđân âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35 "Maò 14: 29-31" Luë 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simonj Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, "Wofuñ, go wena racmu?" Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No rapemu ijaha šinjuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku šâhec ine fâzemec."

³⁷ Eme Petorozi šinjuc muwec: "Wofuñ, no wemocte šinjuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiñnepemu."

³⁸ Mume Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go nore erâ jujuge qikiñnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâñehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâñ: 1. Njeñe-nâñec hewâñeñkeekac

¹ "Njeñe fâfârerâ maññeñic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiñkehuc no mâmâc manasiñnunšepieñ.

² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ñerakac. Inuc mi fome muzac, ñeñe hewâñeñke-ñarezo rapemu, i moc ñazazapo me?

³ Eme ra ñeñe hewâñeñke-ñarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ñopape rarâ no jupemuoa junšepieñ.

⁴ Rapemu hata i honeñgopieñ."

⁵ Mume Tomazi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go wena racmu, i nâñe mi manañgopeneñ, irec wemocko hata honenanju."

⁶ Eme Jesuzi šinjuc âzâcnewec: "Hata â dâñ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac.

⁷ Njeñe juwicnao no šâñitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane inuc jaha šâñitanšapieñ. Zi ine Mamac-nane šâñitarâ mana tarañgopieñ."

⁸ Inuc mume Filipozi šinjuc muwec: "Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu."

⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Filipo, no dameñ šora ñeñehac juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte šinjuc mukomec: 'Go Mamac nâwotutec honenan'?"

¹⁰ Mamaczi no maññuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac i mi mana šakiekic me? Dâñ ñazaekopac i nahacne mañte mi ñazaekopac, Mamaczi nore mañko juhuc gie-ticne baekac.

¹¹ Mamaczi no maññuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac, dâñ i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcñopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâñ i mana šakieniñ.

2. Njeñoc ñesin moc wahaocte muwec

¹² "No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: No manasiñnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne,

sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure injuc hâcne fuaocmu.

¹³ Eme nje nore šâje bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ñarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteñ Nokâre erâ fuaocte injuc epemu.

¹⁴ Žâje-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ñarehuc epemu.

¹⁵ Maññejic nore qikiñneñgopienko micnane reñkeniñmu.

¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neñgoc ñesin-ñejic moc soreme waharâ ñeñhec juhuc juocmu sanaj.

¹⁷ Dâñ fâri gizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jañe e mi hone tarañgopien â e mi mana tarañgopien. E ñeñhec juekaczi maññejicko hurâ juocmu, irec ñeñe e kâuc mi bañgopien.

¹⁸ No behec-ñopape bekâ mâsin erâ mi juniñmu. No ñoñerao risie warepemu.

¹⁹ Dameñ bembene mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. Njeñe ine honecnuniñmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec ñeñe injuc jaha qâricne juraniñmu.

²⁰ Dameñ ira, Mamaczi no maññuekac â noni njeñe maññopaekopac, â ñeñe no maññueñgopien i mana taraniñmu.

3. Jesuhec mañmañ ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdâñ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki mañjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no mañjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha mañjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc mañjaun ecnehuc fuñne-nane mutaniñkecnepemu.”

²² Injuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, go weniñuc erâ fuñnege nâñerao sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gâcne sâko jañe hesonke-jarezo mukic?”

²³ Mume Jesuzi dâñ šinuc bâtikiecnawec: “Moc e mañjaun enareocmuzi dâñnane mana rereñ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e injuc jaha mañjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ñeñe juju enacmu.

²⁴ Moc e mañjaun mi enareocmuzi dâñnane wemocko mana rereñ eocmu. Erâ dâñ ñazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñeñhec juhuc dâñ injucne ñaza qazuc eekopac.

²⁶ Eme neñgoc ñesin Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore michte soreme waharâ dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc eñareocmu, â noni ñazaekopac i heqâre-ñare-fâreocmu.

²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ñarekopac. Irec maññeñic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec.

²⁸ No kecšinguc ñazape manambienj: `No rarâ juku ñoñerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ž Ñoñe maññeñic nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubianj bâfuanšapij. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc inguc enšapij.

²⁹ Ži fârine mi fuaha qananj ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasinj-ñeñic sanankezejec.

³⁰ No ši dâñ bocjaha mi šuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mâreñ širec ñicbomboj wareocte šawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu.

³¹ Eme Mamac mañjauñ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniñte faharepie rananj.

15

Jesu e waiñ jâcne, nâñâc tienfâcne

¹ “No waiñjâc fuñqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi waiñ gie rune.

² Tienne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tienne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bianj eocte soñankeocmu.

³ Ñoñe ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaqačkembin junjopienj hâcne.

⁴ Eme ñoñe no mañnupie noni ñoñe inguc jaha mañnopapemu. Waiñ tiennezi jâcnehec šušuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoanj sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ñoñe inguc jaha no mi mañnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniñmu.

⁵ Waiñjâc fuñqizecne no, tienj taenje ñoñe. Moc e no mañnuhame noni e mañkepemu, eme ingucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Ñoñe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac.

⁶ Moc e no mi mañnume e behezo, eme waiñ tienne behemie qañame qâzuckerâ behemie šocko šaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo.

⁷ Ñoñe no mañnuhuc dâñnane mañkeniñmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbânñfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumutenj fuaocmu.

Mañjauñ eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no mañjauñ enareekac, inguc jaha noni ñoñe mañjauñ eñareekopac. Eme ñoñe nore mañjauñkoa junšepienj.

¹⁰ Micdân-nane reñkehuc ine nore mañjauñko juniñmu, no inguc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân reñkehuc ere mañjauñko juekopac.

11 Nore bubianzi ñoñerao fotâcneme ñoñerezi fufusuc foocte dâñ ši ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñoñerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec.

12 Micdâñ-nane kecšinjuc ñazakopac: Noni manjauñ eñareekopac, injuc jaha ñañaczia manjauñ eec enšepienj.

13 Moc e âgofâcne jañere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisock-eocmu, irec manjauñ fekcicne sâko muzo.

14 Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eniñmu.

15 No dameñ ši kiñañ qaqa mocwâc mi muñareekopac, mana-ñarepe âgofâc-nane eñgopienj. Kiñañ qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere mañko dâñ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâñ manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eñgopienj.

16 ñoñe no mi rowosâecnumbiñ, noni ñoñe rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniñte muñarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Injuc erâ nore šañe bajuhuc Mamac numucnemie sâc ñareocmu.

17 Manjauñ eec enšepienj, micdâñ ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiñte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniñmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie šinjuc munšepienj: `Wofun e mârâcko injuc hâcne fuñkerâ qaisockembiñ. Ž

19 Miti tâmiric jañere guruo rašipie muzac âgo eñarenšapiñ. No ine jañere guruonec rowosâec-ñopape eebapa-jenjiç râpeckembiñte qaisoc-ñopaeñgopienj.

20 No dâñ moc kecšinjuc ñazapo irec manasunšepienj: Kiñañ qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jañe no râsi enarembiñko ñoñe râsi jaha eñareniñmu, jañe nore dâñ mana mañ embiñko ñoñere dâñ injuc jaha mana mañ eniñmu.

21 Sorecnuwec e mi šañitaeñgopienjte nore erâ injuc hâcne eñareniñmu.

22 No jañerao mi waharâ fuñne mi jazape muzac kiñ tâmiric junšapiñ. ši ine kiñjenjiç wemocko murârâñneniñmu.

23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane injuc jaha qaisoc-keekac.

24 No ñonden-ñeñicko mâsi sâko, ñiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiñ tâmiric junšapiñ. ši ine bape hone-fârebipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha qaisock-eñgopienj.

25 Injuc epie mitio dâñ moc kecšinjuc fokac, i sanañkekac hâcne: Jañe oma jâmbâñ qaisocnumbiñ. Ž

²⁶ Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu.

²⁷ Erâ ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc jaha fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenšepiŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe šika kiniŋmu

¹ “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ŋazakopac.

² Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu.

³ Jaŋe Mamac mecne no mecne mi šâŋitac-nâfoeŋgopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu.

⁴ No dâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanaŋkeme munšepiŋ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane šoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

⁵ “Ši ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc šiŋuc mi wio-narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ž

⁶ Dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋjic fusucmakac.

⁷ No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocfe fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc ŋesiŋzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu.

⁸ Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-jareme šiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke biaŋ fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac.

⁹ Kiŋte fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnuenŋopieŋ.

¹⁰ Tiŋke biaŋte fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu.

¹¹ Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ širec ŋicbomboŋ okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jowâ-nâŋec

¹² “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ šiŋuczia ŋazape wemocko amecke-fâreŋiŋmu.

¹³ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere šâkâŋko bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcneckicne sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu.

¹⁴ Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu.

15 Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, `Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujanġenġe-ŋareocmu.'

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 "Damenġ bembenġe fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniġmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġe jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniġmu."

17 Inġuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Weniġucte dâŋ kecšiŋuc mukac? `Damenġ bembenġe fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniġmu, erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġe jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniġmu. Ź Á moc šiŋuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ź "

18 Inġuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: `à `Damenġ bembenġe fokac, š inġuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋġopenenġ."

19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Dâŋ kecšiŋuc ŋazapacte muc manac enġopienġ, `Damenġ bembenġe fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniġmu, erâ irec faicnao damenġ bembenġe fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniġmu. Ź

20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Nŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi šeri eniġmu. Nŋe busâġocko juniġmu, ehame busâġoc-ŋenġiczi ŋerisieme bubiaŋ fuaocmu.

21 Nŋkac moc e motec roocte damenġe maickeme šâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome šâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubiaŋ manaocmu.

22 Eme ŋeŋe inġuc jaha damenġ šiŋuczia bušâichec juniġmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubiaŋ bâfuaniġmu. Eme bubiaŋ i moczi mi qâsua-ŋareocmu.

23 Eme damenġ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wionarenġmu. No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Nŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie šâŋe-nanere erâ ŋareocmu.

24 Juwarembiŋ ira nore šâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienġ. ši ine numurâ ropie bubiaŋ-ŋenġiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure šâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

25 "Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku damenġ moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋne mâc mutaniġkerâ ŋazapemu.

26 Damenġ ira šâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ŋeŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu.

27 No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana šakiehuc manjaunġ enareenġopienġte Mamac e jahac wâc inġuc jaha manjaunġ enareekac.

28 No Mamac beherâ mârenġko wahapo, eme ši mârenġ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac."

29 Inuc mume motec jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “3i dân suŋsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne.

30 Irec gore ŝiŋuc mananġopeneŋ: Nġic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekec, go Anuturaonec wahameŋ i mana ŝakieŋgopeneŋ.”

31 Mupie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Nġoŋe miŋecne mana ŝakieŋgopieŋ me?

32 Dameŋ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic sâc rafâreneŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi jupemu.

33 Nore wamazi ŋoŋerao foocte dân inucne ŋazakopac. Nġoŋe mâreŋko ŝârâ hârîŋ faio juenġopieŋ, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋichec junŝepieŋ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

1 Jesu e dân i mutararâ sambânko fime feha ŝiŋuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, dameŋ maickecac. Go Nġokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuathec Nġokâzi inuc jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec.

2 Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere rusâko râmeŋ, ehuc ŋic erao ŋec-jopameŋ sâc jaŋe juju sanan bâfua-jareocte mucnemeŋ.

3 Juju sanante fuŋne ine ŝiŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârîne mocjaha â soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe inuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanan fua-jareocmu.

4 Gie munaremeŋ i baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac.

5 O Mamac, mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambân tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha ŝi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

6 “Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-jopameŋ jaŋe biŋedânge mujaŋeŋke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-jopameŋ, eme jaŋe gore dân ropie manjeŋic ewec.

7 Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana taranġopieŋ.

8 Go dân naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanġembiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i mana ŝakiembiŋ.

9 “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne.

10 Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme manjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac.

11 No mârenko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mârenko ŝuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedânge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec dân irec maŋnao junšepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junšepieŋ.

12 Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedânge naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuck-embieŋ. Dânqâreŋ sanaŋkeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec.

13 Zi gorao fâzo ehuc šira mârenko dân iŋuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajunšepieŋ.

14 No dânge jarepe bajupie mârenŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaenŋopieŋ. No nahac mârenŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mârenŋte biŋe mi juenŋopieŋte iŋuc hâcne eja-reŋŋopieŋ.

15 Go mârenkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac.

16 No gâtâ-nane mârenko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-ŋeŋic mârenko mi bawec.

17 Gore dân fâri qizecnezi maŋŋeŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dân fâri qizecne hâcne.

18 Goki no mârenko gie munaremeŋ, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mârenko gie mujarepo.

19 Jaŋe dân fâri qizecnezi maŋŋeŋic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnera numuwec

20 “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac.

21 Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋguekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorec-nutec wahapo i manapaŋkenšepieŋ.

22 Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junšepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha jarepo.

23 No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junšepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorec-nutec wahapo i mana šakienšepieŋ, â no maŋzi šâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc šâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenšepieŋ.

24 Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjaun enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enšepieŋ.

²⁵ Mamac, tiņne rune, ńic jaņe mi mana taracgumbiņ, noni ine mana taracgukopac, erâ kikefuńfâc-nane jaņe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapańkeņgopieņ.

²⁶ No biņedâņge mutanińke-jarepo erâ mutanińke-jarehuc jupe mu. Eme mańjauņ no enaremeņ ijaha jaņerao fome mańjopahuc jupe mu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiņ

(Mat 26: 47-58” Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54” Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâņ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoroņ opâ herâ, mâreņ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiņ.

² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaņne jumbieņte Juda docbapa ńic e jufu i honewec wâc.

³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ńic jaņeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â šika barâ rambiņ.

⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniņmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Noņe mo basaņgopieņ?”

⁵ Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ši.” Ehame Juda docbapa ńic e ńonden-jeņicko domawec.

⁶ Eme “no hâcne ši” Jesuzi iņuc jazame jaņe rârâpe rahuc râdiņke qambiņ.

⁷ Iņuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “noņe mo basaņgopieņ?” Eme mumbiņ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.”

⁸ Mupie Jesuzi šiņuc jazawec: “No ńazapac i, no hâcne ši. No basacnuņgopieņko keci jaņe behec-jopaniņ.”

⁹ Iņuc eme dâņ kecšiņuc muwec i sanańkewec: “Naremeņ jaņe soņaņ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiņ.”

¹⁰ Eme Simoņ Peto ro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiņaņ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec šâņene Maiko.

¹¹ Iņuc eme Jesuzi Peto ro šiņuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me šâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiņnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soņaņ-jeņiczi mume momori â Judanić motecfâc-jeņic jaņe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ

¹³ Hanasire ficko barambiņ. Eme dameņ ira Judanić taha bapa sâko-jeņic juwec, šâņene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec.

¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanić šiņuc jazawec: “Nićguru nâņâc sipiricke-fârenšipeņte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

*Petorozi Jesu mic bawec**(Mat 26: 69-70 "Maò 14: 66-68" Luë 22: 55-57)*

¹⁵ Simon Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie sâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaņko mâmâc rašimbiņ.

¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujjecte hurâ sacmotâc soņaņ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocne me sacmaņko rašiwec.

¹⁷ Eme motâc soņaņ naru eki Petoro honerâ šinuc âzâcnewec: "Ņic kecocnirec motecfâc jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne." Eme eki muwec, "No aricne."

¹⁸ Eme kiņaņ motec â momori jaņe mâmâtenņe šoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ņonden-jeņicko rarâ inuc jaha šoc ruawec.

*Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indij ecnewec**(Mat 26: 59-66 "Maò 14: 55-64" Luë 22: 66-71)*

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indij ecnewec.

²⁰ Ecne me Jesuzi dâņ kecšinuc bâtikiecnawec: "No dâņ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judajic mitificko â taha ufuņko tumaņnehapie dâņ jaza qazuc eekopac, soņsoņ mi muekopac.

²¹ Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâņ jazape man-aenġopien jaņe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac."

²² Inuc mume kiņaņ motec doma rambiņ jaņeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, "Go taha bapa sâko dâņ inucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?"

²³ Eme Jesuzi dâņ šinuc muwec: "Dâņ hehesic mukopacko fuņne mutec manape, â tiņne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?"

²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiņ.

*Petorozi harierâ mic bawec**(Mat 26: 71-75 "Maò 14: 69-72" Luë 22: 58-62)*

²⁵ Eme Simon Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiņ, "Motecfâc-ticne jaņere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?" Eme mic barâ muwec, "No aricne."

²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiņaņ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šinuc muwec: "Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac."

²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâņewec.

*Jesu kiarao barambiņ**(Mat 27:2, 11-26 "Maò 15: 1-15" Luë 23: 1-25)*

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiņ. Judajic jaņe ine wâwânâņ erâ aakic hombaņko bâtâcko junšipiņte kiare ficko mi fembiņ.

29 Ehuc hae šonġao domapie Pilatozi šaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Nġic keci wemo kiġte bawarenġopien?”

30 Eme jaŋe mumbiġ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapeġ.”

31 Mupie Pilatozi šiġuc jazawec: “Nġaġacne sâcmutâc dâġ sâcko dâġticne mutaracneniġ me.” Eme Judanġic jaŋe mumbiġ, “Nâġe ġic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.”

32 Judanġic jaŋe iġuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâġ muwec, hata i âke fuawec.

33 Eme Pilatozi ficmaġko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanġic jaŋere ġicwofuġ me?”

34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâġ i gahacne maġte mukic me ġâcnezi micġao râepie mukic?”

35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanġic me? Go gahacne ġicfâc â taha bapa micne jaŋe norao râecġuġopien. Go wemo emen?”

36 Eme Jesuzi šiġuc muwec: “No mâreġ ġicwofuġ aricne, mâreġ ġicwofuġ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe šiġkazi ġezicnuhapie Judanġic jaŋe wemocko rocnunšapiġ. No ine mâreġ ġicwofuġ aricne.”

37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ġicwofuġ fuġmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ġicwofuġ fuġmoc. No dâġ fâri ġizecne mutaniġkepemurâ mâreġko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâġ fâri ġizecne jaunġeocmuzi dâġġnane âġo ecneocmu.”

38 Eme Pilatozi šiġuc muwec: “Dâġ fâri ġizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Iġuc murâ šaeo mocwâc hurâ Judanġic šiġuc jazawec: “No ġic kečširec kiġ basakopac.

39 Hata-ġeġic moc fokac. Nġe aakic hombaġko mupie no kâpâcwâru ġic moc akicke-ġareekopac. Eme ši manapie sâckeme Judanġic ġicwofuġ-ġeġic akickepe juġarezeġec.”

40 Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiġ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine šiġkaġic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocce mutaracnewec

1 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriġneheczi qambiġ.

2 Qarâ muc šârâneheczi hendiġ ba akic erâ ġizecnao hecnepie huwec â ġaġi bâbâroġ mâmâc hecnepie huwec.

3 Iġuc erâ maġfuġnao birickerâ domahuc fânâġkecnehuc mumbiġ: “Ohec, Judanġic jaŋere ġicwofuġ.” Muhuc mainao qambiġ.

⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judanjic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honenij, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honenij.”

⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ŋic mac ŋi honenij.”

⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec: “No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponko qaniŋ.”

⁷ Eme Judanjic jaŋe ŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac, eme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.”

⁸ Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec.

⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indinjerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec.

¹⁰ Iŋuc eme Pilatozi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?”

¹¹ Eme Jesuzi ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munŋaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-ŋarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.”

¹² Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanjic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare ^a âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.”

¹³ Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ ŋæo râekicne, eme ŋæe irec ŋâŋe Judanjic jaŋe Gabata mujumbienj.

¹⁴ Eme Judanjic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teuŋko raŋimbiŋ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembenkeha Pilato e ŋeŋeticnao ŋehuc Judanjic ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Honenij, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic ŋi.”

¹⁵ Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic mupe mariponko hâmoocte muŋgopienj me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ ŋiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.”

¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋne-jarewec.

*Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27: 32-50” Maò 15: 21-37” Luë 23: 26-46)*

17 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponĵ râcnepie hâpome mârenĵ moc šâŋene Ūtusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ.

18 Bararâ mariponĵko qambinĵ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu šâšâŋinĵko, inĵuc biric-jopambinĵ.

19 Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko mariponĵko qârenĵ kecšinĵuc râembinĵ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanĵic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.”

20 Jesu qambinĵ mârenĵ i hae bemberĵko fowecte Judanĵic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qârenĵ i wosembinĵ. Eme qârenĵ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne.

21 Eme Judanĵic jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato šinĵuc âzâcnembinĵ: “Go Judanĵic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ inĵuc mi qârenĵkec E jahacne muwec, no Judanĵic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, inĵuc qârenĵkec.”

22 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qârenĵkepac izia fooc.”

23 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponĵko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embinĵ. Á ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ inĵucne oorâŋ fukicnere

24 šinĵuc mumbinĵ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Inĵuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecšinĵuc qârenĵkecicne i sananĵkewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambinĵ, â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambinĵ.”

25 Momori jaŋe inĵuc hâcne embinĵ. Jesure mariponĵ funĵko ine šinĵuc domambinĵ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec.

26 Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne šinĵuc âzâcnewec: “Nĵokac, motecge keci hâcne.”

27 Inĵuc murâ motec-ticne šinĵuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.

28 Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarama manarâ, miti papiao findanĵdâŋ moc fokac i denĵkeocte, šinĵuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.”

29 Eme râqâc moc maŋnao wainĵ opâ šašacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbinĵ âke uruckerâ qeŋqenĵko âke kindenĵnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec.

30 Wainĵ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Inĵuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

31 Eme Judanĵic jaŋe teuŋko rašimbinĵte šinĵuc mumbinĵ: “Tomâcko sabata hombanĵ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponĵko mi domazejec.” Inĵuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie

momori jaŋe ɲic siec-jeɲic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeɲic bataraniŋte Judaɲic mana-jarewec.

³² Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ.

³³ Iɲuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmwowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqaɲu

³⁴ momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec.

³⁵ Wiac i šâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ɲoŋe mana šakienšepieŋ.

³⁶ Miti papiao findaɲdâŋ moc kecšiuɲuc fokac i sanaŋkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazunšepieŋ.”

³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecšiuɲuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembieŋ erao šâŋe finšepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembieŋ

(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaɲic jaŋere hâwickeke fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuac-newec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec.

³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ɲafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme

⁴⁰ Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckepic. Judaɲic jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeɲic iɲuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ.

⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambieŋ mâreŋ irec ɲifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc šâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ɲic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec.

⁴² Eme Judaɲic hombaŋte teuŋko rašimbiŋte bembenjo ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi šâŋeruŋko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e šâŋeruŋkonec bârâriekicne.

² Iɲuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe kâuc baŋgopenieŋ.”

³ Iɲuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe šâŋeruŋko rapic.

⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec.

⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi rašihuc mâc okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec.

⁶ Ehame Petoro e šâhec fisirâ maŋnao raširâ qoruc râpâ honewec

⁷ â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec.

⁸ Injuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni šâŋeruŋko fisiwec eki raširâ injuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec.

⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic.

¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki šâŋeruŋ sahacnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ šâŋeruŋko fime rašime

¹² aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec.

¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac.”

¹⁴ Injuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec.

¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.”

¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqazu.

¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu ij Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane šiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”

¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ injuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18” Luë 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judâŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”

²⁰ Injuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biankewec.

²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec injuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”

22 Injuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro man eniņ,

23 ņoņe ņic sâqocne-jeņic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binarj

24 Motec âgo-jeņic moc šâņene Toma, šâņene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec.

25 Eme motec âgofâcne jaņe biņedâņ šinuc âzâcnembiņ: “Nâņe Wofuņ honembeneņ.” Injuc mupie muwec: “No nahac šâņe jâmbâņ-nanezi menao biriņ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraņne bâuarâ dâņņeņic manape fârine eocmu.”

26 Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaņe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ņembiņ. ņehapie Jesu e ņonden-jeņicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ņoņerao fozejec.”

27 Injuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraņ-naneo râec, erâ manjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiņnuzemec.”

28 Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuņ-nane â Anutu-nane.”

29 Mume Jesuzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecete manasiņnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiņnuenģopieņ jaņere manape šerine ekac.”

30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaņere šâņe faio bawec, i papia šira mi qâreņke-fârekcicne.

31 Qâreņkekcicne mac kecši ine šinucte qâreņkekcicne: ņoņe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ņokâ, dâņ i mana šakienšepieņ, erâ e jahacne manasiņkehuc šâņe biņe-ticnere erâ juju sanarhec enšepieņ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaņe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecšinuc ehapie fua-jarewec:

2 Jumbiņ ine Simoņ Petro, Toma, šâņene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreņko Kana hae ņewec irecnec, erâ ņebedaio ņokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaņeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ņic inuczi jumbiņ.

3 Ehuc Simoņ Petrozi šinuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiņ, “Nâņe gohec mâmâc ranaņ.” Injuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiņ. Ra juhuc ņafe ira qowi mi rombiņ.

4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moņģeņko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiņ.

⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.”

⁶ Mupie ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiemiŋ.

⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ ŝaŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec.

⁸ Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc(c) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ.

⁹ Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ŝiŋuc honemiŋ: 3oc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ŝegoc ŝahuc fowec.

¹⁰ Ra fiŝipie Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiŋ i tucne bareniŋ.”

¹¹ Mume Simoŋ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqeŋe 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec.

¹² Eme Jesuzi ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ŝiŋuc wionŝapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ.

¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec.

¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ŝiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi ŝâficnuenŋopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ŝâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec.

¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac ŝâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.”

¹⁷ Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâŝâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec.

¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahac jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac jomagarerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.”

¹⁹ Jesu e iñuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâñ sunsuñne âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâñ iñuc murâ šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?”

²¹ Eme motec hâcne šâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, motec kecšizi ine weniñuc eocmu?”

²² Wiocneme Jesuzi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.”

²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe šâhec Johanere šiñuc musifuckembiñ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere šiñuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâñ šiñuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâñ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac ši hone mana tarac eku mutaniñkehuc papia ši qârenkewec. Eme nâñe ere manaeñgopeneñ, dâñticne fârine jâmbâñ.

²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qârenke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manapeñiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAN

Aposolo jaņere binan papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binan â aposolo jaņere binan. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biņe qâreņ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaņere binan paņšâic mi mana-hâmonšapeņ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaņere binan boc mi qârenkewec. Qanaņ Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binan-ticne šuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiņneme mâreņne mâreņne haņ barawec, irec binan hâcne šušuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binan tucne i ñic gâcne jaņere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiņan rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiņan šâšâņiņ moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameņ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binan hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binan mi qâreņke tarawec irec fuņne kâuc baņgopeneņ.

Lukazi aposolo jaņere binan qârenkewec i honepene šâšâņiņko fâuckekac, ehuc neņgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine šiņuc: Qanaņ Jesure kikefuņ Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaņe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biņebian bâiņ basawec epie Palestaiņ mâreņ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreņko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârâņkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binan izi Aposolo gaņ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gaņ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binan irec maņnao gie bapa ñic mai fuaņgopieņ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaņere binan irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaņe miti kiņan gie bapie miti mâreņ sâc rawec irec dâņ binan hâcne fokac. Siria mâreņko Antiokia hae irec kikefuņ guru jaņe neņgoc ñejarepie miti kiņan rambiņ, erâ Jesure šâņe biņe musawepie mâreņ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreņ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreņ erâ wâc ñicwofuņ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârâņkewec. Binan biri-ticne gâcne šiņuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gaŋ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic (gaŋ 15 botâŋne 18).

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec (gaŋ 18 botâŋne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeco rame kâpâcwâru bambiŋ (gaŋ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeco fisiwec (gaŋ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qâreŋke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâŋ binanŋ sasawa egarepo.

² E gie-ticne fuŋkerâ baraku dameŋ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâŋko fewec, irec binanŋ hâcne qâreŋke-fârepo.

³ E šâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jaŋe hâcne šoaŋ gie bapa 40 fua soŋ ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋŋekeme hone manac embiŋ, â Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenšepiŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, i fârinehec eocte ira woŋec junšepiŋ.

⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ši ine dameŋ mi šorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.”

⁶ Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc wioc-nembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec erâ junaŋmu me?”

⁷ Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ šoric qândâŋ bawec fokac i ŋoŋe mamananane mi ekac.

⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme biŋe mumufâc-nane eniŋmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeco bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko murâ murakupie mâreŋ qaŋeŋne sâcke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Dâŋ iŋuc murâ šâŋe fai-jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsoŋkeme basambiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme sambâŋko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec mi jaŋerao fuarâ domazepirec i;

¹¹ Erâ šiŋuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte sambâŋko fihuc jaha domaŋgopiŋ? Jesu ŋoŋe honehapie beheç-ŋoparâ sambâŋko fekac, eki hâcne juku iŋuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

¹² Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec ira rašimbiŋ. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc.

¹³ Raširâ hao ferâ ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbiŋ fic ira fembiŋ. Jumbiŋ ine šiŋuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simon Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ.

¹⁴ Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiŋ. Inuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambiŋ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiŋ

¹⁵ Damaŋ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc šare-jeŋic 120 qâririŋ inuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Petoro e ŋonden-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:

¹⁶ “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiŋ ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac.

¹⁷ Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucne-kicne.

¹⁸ Eme ŋic eki šika furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecnawec ira ra gizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec.

¹⁹ Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec šâŋe Akedama mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Žikamâreŋ.

²⁰ Miti mânecko šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkecicne fokac:

‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc šiŋuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ŋonden-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiŋ,

²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec damaŋ ira erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko fewec, ŋic inucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.”

²³ Petorozi inuc jazame ŋic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiŋ. Moc šâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbiŋ, šâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia,

²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ šiŋuc muhuc numumbiŋ: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ŋicjahec ši jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene

²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.”

²⁶ Inuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso dameŋ maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ɲefârembiŋ.

² Ɗehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic ɲembiŋ ira raširâ fusucmawec.

³ Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine šocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc ɲeratierâ ɲic ɲokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec.

⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi manjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambiŋ.

⁵ Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecneŋ Ju-
danjic mitine jumbiŋ.

⁶ Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâreteŋ fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie

⁷ manarâ manjeŋic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ɗic dâŋeŋgopieŋ ši jaŋe Galilaia ɲic sasawa,

⁸ jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋŋâŋec sâc dâŋepie manapene dâŋrune marac efârekac?

⁹ Nâŋâc ši Patanjic â Medeŋic â Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec

¹⁰ â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecneŋ, nâŋâc Romanjic

¹¹ â Judanjic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjic â Arabia ɲic. Nâŋâc iŋuczi juhuc dâŋŋâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie mananŋopeneŋ.”

¹² Ɗic jaŋe iŋuc murâ manjeŋic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?”

¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbieŋte manjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehac domahuc dâŋ hahaŋne barâ šiŋuc jazawec “Judanjic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ɲazape hazec-ɲeŋic râerâ man-
aniŋ.

¹⁵ Ɗoŋe ɲic kecši jaŋere muŋgopieŋ `Waiŋ opâ nâku manjeŋic bibiriwakac. Ž Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanšapeŋ.

¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findanđân kecšiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembenkeha,

no Mâro-nane njic šenġoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ñokâfâc-ñenġic findaŋdâŋ muninġmu,
socqârifâc-ñenġic wiac šâŋe furu honeninġmu,
â njic ñokac qizecfâc-ñenġic ġuŋ fârine mananinġmu.

18 Erâ kinġaŋ qaqa njic ñokacfâc-nane dameŋ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ muninġmu.

19 Erâ mupe faic sambânġko šâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mârenġko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â šoc â hosâc rombânġ.

20 Ŝoaŋ šâŋene hâpooocmu,
â mosa šâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu,
dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.

21 Eme ira Wofuŋte šâŋe riwaseckeninġmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

22 "Israe njicburenġ no ñazape mananinġ: Jesu Nazarete
haeonec e Anutuzi neŋġoc ñesinġ ñecnehame ñondenġ-ñenġicko
tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec
wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataninġkeme honembinġ.

23 E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata
mutaracnewec irec sâcko ñoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ njic
qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponġko qapie hâmowec.

24 E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ
faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac.

25 Dawidizi ere hâcne kecšinġuc muwec:
'No Wofuŋ hone dendernehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

26 Irec bunane bianġkeme nameŋzi mu šeri ekopac,
erâ sahaç-nanezi wâc sâcne ñec foc eocmu.
Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo šâzinġkepemu,
â Tiriŋicġe mi behetec ġârecke šaŋ eocmu.

28 Go jujure hata nowatumenġ,
maigao šeri bubianġ guru dindinġ bâfua-narecmu.'

29 "Âġo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc
ñazape, e hâmome duckembinġ, eme šâŋeruŋ-ticne hone
manac ehuc juenġopeneŋ.

30 E porofete juweczi šinġuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-
nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ñicwofuŋ ñenġetacko
ñeocte mupaŋke-narewec.

31 I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne
muwec, 'E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahaç-ticne ġârecke
šaŋ mi eocmu. Ž

³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâje šâje fâri-nâjeczi hone-fârembej.

³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro bije qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiñecneme soreme wahame fuñne-ticne hone manac enjopiej šine hâcne.

³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dân kecšijuc ine muwec:

Wofuñzi nore Wofuñ âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ņehanjec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesij enšepiej.'

³⁶ Irec Israe ņic mâmâc sasawa šijuc mana sananjenšepiej: Nõje Jesu mariponko qambiñ, e Anutuzi Wofuñ â Kristo âkendânne-nârewec jukac.”

Ñic bocjahazi manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambij

³⁷ Petozi dân ijuc jazame manjenic henšaneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne šijuc mu wioc ejarembij: “Ñic âgofâc, nâje wenijuc epene sâckeocmu?”

³⁸ Mupie Petozi šijuc jazawec: “Nõje manjenic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo šâjene biñeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ñenijc tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ñareocmu wâc.

³⁹ Nañacne â qâricfâc-ñenijc â šoricko juranjepiej, Wofuñ Anutu-nâjeczi hefârec-ñopaocmu sâc, nõje hâcne Tiri Mâro bije qanare-fâre-kicne.”

⁴⁰ Peto e ijuc murâ dân gâcne šuhuckerâ uñ sawañ ejarehuc šijuc jazawec: “Nõje ñic bâbâsifucne janere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocñopazo.”

⁴¹ Eme šoan gie bapa ira ñic 3 tausen jañe Petoroze mitidân mana šakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuñfâc janerao šuhuckembij.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbiej

⁴² Eme aposolo jañe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiñte henširiñnehuc jumbij, ehuc mañzi roroc bâmbânden erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumañne jumbiej.

⁴³ Eme ñic ñokac šengoma hâwic sahac efârembij â aposolo jañe mâsi fuñne fuñne bahuc jumbij.

⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jañe mañzi šâšâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ñenijc wirec bajumbij.

⁴⁵ Á gâcne jañe ine jufu mafa wiac-ñenijc qikiñepie monen kitâcneme âgofâc-ñenijc waha qaqane wiac basambij sâc bâtâc bajarembij.

⁴⁶ Jaņe ŝoaņ gie bapa sâc taha ufuņko maņ mocjaha erâ tumaņne jumbieņ â tiwâ i ficjeņic sâc nâjumbieņ. Ehuc nânâ-jenĵic bubiaņko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbiņ.

⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiaņkehuc jumbiņ. Inĵuc epie ņic gâcnezi hone ŝiziwec-jopambieņ. Eme Wofuņ e ŝoaņne ŝoaņne ņic mitizi bâpiaņ-jopahame guru-jeņicko ro ŝuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ņicpurieņ moc bâpiaņkewec

¹ Ŝoaņ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu dameņ maickeme taha ufuņko fepic.

² Ehame ņic moc nenĵoc bumaņkonec purieņ fuakicne e reņke warembieņ. ņic e âgofâcne jaņe ŝoaņne ŝoaņne taha ufuņte Motâcbiaņko râepie ņehuc ņic ufuņko fec wahac embieņ jaņe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec.

³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuņko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ inĵuc jaha numu-jactewec.

⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendenepic, ehuc Petorozi ŝinĵuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.”

⁵ Mume ņicpurieņzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec.

⁶ Inĵuc ehame Petorozi ŝinĵuc âzâcnewec: “Moneņ boreņ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haonec ere michte gazape fahare hata juc.”

⁷ Inĵuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec,

⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuņko fembieņ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenĵkewec.

⁹ Eme ņic sasawa jaņe hata jume â Anutu mutenĵkeme honembieņ.

¹⁰ Ehuc ŝâņitarâ mumbieņ, “Taha ufuņte Motâcbiaņko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ņeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biaņkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembieņ.

¹¹ Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ņic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuņ maņne moc ŝâņene Salomo ira jaherao tumaņne-fârehuc me kirâ domambieņ.

Petorozi ņic miti jazawec

¹² Inĵuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ņic dâņ ŝinĵuc jazawec: “Israe ņicbureņ, ņoņe wemocte ņic ŝirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domaņgopieņ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me?”

13 Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecširec faio bâfuame honenŋopien. Noŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Eham Pilatozi firuezo mume noŋe qikiŋnembiŋ.

14 Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc šika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ.

15 Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme šaŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honember.

16 Eme hone manac ecneenŋopien ŋic kecši e Jesu šaŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene šaŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme sahaç qiqic eme hone-fârenŋopien.

17 Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, noŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic noŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ.

18 Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo šaic manaku hâmoocte irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sananŋewec.

19 Irec noŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanan šurec šurec juju irec dameŋ maicke-ŋarezejec.

20 Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic bašawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec.

21 Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ eocte dameŋne maickeocmu.

22 Mose e dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec: `Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc mananšepien.

23 Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenšepien.

Ž
24 Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ širec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ.

25 Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc noŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec šâšâfic ewec, šâšâfic irec rune noŋe jaha wâc. Zâšâfic i Abraham šiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec. Ž

26 Noŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Nokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i noŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocce iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dân ñuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunte polismai micne â sadukaio ñic jahe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiñ.

² Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, binedân i muiñnepire manapie sâqoreme

³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec.

⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambiñ jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana šakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao šuhuckepie ñic sasawa šare-jeñic 5 tauseñ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâñe mujanğenkwec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soñanñ â miti qağazu jañe Jerusalem haeo

⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-jeñic jañehc tumañnembini.

⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumañ-jeñicko bacjofa fembiñ. Eme mai-jeñicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbini, “Mozi mamac ençactehuc mu qafen ençacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi mañnao fusucmame dân šiñuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soñanñfâc-nâñec, mupe mananiñ:

⁹ Nâhe ñicpuriñ jaunkeperec, irec ñoñe, mozi nenğoc ñesin ençacteha ñic bâpianñkepirec, muhuc miñecğac mu gufuc enâctenğopienko

¹⁰ mutaniñkepe ñoñe â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiñ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ñoñe mariponko qapie hâmomme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci saħac qiqic ejec mai-ñenjikko domakac hâcne.

¹¹ Fichapa ñic ñoñe Jesu e wâtunñ sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtunñ sâko ewec domakac.

¹² Bâbâpianñ i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte šâñe riwaseckehuc bibianñkene i wâc mârenñko mi fokac.”

Ñicdân renğehuc Wofunte dân qiqikinñ i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dân mupire manarâ wareckembiñ. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambiñ,

¹⁴ â ñic saħac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dân bâtikie-jacteniñte basambiñ.

¹⁵ Basarâ eactepie hae šoñao hurâ domahapire janjackoan šiñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embini:

¹⁶ “Nâñâc ñic jahe weniñuc eactenañ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biñene biac mana-fârembiñ, irec wemocko hemackezo?”

17 Eme dân i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenšipiŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ŋic hâcne šâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.”

18 Inuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ šinuc jasambiŋ: “Ŋohe Jesure šâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.”

19 Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dân šinuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dân reŋkehuc Anuture dân qiqikiŋ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me?”

20 Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junaŋmu.”

21 Inuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jasihuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnemiŋte jaŋerao quŋkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactemiŋ.

22 Ŋic sahaç qiqic bakicne e puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiŋ hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ mutenkeambiŋ

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dân jasambiŋ irec mu binaŋ ehuc jaza-fârepic.

24 Eme jaŋe i manarâ maŋjenŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame šinuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambân â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi

25 Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dân šinuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eenŋopien, â ŋicne ŋicne dân racne birickeenŋopien?’

26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eenŋopien, â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eenŋopien.’

27 “Hae kecšira ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânneŋe, e râsi ecneniŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc jaŋehac â Israe ŋic jaŋehac dân ŋiŋihec embiŋ.

28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeŋ irec sâcmaç embiŋ.

29 Eme Wofuŋ, ši ine mu hâhâwic dânjenŋic hone manac ehuc kiŋaŋŋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munšepien.

30 Ehapie mege sicnetec sahaç qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri kiŋaŋŋicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.”

31 Inuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ ŋemiŋ, qiriŋ qiriŋ gawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋjenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha ŋic jazambiŋ.

Opâ ruac jaņe maņ mocjaha erâ jumbiņ

³² Opâ ruac guru jaņe maņ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ jumbiņ. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec.

³³ Eme aposolo jaņe Wofuņ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biņedâņ tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbiņ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec.

³⁴ Erâ ņonden-jeņicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeņichec jumbiņ jaņe i qikiņnepie moneņ kitâcne-jareme

³⁵ aposolo jaņerao râembî. Eme jaņe ņic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiņnerâ jare jumbiņ.

³⁶ Eme ņic moc juwec šâņene Josefe, aposolo jaņe šâņene moc Banaba mumbiņ, nâņâcne dâņko Bâmiriņmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec.

³⁷ ņic eki jufu-ticne qikiņneme moneņ fuame aposolo jaņerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binan

¹ Eme ņic moc juwec šâņene Anania, e ņonâņ-ticne Safira ehuc muc manac ehuc hae mâreņ-ticne qikiņneme moneņ fua-jacteme

² mamanac erâ tucne hefakepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ņiczi aposolo jaņerao râewec.

³ Râeme Petozi šîņuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzi maņge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreņgere furi tucne hefakekomec?”

⁴ Hae mâreņge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiņnerâ furine moneņ rorâ izi iņuc me iņuc ezo murâ enšâņ. Go wenîņuc erâ maņgezi surucgume iņuc emec? Go ņic nâņe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.”

⁵ Iņuc mume Anania e dâņ mana manahuc rândiņke qarâ hâmwec. Eme hone manac embiņ jaņe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec.

⁶ Eme ņicmotec domambiņ jaņe qâņqâņ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiņ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarama ņonâņ-ticne biņe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec.

⁸ Fisime Petozi šîņuc wiocnewec: “Hae mâreņte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.”

⁹ Mume Petozi šîņuc âzâcnewec: ņohe wemocte Wofuņte Mâro eatuckenichte mamanac epirec? Manakic, ņowege

duckembien motâc râpeo domanġopien, jaŋe go inġuc jaha bacġu ra ducġuniġmu.”

¹⁰ Inġuc mume izia kikefuġnao rânġinġe qarâ hâmwec. Eme ŋicmotec jaŋe ficmaġko ferâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honerâ bara ŋowe-ticne duckembiġko ijaha duckembiġ.

¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ŋic ġâcne biġe-jecic manambiġ jaŋerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuġne fuġne bambiġ

¹² Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuġne fuġne bocjaha ŋic jaŋerao bambiġ. Eme Jesure kikefuġ jaŋe taha ufuġ maġne moc šâŋene Salomo ira maġ mocjaha erâ tumaġne jumbienġ.

¹³ Tumaġnehapie ŋic ġâcnezi araġ bajarehuc enšâŋauc kosa mi ejare jumbienġ. Jaŋe opâ ruac jaŋere manapie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁴ Erâ ŋic â ŋokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofuġtao šuhucke jumbienġ.

¹⁵ Erâ wâc âġofâc-jeŋic huc šâichec hatao fofo â kanše faio kecšinġuc muhuc râec-jopambiġ: Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec.

¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiġ jaŋe orân bârân fisihuc jumbiġ. Ehuc huchec â demonġhefcâc-jeŋic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianġe-fârembiġ.

Aŋelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac inġucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋenġfâc-ticne, sadukaio ŋic hâcne, jaŋe maġzi ruc bahuc

¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiġ.

¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ŋafeo Wofuġte aŋelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ šinġuc jazawec:

²⁰ “Ŋoŋe taha ufuġko ferâ ŋic sasawa juju hata kecširec biġedân jazahuc domanšepienġ.”

²¹ Inġuc jazame jaŋe manarâ furicte taha ufuġko ferâ miti mumbiġ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋenġfâcne jaŋe qâturerâ ŋic fekicne â Israe ŋic micne guru-jeŋic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiġ. Erâ polismai jaŋe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniġte mumbiġ.

²² Eme polismai jaŋe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiġ,

²³ “Nâŋe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanaġne bakicne honem-benenġ, erâ soŋaġ jaŋe motâcko domambienġ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ŋic ine basac-jopambenenġ.”

²⁴ Dân i mupie ufuġte polismai micne â taha bapa micne jaŋe manapie qunġkewec.

25 Ehapie njic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Mananġopienġ, kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jopambienġ jaŋe ufuŋko njic miti jazahuc domanġopienġ.”

26 Mume polismaî micne eki soŋanġâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiŋ. Njic jaŋe qânâzi hecjopanšipiŋte hâwic-jopame wânšânġehec šame kirac mi ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiŋ

27 Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ šinġuc jazawec:

28 “Nâŋe njic hâcne šânġe biŋe-ticne mi mupie haŋ baocce mic muac mi eŋarembenġ me? Eme ŋoŋe sifu dâŋ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiŋneŋġopienġ, ehuc njic hâcne ere kiŋ nâŋere faio râezo muŋġopienġ.”

29 Mume Petoro â aposolo ġâcne jaŋe dâŋ šinġuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Njicdâŋ reŋkehuc Anuturre dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi fokac.

30 Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponġko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec.

31 Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec. Eme ši Israe njic ŋoŋe maŋŋenġic bârisiepie sâqocne-ŋenġic šureocce muekac.

32 Eme irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâŋe muenġopopenenġ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenġâc-ticne jareekac.”

33 Dâŋ inġuc jazame bujenġic henšânġneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio njic moczi âġofâcne mu bâmâteŋ ejarewec

34 Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicko farisaio njic moc ŋewec, šânġene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqazu-jeŋic fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae šoŋao hurâ juhapie

35 micne bapa âġofâcne šinġuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenġ, ŋoŋe njic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenšepienġ.

36 Mârâc njic moc šânġene Teuda eki, no njicbomboŋ micne-ŋenġic, inġuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne šika kime njicfâc-ticne tâtiepie ġie-jeŋic omatac fuawec.

37 Erâ šâhec Galilaia mârenġko njic moc šânġene Juda, e wose qârenġ enârembiŋ damenġ ira njic ġâcne qafenġ-jopame bâjâpembienġ. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiŋ.

38 Irec ši dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: ŋoŋe njic ši behec-jopapie juniŋ. Jaŋe dâŋ â ġie i maŋjenġicte mu bac eenġopienġko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu.

39 Me Anutuzi nenȝoc ȝesinȝ ejarehame mu bac eengopienȝko bâipec-jopaniȝmu. Nonȝ gie-jenȝic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenšipinȝkohec.”

Aposolo jaȝe kâcbinȝ kimbinȝ

40 Inȝuc jazame jaȝe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanȝko fepie kâcbinȝzi jopambinȝ. Joparâ ȝic Jesure šâȝe binȝe mi jazaniȝnte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambinȝ.

41 Sorec-jopapie Wofunȝ e jaȝere maname sâckeha šâȝe-ticnere erâ šika kimbinȝte bubianȝ manahuc ȝic tutumanȝkonec waharâ rambinȝ.

42 Erâ šoaȝne šoaȝne taha ufunȝko â ȝicficko Jesu Kristo ere Binȝebianȝ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembinȝ.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec ȝic rowosâec-jopambinȝ

1 Dameȝ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embinȝte nânâ bârâwinȝne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jaȝere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaȝere manapie mi sâckeme dâȝ bâfuambinȝ.

2 Inȝuc epie aposolo 12 jaȝe opâ ruac hetumanȝ-jopa-fârerâ šinȝuc jazambinȝ: “Nâȝe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâȝ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu.

3 Irec ȝic âgofâc, ȝoȝe ȝic 7 ȝaȝacne ȝondenȝko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanšepienȝ. Eme nâȝe gie i mujarepene banšepienȝ.

4 Nâȝe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paȝšâic jaha banšepeneȝ.”

5 Dâȝ inȝuc mupie opâ ruac jaȝe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ȝic šinȝuc bâwosâec-jopambinȝ: Stefano, e maȝnao mamanasinȝ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipino â Porokoro â Nikano â Timonȝ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ȝic qâpuczi Judanȝic jaȝerao šuhuckewec.

6 Eme ȝic i hâcne jaȝe aposolo jaȝere maȝfunȝko birickerâ domapie meȝenȝic qizec-jenȝicko râehuc numu jambunȝ ejarembinȝ.

7 Eme Anuture dâȝzi haȝ bahuc fome Jesure kikefunȝ jaȝerao denaȝne denaȝne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambinȝ. Erâ taha bapa jaȝeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rerenȝ embinȝ.

Stefano qorickembinȝ

8 Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ȝic jaȝerao mâsi funȝe funȝe bawec.

9 Eme Hotâonec mujarembinȝ ȝic i jaȝere mitificko tumâȝne jumbienȝ, jaȝeraonec ȝic gâcne â Kirene ȝic â Alesandria ȝic â Kilikia ȝic â Asia ȝic, inȝuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembinȝ.

¹⁰ Eme e dāŋ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŋere dāŋzi firorieme eipiecnembiŋ.

¹¹ Eipierâ ŋic qafeŋ-jopapie jaŋe Stefanore ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e Mose â Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manambeŋ.”

¹² Iŋuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembiŋ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaŋko barambiŋ.

¹³ Ehuc dāŋ qanaŋ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbiŋ jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dāŋnâŋec surehuc juekac.

¹⁴ Nâŋe kecŝiŋuc mume manambeŋ: `Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuŋ ŝi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dāŋ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu. Ž”

¹⁵ Eme tutumaŋko ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Stefanoraŋ firâ râqârehuc ŝâŋe maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binanĀ bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dāŋ muŋgopieŋ i jâmbomac me?”

² Mume Stefano ŝiŋuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dāŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e HaranĀ hao mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreŋko juhame Tata-mac Anutuzi fuacnerâ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec:

³ `Go mâreŋ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge beheç-joparâ noni mâreŋ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž

⁴ Eme e dāŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne beherâ HaranĀ hao ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomme Anutuzi mâreŋ ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko ŝira hâcne jowa warewec.

⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbânkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne ŝâhec rauckenŋte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iŋuc mucnewec.

⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dāŋ moc ŝiŋuc muwec: `Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio juŋŝoŋgopieŋ. Ž

⁷ Erâ dāŋ moc ŝiŋuc ŝuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ŋec-jopapie mâreŋ kecŝira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc juŋŝoŋgopieŋ. Ž

⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahaç-jeŋicko ma baocce mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka luarâ fohame ŝoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme

Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiñnefâc-nâñec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenji Josefe iinguuñ ec-neku monenñe qikiñnepie Aigita mârenko barambiñ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehac juhuc

¹⁰ šârâ hâriñ faionec batararâ jauñ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc soñañ-jopahuc juocte ñicbombon sâko âkendânnewec.

¹¹ Âkendânñeme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaan mârenko qarâ suriñkerâ fome hae mârenñ hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmoñuc jumbiñ.

¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenko nânâ fokac, iñuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiñ.

¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuñne wâc manawec.

¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiñ.

¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenko rarâ juku hâmoñuc â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe iñuc jaha hâmo-fârembiñ.

¹⁶ Hâmoñie qânqânñfâc-ñenji Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haec Hamorore qâricfâc jañeraonec mârenñ moc šânñerunñe biñe monenñi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiñ.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dânbiñe qacnewec i sanañkeocte damenñ bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenko mâretac sawe mâririackembiñ.

¹⁸ Iñuc ehuc juhapiñ Aigita ñicwofuñ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec.

¹⁹ Eme ñicwofuñ eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-ñenji behac-jopapie hâmoñco rafârembiñ.

²⁰ Damenñ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianñe jâmbânñ ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soñsoñ barâ juhapiñ mosa jahac â moc ewec.

²¹ Eku behapie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec.

²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita ñic jañere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sanañkerâ wiac mume bame bip-inehec ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte mañne afeckeme rawec.

24 Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmocne qawec.

25 Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambiñ.

26 Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaçac ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiñ ejaçtehuc šinuç jasawec: `Ñic jahec, ñohe ââgozi wemoçte rârâsi ekopirec? Ž

27 Mume ñic šika fuñkerâ âgone qaweczi dân šinuç bâtikieçnewec: `Go nâhere kia me soñañ mozi râecguwec?

28 Jacne Aigita ñic qamec inuç jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž

29 Eme Mose e dân i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiañ mâreñko ñic furune jañere ñondenjo juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

30 Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreñ burocnao Sinai tikifuñko juhame añelo moczi jâc dutunao šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnewec.

31 Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weninuç ekac muhuc hone-hâmooçte rame Wofuñte dân šinuç fuawec:

32 `No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduñ dadape domawec.

33 Domame Wofuñzi šinuç âzâcnewec: `Mâreñ âtekomec i tiri mâreñ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec.

34 Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mâreñko fific guguriñ ejarepie kio wâwâsíc epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ši batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irec go Aigita mâreñko soreçgupe razemec.'

35 `Ñic jañe Mose qikiñnehuc šinuç âzâcnembiñ: `Go mozi kia me soñañ-nâñec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeñic eoçte muhuc añelo-ticne ecneme šocbâruiñ mañko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec.

36 Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuç ehuc Aigita mâreñko â Hâwec Bâbâronjo â mâreñ tuhuo mâsi fuñe fuñe bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic šinuç jazawec: `Anutu e âgofâc-ñeñic jañere ñondenjkonec porofete moc no inuçne bâfua-ñareocmu. Ž

38 Inuç muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreñ burocnao mimiñnefâc-nâñec hombañ tutumañ-jeñicko juhuc Sinai tikio añelo mickonec fofu sanañ dân manarâ jazawec.

39 Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe ine dânçticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreñko risieniñte manjençic domame

40 Aroņ šinuc âzâcnembiņ: `Go qâņ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienšepeneņ. Mose Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. Ž

41 Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeņiczi bambiņ wiac i mu šeri ecnembiņ.

42 I epie Anutuzi beheç-jopame manjeņic sifuckeme mosa bâpiņ jaņerao siņkembij. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaņere papiao dâņ šinuc fokac:

‘Israe rune noņe jara 40 mâreņ burocnao juhuc gowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiņ me?’

43 Noņe Molokore qoruc boze reņke jumbieņ â nemu Refaņ ere bâpiņ hawari bajumbiņ.

Wiac i hâcne numucneniņte ba akic embiņ.

Irec no Babe ocniņucnao râeç-ņopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâņ jazawec

44 “Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ tuhuc miti qoruc boze ñejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc muțâcneçnewec sâc bakicne.

45 Eme boze i hâcne mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme šira qâpuc jaņere mâreņko bafisimbiņ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ñic qâpuc jopa jâpeç ejareme mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ rauckerâ miti boze-jeņic ijaha wâc bapie ñejarehame Dawidi fuawec.

46 Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauņzi erao fome manahuc ufuņ bacneocete âzâcnewec.

47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuņ ufuņ bacnewec.

48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuņ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñeņe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâņ šinuc hâcne fuakac:

49 `Sambâņzi ñeņe-nane â mâreņzi kike ââtesij-nane.

Wofuņzi mukac, fic weniņucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu.

me ñeņe fofo weniņucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?

50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanšañ dâņ jazame qambiņ

51 “Râņgeņ qanqanņe noņe, maņ hazec-ñeņic mi uņtokicne, mimiņnefâc-ñeņic ejumbieņ inuc jaha noņe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juengopieņ.

52 Mimiņnefâc-ñeņic jaņe mo porofete mo akickembij me? Aricne, tiņne rune fuaocete findaņdâņ mumbiņ ñic i jaņe wâc mâmâc jopambiņ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine noņe hâcne embiņ.

53 Sâcmutâc daņņeņic aņelo miczi mukicne i noņe sifu qâsuambiņ.”

54 Stefanozi dâņ inuc jazame bujeņic šâšâficne game aaric sâko manambiņ.

⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec,

⁵⁶ “Manan̄gopien̄, no sambân̄ an̄keme N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac `à

⁵⁷ In̄uc mume dân̄ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjen̄ic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo rârierâ tun̄ke tun̄ke raku

⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hemb̄in̄. Ehuc son̄an̄ jan̄e n̄aqi-jen̄ic šoricne hetararâ n̄icmotec moc šân̄ene Saulo ere kike-fun̄ko guruckemb̄in̄.

⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hep̄ie nunumu dân̄ kecš̄in̄uc muwec: “O Wofun̄ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.”

⁶⁰ In̄uc murâ dien̄zi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofun̄ go kiŋ kecš̄i behe-jarezemec.” In̄uc murâ hâmowec. Pap̄ie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tun̄ke-jaremb̄in̄

¹ Eme damen̄ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefun̄ râsi sâko fun̄ke-jaremb̄in̄. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâren̄ko rafâremb̄in̄. Aposolo jan̄e sawa getâc-jopap̄ie jumb̄in̄.

² Eme n̄ic mitine gâcne jan̄e Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnemb̄in̄.

³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jan̄e ine hae sâc juhuc n̄ic miti jaza ramb̄in̄.

⁵ Eku Filipozi Samaria n̄ic jan̄ere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biŋedân̄ jazawec.

⁶ Jazame n̄ic guru sâko jan̄e dân̄ticnere ejareme mana an̄ac emb̄in̄. Ehuc mâsi fun̄ne fun̄ne bame honemb̄in̄.

⁷ E demon̄ bocjaha jâpe-jareme n̄icman̄konec wefurâ owackehuc wisemb̄in̄. Erâ wâc šeke puriŋ â kike demba bocjaha sahad qiqic bacjopawec.

⁸ Eme irec hae ira šeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qan̄gec bapa moc juwec, šân̄ene Simon̄. E jahacnere no n̄ic fekcicne muhuc qan̄gec gie bame Samaria n̄icguru jan̄e honepie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁰ Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jan̄e ere manapie fefene eme šin̄uc mujumb̄ien̄: “N̄ic kecš̄izi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.”

11 Eme qanğec-ticnezi mañ bäsifuc ejarewecte damen şora erao qohotahuc jumbiñ.

12 Juhapie Filipozı Anuture uucmañte Biñebian â Jesu Kristore dâñ binan Jazame mana şakierâ ñic â ñokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiñ.

13 Inuc epie Simon e inuc jaha miti mana şakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore mañfunko juwec, ehuc mâsi fune fune bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

14 Eme Samaria ñicguru jañe Anuture dâñ ro mañ epie irec biñe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jañerao rame manambiñ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.

15 Ra fisirâ jañe Tiri Mârohec eniñte Wofun numucnepic.

16 Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jañerao mi wahawec, jañe mâc Jesure şâñeo şuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiñ.

17 Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jenicko râepire jañe Tiri Mârohec embiñ.

Simon e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

18 Aposolo jahe ñic jañere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simonzi honerâ jaherao moneñ amecke fisirâ 19 şinuc jasawec: “Nohe tâpiri i no inuc jaha narepire ñic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.”

20 Mume Petozi şinuc âzâcnawec: “Go Anuture jañ moneñzi furine bazo mukomecete moneñgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me;

21 Anutuzi mañsiocge honekacte tâpiri şizi moc mi hehunganğuhame mâc jâmbâñ jucmu.

22 Go bâbâsifucge qikiñnehuc mañge bârisierâ Wofun numucnetec mañgao andac sâko bâmîre-garezejec.

23 Go sâqocne hâtânezi harinğuekac hâcne.”

24 Eme Simonzi şinuc muwec: “Nohe ñahac nore erâ Wofun numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.”

25 Eme aposolo jahe ñic ñokac Wofunte dâñ jaza sananğerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biñebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ñic moc miti âzâcnawec

26 Wofunte añelo moczi Filipo şinuc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Go şawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huenğopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâren tuhuo fokac.

27 Inuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi şawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenko ñokac wofun juwec, şâñene Kandake, ere ñicbomboñ â moneñ mafa soñan sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocete rafeweckonec

²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dânqâren wosewec.

²⁹ Inuc ehame Mârozi Filipo šinuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.”

³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ñic e porofete Jesaja ere dânqâren wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâñ wosekomec irec fuñne manakic me?”

³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan we-mocko sâcne manapemu?” Inuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ñepic.

³² Dânqâren wosewec ine kecšinuc:
“Lama moc qa hezuc eniñte baraengopien,
me kanšan bâbâtâc ñic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
inuc hâcne micticne moc mi ankwec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiñko kiñ babatara i erao tarawec.

Â mârenko juju-ticne qâriuñkewecte
qañenfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ñicbomboñ e Filipo šinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more inuc mukac, e jahacnere me ñic mocte?”

³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dânko iticnehuc Jesure Biñebian âzâcnewec.

³⁶ Inuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ñicbomboñzi muwec,
“Honec, opâ fokac ši” Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu
me?” [

³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâñ gazapac i mañ hâcbuc mana šakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dân šinuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Jesu Kristo e Anuture Njokâ i mana šakiekopac.” Ý

³⁸ Inuc murâ keretac bâniniñkerâ Filipo â ñicbomboñ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec.

³⁹ Eme opâonec wofupire Wofunte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ñicbomboñzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianko hata-ticnao rawec.

⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode hao fisime honembiñ. Erâ irecnec funkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hao bâfuawec.

9

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apo 22: 6-16” 26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofunte kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte mañsoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâñ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume

² Damasko hao Judaniñ jumbiñ jañjere papia qârenkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejenic qarâ Jerusalem hao bacjopa wareocte rawec.

³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinjezo ehame sambânjkonec šoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec.

⁴ Âeckeme mârenko rândinje qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc šinuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?”

⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne.

⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.”

⁷ Eme ŋic ehac jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa manambiŋ, â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ.

⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ šâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Inuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambiŋ.

⁹ Eme ira šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tinŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, šâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no ši.”

¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi šuhuckerâ šinuc muwec: “Go hata šâŋene Dândâŋne muenŋgopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ŋic moc šâŋene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac.

¹² Erâ maŋticnezi wiac šinuc honejec: Ŋic moc šâŋene Anania erao fisirâ šâŋe fifihac eocte mene qizecnao râejec.”

¹³ Wofuŋ e dâŋ inuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi šinuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic ere mâretac mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne eja-reekac.

¹⁴ Erâ šira inuc jaha šâŋege riwaseckeŋgopenen ŋaŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe muc-nembiŋ.”

¹⁵ Mume Wofuŋzi šinuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne šâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec.

¹⁶ Inuc ehame no šâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ šârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.”

¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go šâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.”

¹⁸ Inuc muhuc âzâcneme izia šâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame šâŋe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sananjkewec.

Saulo miti gie funkeme râsi ecnembin

Saulo e Jesure kikefun Damasko haeo jumbin jañehc piticne jurâ

²⁰ izia biac Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecšinjuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Nokâ.”

²¹ Injuc jazame manarâ quñkecnehuc šinjuc mumbin: “Jerusalem haeo šaņe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku šira injuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jañerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniñuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?”

²² Eme Saulo e samandiñkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dâñfunjne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judanjic jumbin jazame manapie guguru ewec.

²³ Injuc eku Judanjic jañe Saulo qaniñte mumockembin.

²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ juhame jañe qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec soñsoñ domambin.

²⁵ Injuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jañe ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefun jañerao šuhuckeocte mume arañ bacnembin. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec.

²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jañerao jowa rarâ, Wofunzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biñe mutaniñkewec, irec dâñ binan ejarewec.

²⁸ Eme jañehc Jerusalem haeo ñeñe juju ewec.

²⁹ Ehuc Wofunje šaņeo âtesinnehuc ñic miti acmerun tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judanjiczi Grikdâñ mumu jañehc wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâñ bâbârisiec embin. Eme ñic i jañe hâcne qazo mupie

³⁰ âgofâcne jañe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ñepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jañe wamao jumbin

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefun Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mârenko jurambin jañerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehešakiec erâ qaboc-jeñic qapie hume Wofunje maio rume-huc jumbin. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neñgoc ñesin ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jeñic qâriñ qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc saħac qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure funfunfâc Lida haeo jumbin jañerao wâc fisiwec.

³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, šaņene Ainea, e puriñ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec.

³⁴ Eme Petorozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpiankec.” Mume izia faharewec.

³⁵ Injuc eme Lida â Saronj heaoneczi honerâ manjenjic bârisierâ Wofunje kikefunj embinj.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haec opâ ruac naru njokac moc juwec, šânjene Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec.

³⁷ Eme Petoro mâreñ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmwec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne šurerâ ficmañne mocko baferâ râembinj.

³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenjo njewecte opâ ruac jaje Petoroze binje manarâ njic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ šinjuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nânjere haec biac ranaj.”

³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ šawieme jahehec rambinj. Ra fisime qânqân fowecko jowa fembinj. Feme njokac hozec sasawa jaje e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc njaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembinj.

⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqân maickeme šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume šânje fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare njewec.

⁴¹ Njehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec.

⁴² Eme irec binje Jope haec hañ bame bocjahazi Wofunjaogohotambinj.

⁴³ Eme Petoro e njic moc šânjene Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameñ šošoricne njene juju ewec.

10

Anjelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea haec njic moc juwec, šânjene Konelio, e Italia mârenjkonec momori janjere soñaj juwec.

² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaje Anutu arañ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbienj. Ehuc njic njokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec.

³ Konelio e injuc ekume šoañ mocko owâ gieo Anuture anjelo moczi mañko fuac ecneme honeha šânjene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.”

⁴ Wiracneme hone denjennehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofunj, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biankewec.

⁵ Irece go Jope haec kiñaj sorec-jopatec ra njic moc šânjene Simonj, šânje-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepienj,

6 e wase-ticne Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeje juju ekac” fic i hâwecmecko ñekac.”

7 Anjelo e dânj i âzâcnerâ rame kinanj motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jañeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ

8 dânj binanj jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambinj.

Wofunzi Petoro manjo fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuweg

9 Njic jaje raku hatao fombinj. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmberkezo ehapie šoañ šâšâñinjko Petorozi numuocte fic manje mocko fewec.

10 Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofunzi manjo fuac ecneme wiac šinjuc honewec:

11 Sambânj anjeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanankehuc mâreñko âkesuepie wahawec.

12 Manjao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuñne fuñne fowec.

13 Ehame dânj moc šinjuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.”

14 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofunj, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.”

15 Mume dânj harierâ šinjuc fuawec: “Anutuzi mušurekac i goki mi surec.”

16 Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambânjko risie fewec.

17 Eme Petoro e wiac šâñe furu honewec irec manj kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio njicfâc-ticne jaje haeo fisirâ Simonj ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc

18 wiracne basac ehuc mumbinj, “Simonj, šâñene moc Petoro, e fic šira jukac me?”

19 Eme Petoro e wiac šâñe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, njic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgunjopienj,

20 irec go hurâ jajehec racmurâ manj bahac mi ezemec, njic i noni mupe warembienj.”

21 Eme Petorozi jañerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnũgopienj no hâcne ši, wemo wiacte warengopienj?”

22 Mume njic jaje šinjuc âzâcnembinj: “Momori soñanj Konelio, e Anutu aranj bacnehuc tiñne juekac, â Judanjic jaje ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri anjelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dânj manaocte âzâcnewec.”

23 Injuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneñ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc njic jajehec rambinj.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ njic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

24 Jane hatao nãfe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiñ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumañ-jopame woñec juhapie fisimbiñ.

25 Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware mañfunao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec.

26 Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc šiñuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ñic jaha wâc.”

27 Eme muc manac ehuc ficmañko ferâ ñic tumañnerâ ñepie honec-joparâ šiñuc jazawec:

28 “Ñoñe Judañic nãñere fune manañgopien, nãñe ñic furune ñoñehc ââgo â iñic mi enañte aka henârekcicne. No ine ñoñe wâwânãñhec â hone sunñiñne mi muñarepemuâ Anutuzi fune naza nowatuc ewec.

29 Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemuâ mi quñkepo. Eme ši hefârecnumbiñ irec mupie manape.”

30 Iñuc mume Koneliozi šiñuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac šãñe furu honerâ juwarehape miñecgac šoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dãn binañ egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ

31 šiñuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec.

32 Irec go Jope haeo ñic sorec-jopatec Simoñ, šãñe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepien. Eki wase-ticne Simoñ, bec-sahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac.

33 Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fãmbiñ. Eme go dãnñane manarâ warekicte bunane biankekac. Eme ši Wofunzi dãn gazawec i mutec mananañte Anuture maio tumañnerâ ñefãreñgopeneñ hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

34 Eme Petoro e micafec erâ šiñuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nãñâcne sahad-nãñeckopoc maname ferin waharin mi eekac i mana-jãmbãñkekopac ši.

35 Ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e arañ bacnehuc aimuñ jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.

36 Anutu e Israe ñic nãñerao dãn fãrine bâfuawec, irec biñe ñoñe manañgopien” e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nãñâcne Wofun hâcne, soreme wamadãn bian nãzâ-fãrewec.

37 Erâ Judaia mãreñko wiac fuawec, irec biñe wâc šiñuc manañgopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opãre dãn jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mãreñkonec domarâ rawec”

38 Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mãreñ rãrecke rac warec ehuc ñic jaun

bacjopawec â Satanzi bâumben-jopawec jaŋe bâpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec.

³⁹ Eme Judaŋic nâŋere mârenko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nâŋe hone manac efârembenj. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec.

⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame ŝoan jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec.

⁴¹ Erâ ŋic kosa jaŋerao mâcne, ŋic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâŋerao sawa fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mu-mac qamanac embenj.

⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ŋic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec, irec biŋedâŋ ŋic guru sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec.

⁴³ Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe ŝaŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ ŝaqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe mufua-fârembiŋ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri Mâro wahawec.

⁴⁵ Eme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiŋ, jaŋe Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.

⁴⁶ Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dâŋehuc Anutu musokapie manambiŋ hâcne. Eme Petorozi ŝiŋuc muwec:

⁴⁷ “Nâŋâc Tiri Mârohec embenj, ŋic kecŝi jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.”

⁴⁸ Iŋuc murâ mume ŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere ŝaŋeo ŝuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie ŝoan gie bapa gâcne jaŋehac ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnemiŋ

¹ Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ.

² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi sâckeme

³ ŝiŋuc âzâcnemiŋ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere meonec wiac nâmenj?”

⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecteanj qâwirickerâ ŝiŋuc jazawec:

⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac kecŝiŋuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac

tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambânĵkonec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec.

⁶ Wahame findendenĵnehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa, micmânĵ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec.

⁷ Ehame norao dân wiwira kecšiuŋuc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. Ž

⁸ Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekiecne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. Ž

⁹ Iŋuc mupe sambânĵkonec dân harierâ šiŋuc fuawec: `Anu-tuzi wiac mušurekac i goki mi surec. Ž

¹⁰ Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambânĵko risie fewec.

¹¹ Eme mananĵgopieŋ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumbenĵ ira fisimbiŋ.

¹² Fisipie Mârozi šiŋuc nazawec: `Go jaŋehec racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec. Ž Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecši jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ. Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte ficko fepene

¹³ dân binaŋ kecšiuŋuc enârewec: `Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-narerâ šiŋuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, šâŋene moc Petoro, jowa warepie

¹⁴ dân mume go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ bianĵke-fârenšepieŋ. Ž

¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânĵacnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec.

¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dân kecšiuŋuc muwec i man-asupo: `Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo. Ž

¹⁷ Eme nânĵac Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.”

¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ maŋjenĵic fâre wahame Anutu mutenĵkehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuŋc maŋjenĵic bârisierâ juju sananĵe biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiŋ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc miti i Judaŋic sawa jazambiŋ.

²⁰ Eme ŋondenĵ-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenĵkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikiŋic jaŋehuc iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebianĵ jazambiŋ.

²¹ Eme Wofunji tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ñic guru sâko jañe manarâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunje biñe embiñ.

²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefun jañerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec.

²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjeniczi Wofuntao herânke sanankeniñte fañ qajarewec.

²⁴ Banaba e ñic białne, mañnao Tiri Mâro â mamasasiñ fusewec. Eme hae ira ñic wemo afecnezi Wofuntao šuhuckembiñ.

²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec.

²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ñic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ñiczi Jesure kikefun jañere šañe Kristoñic mufuambin.

Judaia mârenko opâ ruac jañerao moner râepie rawec

²⁷ Dameri ira porofete ñic Jerusalem haonec Antiokia haeo rambin.

²⁸ Ehuc jañeraonec moc, šañene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâren sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findandân muwec. Eme roroc i ñicwofun sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec.

²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jañe dân i manarâ moner fojarewec sâc baturerâ Judaia mârenko âgofâc-jeñic jañerao râepie raocte mupañkembin.

³⁰ Erâ moner bâfuambin i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soñañ micnefâc-jeñic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

¹ Dameri ira ñicwofun Herode e kikefunte ñic ñokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec.

² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume šikazi gâhâmombin.

³ Inuc eme Judaniñ jañe añañ-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro inuc jaha mume goreñ sowa homban maickeme kâpâcwâru bambin.

⁴ Aakic homban tarame Judaniñ jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jañe soñañkembin.

⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefun jañeraonec nunumu šušuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Añelo moczi Petoro firuwec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ñic jowatuocte šâfo maickewec ñafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi

bâdenjerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo sonaj domambij wâc.

⁷ Ehame ficmaŋko mi Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi ututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec ij Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwârû neŋgoroŋkerâ wahawec.

⁸ Eme aŋelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Injuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Naqige ŝoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.”

⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, guŋko ecnekiecne tinac ewec.

¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raŝi, motâc mocko injuc jaha domahapie jowaru raŝi, eku hae ŝoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aŋelo e sipuac ewec.

¹¹ Eme Petoro e maŋne unjtome ŝinjuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbânŋkekopac, Wofuŋ e aŋelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋginjonec â Judaŋic jaŋere aarickonec bataracnukac.”

¹² Injuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc, ŝâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc neŋmbij.

¹³ Eme Petorozi ŝae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, ŝâŋene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ

¹⁴ Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc ŝeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.

¹⁵ Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbij, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbânŋ domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne.”

¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maŋjeŋic omaewec.

¹⁷ Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwârû fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâŋ binaj ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Noŋe dâŋbiŋe ŝi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Injuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embij.

¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ ejarerâ momori jaŋe sonaj i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidonj haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mu fâsâeniŋte

ņicwofunte ņicbomboņ, šāņene Bilasto, mu bāmunaņ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaņe wiac nareņ gareņ-jeņic tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckeninje inuc embiņ.

²¹ Eme Herode e dāņ bārisie-jareocte šāfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barā ņicwofuņ ņeņe-ticnao waha ņehuc mu âkeriņ dāņ jazawec.

²² Jazame ņic māmâc sasawa fānāņkecnehuc šinuc mumbiņ: “Dāņ i ņicdāņ māmne, i nemure dāņ.”

²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofunte aņelozi qeņņa qawec. Eme umbeņzi nanšaņneme hāmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dāņzi ine qazu qāiņ erā haņ barawec.

²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efārērâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire māmâc rambiņ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiņaņ bātâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuņ maņņao porofete â qaqazu šinuc jumbiņ: Banaba, â Simoņ, šāņe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaeņ, e ņicwofuņ Herode ehec māmâc qâqârândiņ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo.

² Eme šoaņ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaņņehapie Tiri Mârozi dāņ šinuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniņ.”

³ Mume sowa jurâ mejeņic qizec-jekicko rāehuc numu jambuņ ejacterâ miti kiņaņ rāec-jofapie rapic.

Qaņgec bapa Elima ere dāņ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi inuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ

⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judāņic jaņere mitificko ferâ Anuture dāņ jazapic. Erâ Johane ^a e jahehec māmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec.

⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fārērâ Pafō haeo fisimbiņ. Ira fisirâ Judāņic moc qaņgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, šāņene Barajesu, e bāfuambiņ.

⁷ ņic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maņfānāņ-ticneheczi Anuture dāņ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec.

⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaņgec bapa Elima (šāņe i qaņgec bapare mujumbieņ hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc heckejactewec.

⁹ Eme Saulo, šāņene Paulo wâc mumbiņ, e Tiri Mârozi maņ ba afec ecneme Elima šinuc âzâcnewec:

10 “Satanje njic go, tinjke bianje rasi sanaj, manje eeatuc â sindanji fusucmakicne, go Wofunje hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?

11 Irec ši Wofunj tâpiri-ticnere funje honezemec” go tintunjerâ damenj nondenj moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šânjene dapâc eme tintunj qahuc mezi bajanj qajanjerâ menao roninje muwec.

12 Wiac i fuame kiaz i honerâ Wofunje mitire maname bipinehec eme mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanjic miti jazawec

13 Paulo â njicfâcne janje Pafoc hae beherâ woceo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenjko Perege haeo fisimbinj. Ira Johanezi behecmu-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec.

14 Eme janje Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenjko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbinj. Ira juhapie sabata hombanj maickeme Judanjic janjere mitificko ferâ njembinj.

15 Eme soňanj janje sâcmutâc dânjqâhâcte â porofete janjere dânjqârenj gâcne wose tararâ šinjuc jazambinj: “Âgo burenj, dânjmiti moc manjenjgopienjko mupie manananj.”

16 Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininjeninje mezi bâurunj-joparâ šinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburenj njone, â gâcne Anutu aran bacneenjgopienj, mâmâc njazape mananinj:

17 Israe njic nânjâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nânjec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenjko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sananj-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ

18 mârenj burocnao gume qatanj ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec.

19 Erâ Kanaanj mârenjko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nânjec janje mârenj i bêtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbinj. Ehame jara 450 tarawec.

20 Eme Kanaanj mârenjko juhapie mumutinj njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec.

21 Eme njicwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc janjeraonec Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo âkendânjne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.

22 Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofunj-jeňjic âkendânjnewec. Erâ ere dânj šinjuc muwec: “No Isaire njokâ Dawidi ere manjane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rerenjane juocmu. Ž

23 Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjeraonec Israe njic nânjâcne bâbâpianj moc fuaocce binjedânj mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec.

24 Erâ njicndonjenjko fua tâcneocce qananj Johanezi Israe njic sasawa manjenjic bârâsierâ Miti Opâ ruaninje jazawec.

25 Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ñic šinuc jazawec: `E muhuc munarengopien ñic e no aricne. E jahacne šâhec warehuc jukac” e sâko no inucnezi mafahticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.'

26 “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ gâcne Anutu aran bacneengopien, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpian irec dân i nânjâcnao râekicne.

27 Jerusalem ñic fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi šânjithuc šikao feocte mutaracnemiñ. Jañe inuc epie porofete jañere findandân sabata hombanj sâc wose manac eengopeneñ i denkwec.

28 Jañe Jesure kiñ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec.

29 Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ šâñerun hawecko râemiñ.

30 Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec.

31 Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiñ jañe šoan gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honemiñ jañe ine biñe mumufâc-ticne embiñ Jungopien.

32 Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac biñe qajarekicne

33 i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeñic nânjâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubianj dân ñazaengopeneñ. Ire hâcne Miti Mâñec namba 2 ira dân šinuc qârenkecicne fokac:

`Go hâcne Ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.'

34 Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e šâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dân kecšinuc muwec:

`No Dawidi biñe qacnepo irec fârine fofu sananj i hâcne tahacke-ñarepemu.'

35 Erâ Miti Mâñec mocko dân šinuc fokac: `Go Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke šanj eocmu. Ž

36 Dawidire manaengopeneñ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ñicfâc-ticne jañerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jañerao râepie gârecke šanj ewec.

37 Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke šantice tâmiric.

38 “Qomâfâc-nane, ñazape mananiñ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmiri e ñic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dânzi maic-ñopakac.

39 Mosere sâcmutâc dânzi kiññeñic guriñkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siñkepie ine sâcne bârârie-ñareocmu.

40 Porofete jañerao dân šinuc fokac i ñoñerao sananjkezacte un ñazakopac:

41 `Oi, miti qiqikiñ, ñoñe wareckerâ omaenšepien;
no ñoñerao gie fuñmoc bapemu;

biñene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ž ”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ñic jañe sabata homban mocko dân irectean jazanice mumbin.

⁴³ Eme tutumanekonec waharâ Judanjic bocjaha â qâpuc Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne gâcne jañe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunko aimun juniñte mu sawan ejarepic.

⁴⁴ Eme sabata homban-jeñic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ñic Anuture dân mananiñte mâretéc fisimbin.

⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanjic jañe honec-jopará mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dânticne mu surec ehuc bawahambin.

Paulo e Judanjic râpec-jopará qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Inuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanşan dân şinuc muhuc jazapic: “Judanjic ñoñe Anuture dân qanan ñañazare mukicne. Zi ine ñañac qikinnehuc juju sanante biñe eniñte mi munqopiente beheç-ñopará qâpuc jañerao ranacmu.

⁴⁷ Wofun e irec hâcne kecşinuc munârewec:

Noni go ñic qâpuc jañere şoctamac râecgupore

bâbâpian-jeñic juraku mâreñ qañeñnao jutarazemec. Ž ”

⁴⁸ Inuc mupire qâpuc jañe manarâ bujeñic biankeme Wofunte dân muac baafec ecnembin. Eme juju sanante biñe eniñte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jañe miti mana şakiembin.

⁴⁹ Eme mâreñ ira Wofunte dânzi han barawec.

Hae mâreñ sakare-jactembin

⁵⁰ Hae irec ñic fekicne jañere ñonâñfâc gâcne Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne jumbin, jañe Judanjiczi qafeñ-jopahuc hae soñan mâmâc man bâiñ ejarembin. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreñ-jeñic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic.

⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeñic âteickepire wahahame sungin-jopahuc Ikonion haeo rapic.

⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jañere manko şeri bubian â Tiri Mâro fua babaran fuawec.

14

Ikonion haeo miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonion haeo fisirâ inuc jaha Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanjic â Griknjic bocjahazi Jesure kikefun embin.

² Judanjic gâcne jañe ine miti qikinnehuc hae irec ñic suruc-jopapie Kristonjic aaric mana-jarembin.

³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damen gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuntao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofunzi akicdân-ticnere fune bataniñkehuc neñgoc ñesiñ nejactehame mâsi fune fune bapic.

4 Eme hae irec ñic jañe fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic jañerao qohotambij â tucne jañe aposolo jaherao qohotambij.

5 Izi šâhecko ñic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jañe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniñte roroc epie

6 manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreñko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao

7 Biñebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembij

8 Eme Listera haeo ira ñic moc ñewec, e kike jahec-ticne qañakicne. E neñgoc bumañko iñucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ñejujec.

9 Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ñehame erao finden-deñnerâ fuñne-ticne šijuc manawec: Ñic e bibianje ma-manasiñj sâcne focnekac.

10 Iñuc manarâ dâñ hahanje bahuc šijuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hâñ domac.” Mume ñic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec.

11 Eme ñic guru sâko jañe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micširiñj Likaonia dâñjeñjicko šijuc mumbiñj: “Nemu jañe ñicsahachec erâ ñondeñ-nâñecko fuambiñj juñgopieñj.”

12 Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc šâñene Dia ere wase bambiñj, â Paulo e dâñ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc šâñene Hermes ere wase bambiñj.

13 Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuñ ñewecko amecke hurâ ñicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiñj.

14 Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ñic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa

15 rarâ šijuc mupic: “Oi, ñicbureñj, ñoñe wemo engopieñj; Nâhe ñic jaha wâc, ñoñere sâc. Ñoñe nemu burec bu-rec râpec-joparâ Wofuñ jujune maickeniñte Biñebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambâñj â mâreñj â hâwec wiac fuñne fuñne-jeñjichec bâfua-fârewec.

16 Erâ juwefukicne damenj ira ñic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjeñicte juju hata fuñne fuñne bâfuarâ jujumbieñj.

17 Erâ qâoma mi eñarewec, fuñne-ticne mananiñte âgo jauñ eñarehuc mume hoe šoañ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ šeri ejumbieñj.”

18 Ñicjahec jahe dâñ iñuc muhuc mu bâmâteñj eñarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembij.

Paulo qânâzi hembij

19 Eme ira juhapiere Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ ñic mu bâdoc eñarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembij. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambiñj.

20 Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orânke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec.

21 Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebianj mupire ɲic bocjahazi mana šakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo ^a fisi fisi warepic.

22 Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamasinj hešakierâ juniŋte mu basanaŋ ejare warehuc šiŋuc jazapic: “Nâŋâc šârâ hârîŋ faio juhuc Anuturre uucmaŋko rašinâŋte mušâwe-nârekicne.”

23 Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋ ejarehuc, manasinjkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

24 Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko fisipic.

25 Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic.

26 Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic.

27 Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ɲesinj ɲejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasinjhuc embiŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârepic.

28 Erâ damenj šošoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaŋere ɲondenjo jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

1 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuŋte ɲic šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nɔŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahaç-ɲeŋicko ma mi bahuc Wofuŋte biŋe sâcne mi eniŋmu.”

2 Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embiŋ. Eku šiŋuc mumockembiŋ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaŋeraonec ɲic tucne jaŋe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo juŋgopienj jaŋerao baranšepienj.”

3 Injuc murâ kikefuŋzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiŋ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac šiŋuc jaza rambiŋ: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio rašingopienj.” Jazapie manarâ jaŋerao bubianj kâcçene fuawec.

4 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuŋ â aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe mu šeri ejarehacie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ɲesinj ɲejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.

⁵ Dâŋ binanĵ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio janĵere guruoneczi ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qâpuc saĥac-jeŋicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocĵopapie mi sâcĥeocmu.”

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe dâŋ i muniŋte buc tumaŋnemiŋ.

⁷ Tumaŋnerâ dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋic qâpuc Biŋebianĵ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcĥo âgo-ŋeŋic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe mananĵopieŋ.

⁸ Eme Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Judaŋic nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋic qâpuc jarehuc fuŋne nâwotuwec.

⁹ Jaŋe e manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋic ŝure bâpianĵ ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaŋe ejarewec.

¹⁰ Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ŋemâcne sâko, kâcŋenefâc-nâŋec â nâŋâc deipiembenĵ ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ?

¹¹ Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc ŝiŋuc manaenĵopeneŋ, bibianĵke i Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bianĵkeenĵopeneŋ.”

¹² Eme tumaŋnekiecne sasawa jaŋe mâc fâsâerâ ŋefârembiŋ. Ŋehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienĵic jucehapire qâpuc janĵerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec irec mu binanĵ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ.

¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ŋic rocĵopame biŋefâc-ticne eniŋte hata bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binanĵ Simoŋzi mume manambeneŋ.

¹⁵ Eme ere dâŋzi findanĵdâŋko iticnekac. Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ moc kecŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ Noni juku risierânc

Dawidire boze ŝaŋkekiecne heqârepemu â sesucne qâŝurerâ ŝumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ŋic ŝanŝaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenŝepieŋ, â ŋic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha enŝepieŋ.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ ŝiŋuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenĵopieŋ jaŋe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenŝepeneŋ.

²⁰ Jaņe nemuqāņte wiac mamakācne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniņte mupaņkerâ papia qāreņke-jarenšepeneļ.

²¹ I šinucte enšepeneļ: Mosere dāņ i mimiņzi qāric mārâc jaha fuņkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â šinuczia wâc iņuc jaha sabata hombaņ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eņņgopeneļ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic jaņe qāpuc guruonec jaņere papia qāreņkembij

²² Eme aposolo â micne jaņe kikefuņte ņic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaņeraonec ņic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiņ. Moc šāņene Juda, šāņe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec māmâc Antiokia haeo raniņte sorec-jopambiņ.

²³ Ehuc papia moc šinuc muhuc qāreņkerâ Jarepie barambiņ: Qomâfâc-ņeņic aposolo â mitire micne nāņe qomâfâc-nāņec qāpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia māreņko juņgopieņ ņoņe mu šeri eņarehuc papia ši rāe-ņareņgopeneļ.

²⁴ Nāņe mi manahapene širec ņic gâcne ņoņerao fârâ dāņ ņazahuc maņ bâsifuc eņarepie ņoņerao dāņ fâfâuc fuawec.

²⁵ Eme nāņe i manarâ tumaņņe-fârehuc ņic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nāņec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fāņgopieņ.

²⁶ ņic jahe hâcne Wofuņ-nāņec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiņņepic.

²⁷ Eme ņic bâwosâec-jofambeneļ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dāņ i miczi wâc ņazapire mananšepieņ.

²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nāņe tagi gâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšinuc sawa ine rāe-ņarenāņte mumockembeneļ:

²⁹ ņoņe nemuqāņte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i rāpecke sananķenšepieņ. Biane junšepieņ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefuņ jaņe ņic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiņ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaņ-joparâ papia jarembiņ.

³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodāņ qāreņke-jarembiņ irec bujeņic bianķewec.

³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dāņ bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriņ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic.

³³ Eme jaņehuc juju dameņ i tarame neņgocfâc-jekic jaņerao risienicte bubianķo rāe mâzoc ejaactembij. [

³⁴ Sila e ine jaņerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo ŝuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinjic gâcne jaŋehec babafic erâ Wofunġe dâŋ ŋic Jaza qazuc embiŋ.

³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofunġe dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.

³⁷ Iŋuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniŋte muwec.

³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehc raniŋte maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaġatarac sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipro nucko rapic.

⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaŋe Wofunġe jauŋko ŋec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic.

⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefun mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec ŝâŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikiŋic.

² Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fuŋne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnemiŋ.

³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikiŋic i mana-fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec.

⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumiŋ, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic.

⁵ Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefun jaŋere mamasinġ qârâŋkewec â ŝoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ.

⁷ Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec.

⁸ Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbeŋ.

⁹ Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecšinguc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsíc ecnehuc šinguc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.”

¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme šinguc mumben: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebian jazananŋte munârekac hâcne.” Inuc murâ izia rananŋte šawiemben.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samo-trake nucko fisimben. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimben.

¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimben. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec hae sâko moc, Romanic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbeŋ. Hae ira šoaŋ gâcnao jukupene

¹³ sabata homban maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira šinguc muhuc humben: “Judaŋic numuengopien irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenanŋ.” Inuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazamben.

¹⁴ Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, šâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dân hazec hâric manawec.

¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ šinguc nâzâwec: “Ŋoŋe honecnuapie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enšepien.” Inuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme femben.

Paulo â Sila faŋfaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambin

¹⁶ Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaŋ demon-ŋicnehec juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneŋ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.

¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dân wiwira kecšinguc ewec: “Ŋic kecšizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc biankeninŋte hata mušâwe-ŋarengopien.”

¹⁸ Dân wiwira i sasawa šoaŋne šoaŋne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demon šinguc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere mícte gazape ŋokacte maŋkonec wefu rac.” Inuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe moneŋ mafa fufua-jenjc arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ

20 hae šâšânjiko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc šijuc mumbiŋ: “Jahe Judanjiczi hae-nâŋecko warerâ maŋbâiŋ enârekopirec,

21 ehuc mâsi qâreŋ furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.”

22 Eme ŋic guru sâko domambiŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi šâŋe honec-jofapie kiazî ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi jofambiŋ.

23 Kâcbiŋzi mâretec qâtâc bôtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnemiŋ.

24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne šâšânjiko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko ŋeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

25 Ŋafe šâšânjiko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenjekpic. Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambiŋ.

26 Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame motâc aŋke-fârewec â ŋic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.

27 Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaŋ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-fârembieŋ muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahaç-ticne âeckezo ewec.

28 Iŋuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ.”

29 Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec.

30 Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ŋicbombonj jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ bianjekpemu?”

31 Eme jahe šijuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeniŋmu.”

32 Iŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dânj jazapic.

33 Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne šure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic.

34 Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactemiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujeŋic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazî mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

35 Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismaî šijuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Ŋic jahec firuec-jofazo.”

³⁶ Eme soṅṅzi manarâ Paulo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ṅofape ranicte kia jaṅe dâṅ râepie warekac, irec ṅohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.”

³⁷ Mume Paulozi šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Jaṅe Romanjic gu-ruonec fuakicne nâhe dâṅficko mi râec-nâfohuc ṅichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombienj. Eme ši wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoṅgopienj? Injuc aricne, jaṅac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.”

³⁸ Paulo e dâṅ injuc mume polismai jaṅe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaṅe ṅic jahec Romanjic guruo fuakicne biṅe i manarâ fâfârembiṅ.

³⁹ Fâfârerâ ṅic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriṅ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waha-râ hae-jenjic beherâ ranicte jasambiṅ.

⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waha-râ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuṅ honec-joparâ mu sawaṅ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judanjic jaṅere mitific moc ṅewec.

² Eme Paulo e ejujec injuc erâ sabata hombaṅ jahec â moc mitific-jenjicko ferâ jaṅehac mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâṅqârenj gâcne irec fuṅne jaza mutâc ehuc šinjuc muwec:

³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure šâṅe biṅe ṅazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâṅ hâcne.”

⁴ Eme tucne jaṅe dâṅ i mana šakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao gohotambiṅ. Erâ Griknjic Anutu araṅ bacnehuc jumbiṅzi bocjaha jaṅerao wâc šuhuckembiṅ, erâ ṅokac fekicne afecne mâcne.

⁵ Eme ṅic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanjic jaṅe mana sâqorerâ ṅic otec qeticne â rângeṅne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ṅepicko tumaṅne-fârembiṅ. Tumaṅne-fârerâ ṅicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ṅichofao râec-jofazo mumbiṅ.

⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasonj â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soṅṅ jaṅerao fârec-jopa rambiṅ. Ehuc šinjuc muhuc owac owacke rambiṅ: “Mâreṅne mâreṅne maṅbâiṅ eja-reṅgopienj ṅic izi hâcne nâṅerao wâc fisipie

⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânenj ejarekac. Jaṅe Roma ṅicwofuṅte dâṅ qâsuahuc ṅicwofuṅ furune moc Jesu ere biṅe mupie haṅ baekac.”

⁸ Dâṅ injuc muhuc haenjic â soṅṅ mu qafenj ejarembiṅ.

⁹ Eme soṅaṅ jaṅe Jason ḅ âgofâcne ejarepie saḅac taha-jenḅ qikiṅne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambinḅ.

Paulo e Berea haec miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaṅe Paulo ḅ Sila ṅafeoa ejactepie Berea haec rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanḅic jaṅere mitificko ferâ miti mupic.

¹¹ Eme haec irec Judanḅic jaṅe urucne, Tesalonike haeconec jaṅe inḅucne mâcne, irec miti maṅafec jaha manambinḅ. Erâ dânjekic jâmbomac me burec muḅuc ṅoaṅne ṅoaṅne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embinḅ.

¹² Eme jaṅeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuṅ embinḅ, erâ Griknḅic ḅ ṅokac fekcicne gâcne sâkozi jaṅerao ṅuhuckembinḅ wâc.

¹³ Paulozi Anuture dân Berea haec muromackeme binḅe Tesalonike haec rame irec Judanḅiczi manambinḅ. Manarâ Berea haec warerâ haec rune mu heinṅaṅ ejarehuc manjenḅic bâinḅembinḅ.

¹⁴ Inḅuc epie miti mamana jaṅe Paulo ecnepie haec i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila ḅ Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic.

¹⁵ Eme ṅic jaṅe Paulo jowa raku Atenḅ haec râepie ṅinḅuc jazawec: “ṅoṅe risierâ mupie Sila ḅ Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ṅic jaṅe risiembinḅ.

ṅic jaṅe Paulore dân surembinḅ

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Atenḅ haec jahere woṅec juḅuc qâṅ qâqâtâc mâretec ṅerame honerâ maṅne ṅoc ṅawec.

¹⁷ Erâ Judanḅic jaṅere mitificko ferâ Judanḅic jaṅacne ḅ Griknḅic gâcne Judanḅic jaṅere qâjâpecne jumbinḅ jaṅehec mâmâc mitire muc manac embinḅ. Erâ wâc ṅoaṅne ṅoaṅne haec ṅoṅao ṅic bâfuac-joparâ inḅuc jaha miti jazawec.

¹⁸ Eme haec ira mamana ṅic jumbinḅ, ṅâṅe-jenḅic Epikue ṅic ḅ Stoike ṅic. Eme ṅic jaṅe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embinḅ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore ṅinḅuc mumbinḅ: “ṅic keci mâc pacgoronḅ enârekac.” Á tucnezi ṅinḅuc mumbinḅ: “E nemu furunere binḅe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure binḅe ḅ hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume Jaṅe inḅuc mumbinḅ.

¹⁹ Inḅuc murâ mâreṅ facne moc ṅâṅene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbinḅ: “Go dân furune mukomec i weniṅucte mukic,

²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâṅec, irec fuṅnehec mutec mananaṅ.”

²¹ Atenḅ haeconec ṅic, mafa ḅ haec fâri, jaṅe dân binḅe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qoṅṅinḅ ehuc mu binaṅ mâretec ejumbienḅ.

Wofuṅ furunere fuṅne jazawec

22 Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc njic šinjuc jazawec: “Ateņ haeonec njicbureņ, no fuņne-ņejic šinjuc honekopac, ņoņe nemu bocjaha jaņere araņ baenġopieņ.

23 No hae-ņejicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâņfâc-ņejic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreņ šinjuc fome wosepac: `Kecši nemu furune mocte biņe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiņaņ qacneenġopieņ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuņne ņazape mananiņ.

24 Anutu e mâreņ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambân â mâreņ irec rune.

25 E ufuņ njicmezi bakicne ira ņeņe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame njiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia njic nâņâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac.

26 Erâ njic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreņ sâc njic gurune gurune fua rambenġ. Erâ fuarâ juranaņte damaņ â gaņ rukec i ekizia munârewec.

27 Erâ i maņnâņeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuananġte manasuhuc iņuc ewec. E šoricko mâcne, ņondenġ-nâņecko njic sâcnâporâ juekac.

28 `Nâņâc ere jujumaņko juhuc wiac ebac eenġopeneņ.'

ņoņere mamana njic gâcnezi wâc šinjuc mumbiņ:

`Nâņâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.'

29 Eme njic jaņe maņjenġicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qân qâqâtâc ba eric eenġopieņ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâņâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec.

30 Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enare warehuc juwec, irec damaņ tarawec. ši ine mâreņ sâc njic mâmâc sasawa maņjenġic bârisieniņte mujarekac.

31 E damaņ bawec fokac, ira mâreņne mâreņne njic fuņne-nâņec bataniņkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ njic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânnewec, erâ mâreņnjic sasawa e manapanġenaņte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

32 Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâņ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiņ, â gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Dâņ i damaņ mocte wâc mutec mananšepeneņ.”

33 Iņuc epie Paulozi behec-joparâ rawec.

34 Njic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biņe embiņ. Jaņeraonec mumutara njic sâko moc šâņene Dionisio, erâ ņokac moc šâņene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateņ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec.

² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, šânjene Aqila, e Pontu mârenko fuawec. Erâ ñonân-ticne Prisila ehac Italia mârenko juhapije ñicwofunj sâko Klaudiozi Judanjic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec.

³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeje juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic.

⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Griknjic miti jazahuc mu bânjgoronj ejarewec.

⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie pañšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbânj irec funje Judanjic ritu qaqaqcke-jarewec.

⁶ Injuc ejareme jañe dânjticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itirinjkeme gâc wândoc wahame šinjuc jazawec: “Sipirickeninjmu irec kinj nore mâcne, ñañacne eocmu. Irece šî râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.”

⁷ Injuc murâ ñic moc šânjene Titio Justo, e Griknjiczi Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeje juju ewec. Ficticne Judanjic jañere mitific heririnj ñewec.

⁸ Eme mitifictic soñañj šânjene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jañe miti manarâ Jesure kikefunj embinj. Eme Korinti ñic jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambinj i mana šakierâ Miti Opâ ruambinj.

⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofunji Paulo manjo fuac ecnehuc šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.

¹⁰ No sabecguhape ñic jañe wiac kosa mi egareninjmu. Hae šîra nore ñicfâc guru sâko junjopienj.”

¹¹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ñic Anuture dânj jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dânjenjic qikinjewec

¹² Eme Galionj e Akaia mârenko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanjic jañe šâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambinj.

¹³ Bararâ šinjuc muhuc qorickebinj: “Ñic kecši e sâcmutâc dânjñajec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseninjte ñic qafenj-jopaekac.”

¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dânj ñifecne muzo ehame Galionji Judanjic šinjuc jazawec: “O Judanjic, ñic e kinjbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dânjenjic manazapo.

¹⁵ Ñoñe ine ñañacne mu qaqaqazuc dânj â ñicšânje wiac â sâcmutâc dânj irec dânjgie râcneñgopienjte ñañac mutaranšepienj, i nore gie mâcne.”

¹⁶ Injuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambinj.

17 Eme jaņe ŝeņgoma mitifictē soņaņ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiņ. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreņko raoctē wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehēc mâmâc rambiņ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keņkereaî haeo qizecticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaņ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaņ damēņ-ticne tarawectē iņuc ewec.

19 Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiņnēmbiņ. Eme Paulozi Judaņic jaņere mitificko ferâ jaņehēc mitire mu bâtikic embiņ.

20 Erâ jaņehēc juoctē Judaņic jaņe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc ŝiņuc jazawec:

21 “No Anutuzi maname ņoņerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iņuc murâ jaņehēc mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku

22 Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuņ jaņehēc âgo sahaç hâroņ eec embiņ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiņaņ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiņaņ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreņ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuņ sasawa mu âkesiņ ejare rawec.

24 Ehame Efeso haeo Judaņic moc fisiwec, ŝâņene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ņic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec.

25 Erâ Wofuņte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binaņ ŝocmâsâc bâruņhec ninic jaha ņic jaza qazuc ewec.

26 E Judaņic jaņere mitificko fuņkerâ miti acmeruņ tâmiric munširiņnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jaunj ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic.

27 Eme Akaia mâreņko razo mume mitiņic jaņe ocniēc opâ ruac jaņere papia kecšiuņ qâreņkēmbiņ: “ņic e ņoņerao fâme âgo ecnenšepieņ.” Papia iņuc qâreņkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretēc bafic-jopawec.

28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâņqâreņ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâņ irec fuņne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judaņic jaņere dâņ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreñ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ

² wio-jarehuc muwec, “Nõne miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiñ me mâcne?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biñene moc mi manambenñ.”

³ Inuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme nõne more šañe biñeo Miti Opâ ruambiñ?” Mume šiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nañe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambenñ.”

⁴ Mupie Paulozi šiñuc jazawec: “Johane eki ñic jañe manjenic bârisieniñte opâ rua-jarehuc šiñuc jazawec: `Râpefuñ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiñkenšepien. Ž Dâñ i Jesure muwec.”

⁵ Ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ Wofuñ Jesu ere šañeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiñ.

⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeñicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jañerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findañdâñ mumbiñ.

⁷ Ñic inuc embiñ šare-jeñic 12 qâririñ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judañic jañere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmañte jañehc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec.

⁹ Eme ñic gâcne jañe mañsanañ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ñic tutumañko musoriñkepie Paulozi beheç-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jañe qâzuc-joparâ šoañne šoañne ñic moc šañene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Jara jajahec inuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judañic â Grikñic Jurambiñ jañe mâmâc sasawa Wofuñte dâñ mana-fârembiñ.

¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neñgoc ñesin ñecnehamc mâsi šañe furu-jeñic bocjaha bawec.

¹² Eme irec ñic Jañe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereñ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec jañerao barapie bâuarâ qiçic qambiñ â demonñ manjenickonec wisembiñ.

Riuc bapa â qañgeç bapa jumbiñ

¹³ Ehame Judañic riuc bapa gâcne mâreñ râreckehuc domambiñ jañe penaronñ erâ Wofuñ Jesure šañezi riuc ripa-jeñic eoçte manasuhuc ñic demonñhec šiñuc jazambiñ: “Jesu šañe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere michte wisezemec.”

14 Taha bapa sâko moc šâjene Sikeua ere ñokâfâc 7 jañe iñuc hâcne embiñ.

15 Iñuc ehuc mupie demonzi dân šinuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoje ine wenirec?”

16 Iñuc mume ñic demonñheczi momori wânšân erâ motec sasawa Jopa tunñun ejarehuc ñaqi-jeñic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembiñ.

17 Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso hao Judaniç â Grikiñic mana-fârêrâ hâbi-jeñic goroñkewec. Ehuc Wofunñ Jesu mutenñ bâtenñ ecnembiñ.

18 Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbienñ i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiñ.

19 Á mârâc qanğecte gie bajumbienñ jañe qanğec papia amecke-fârêrâ hofao šocko rikembiñ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monenñ 50 tausenñ qâririñ ewec.

20 Ñic jañe iñuc epie Wofunñte dânzi qiçicne jaha fua tâcnerâ nedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem hao raocte šawiewec

21 Paulo e gie iñuc baku bafârêrâ Makedonia â Akaia mârenñ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem hao raocte muwec. Ehuc šinuc muwec: “No Jerusalem hao fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma hao fizizepac.”

22 Eme raocte babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenñko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenñkoa mocwâc piticne šuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiñ

23 Eme dameñ ira Efeso hao mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec.

24 Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, šâjene Demetrio. Ñic eki Atemis nemu ufunñ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jañe furine bapie e â gienñic âgofâcne monenñ bocjaha fua-jare jujec.

25 Eme Demetrio e gienñic âgofâcne hetumañ-joparâ šinuc jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, ñoje gie-nâñec izi hâcne monenñ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i manañgopienñ.

26 Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoje ere funñe hone manac eenğopienñ, e Efeso haoonec â Asia mârenñ gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc šinuc jazaekac: `Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqân i wiac fâri tâmiric. Ž

27 E iñuc eme gie-nâñec šâñemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Atemis ere ufunñ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne šâñe biñe wâc rârânñeocmu. Eme Asia mârenñkonec

â mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic mâmâc sasawa aran bacneŋgopien iŋucnere šâŋe biŋe weninuc omaeocmu?”

²⁸ Demetriozi dâŋ inuc jazame manarâ manjenic aaric fusucmame owackehuc šinuc mumbinj: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekiecne sâko!”

²⁹ Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haenjc mâmâc sasawa manjenic injeme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâtûre-fârerâ tutumanj toma-jenicko rafârembinj, ehuc Makedonia ŋic jajahec Paulo bâjâpetic, šâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârecjofa rambinj.

³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ ŋic tutumanjko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarembinj.

³¹ Erâ wâc ŋic fekiecne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbinj jaŋe ŋic tutumanjko mi raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec.

³² Eme tutumanj tomao ira ŋic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte eŋgopien muhuc kâuc bambinj.

³³ Ŋic jaŋe inuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jaŋe âgo-jenjc moc, šâŋene Alesande, e ŋicguru šâšâŋinjko domahame mu âke suc ecnepie dâŋšaeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâšâzinj eocte ŋic me bazuc ejarewec.

³⁴ Eme ŋic jaŋe e Judanjic inuc hone tararâ micjenjc sâc dameŋ šora owa ruruckehuc šinuc muhuc domambinj: “Efeso haeonec Artemis e fekiecne sâko!”

³⁵ Ekuhapie qârenjic eki dâŋjenjc bâninjnkeku bâmâtenjoparâ šinuc jazawec: “Efeso ŋicburenj, hae širec ŋiczi Artemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋj â sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau juenjopenenj, i mâreŋ wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu?”

³⁶ I aricne, irec ŋoŋe manjenjc fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enšepienj.

³⁷ Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopienj jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soŋsoŋ me Artemis mu surec eecne i me embinj.

³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjc âgofâcne jaŋe ŋic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâŋbahac mumu šâfo maickeme kia juŋgopienj jaŋerao munšepienj.

³⁹ Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumanjko baranšepienj.

⁴⁰ Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâinj epie maŋgâŋko šika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome inuc me inuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane mi fokac.” Qârenjic eki dâŋ inuc murâ jazame râwiŋnembinj.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko rawec

¹ Dâj ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenko rawec.

² Mâren i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambij jaŋe mu keten bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mârenko fisiwec.

³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenko razo mume Judanjic jaŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenko rawec.

⁴ Eme ñic šinjuczi hatao bâjâpembij: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.

⁵ Ñic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbij.

⁶ Nâŋe ine gorenj sowa hombanj tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ šoan 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ šoan gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâŋe Sondao Ñafe Tiwâ nananŋe tumaŋnembenj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ñafe šânjike-jâmbânkewec.

⁸ Fic maŋne ŋemberj ira lambe bocjaha šawec.

⁹ Ehame motec moc šâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtâc katanjo ŋeku guŋ qâmâckewec. Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc katanjonec hurâ mârenko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne jahec â moc hânj bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec.

¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ñic šinjuc jazawec: “Ñoŋe ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.”

¹¹ Iñuc murâ ficmaŋko ferâ ñafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaŋehac mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec.

¹² Ñic jaŋe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjic boc urue bianj ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambenj. E jahacne ine tiŋko fâwec.

¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambenj. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimbenj.

¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme Zintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimbenj.

¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjo Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damenj qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŋsawanj dâŋ jazawec

17 Ira fisirâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiŋ.

18 Fisipie Paulozi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenko fisirâ izia ŋoŋerao gie-nane fuŋkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuŋnaonecteaŋ mana warengopien.

19 No hone sunŋiŋnezi ki busâqohec Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanċic jaŋe keke suer suer enarehapie râsi faio jupo.

20 Erâ dâŋ ŋoŋe ŋaŋazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ŋoŋe biankeniŋte mitidâŋ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo.

21 Ehuc Judanċic â Grikiŋic Anutu maickerâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeniŋte maŋqaqa eŋarehuc jupo.

22 Eme ši Mârozi maŋnane niŋgiŋko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniŋucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.

23 Mâc kâpâcwâru â bušâic ocna woŋec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.

24 No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biŋebian muiŋnepemurâ Wofuŋ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ maŋnane domakac.

25 Erâ ši moc mupe mananiŋ, no uucmaŋte biŋedâŋ ŋazahuc ŋonden-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epe honecnuengopien izi šâhec šâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu.

26 No Anutuzi mitire dâŋ šaekewec i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec”

27 irec miŋecgac hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e sipirickeme kiŋticne norao mi foomu.

28 “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac soŋaŋ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha sâcne soŋaŋ-jopaŋšepien. Tiri Mârozi jaŋere micne bapa mucŋopawecte ŋoŋe Wofuŋte kikefuŋfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarehapie aimuŋ junšepien.

29 No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniŋmu,

30 erâ wâc ŋaŋacne ŋondenko ŋic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaŋacne eniŋte hume gegetâc ejareniŋmu.

31 Irec ŋoŋe rucgeren-ŋeŋic junšepien, erâ jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki busâqohec uŋsawaŋ buc buc ŋaŋaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec manasuhuc junšepien.

32 Eme ši Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jaŋuŋ dâŋticnao guruc-ŋopakopac” e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne

eŋareocmu, erâ juku maŋfuru bacjopakicne sasawa jaŋehēc sambâŋte huhure i tahac-ŋopame rauckenšepieŋ.

³³ No monerŋ mafare mubâre mi eŋarepo,

³⁴ no nahacne â ŋicfâc-nane nâŋere wiac piticne mejahec-nane ŝizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananĝopieŋ.

³⁵ No wiac fuŋne fuŋne qaŋeŋke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwânšâŋ bahuc gegec dodocne jaŋe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoŋe ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ Jesuzi dâŋ kecšiuŋuc muwec i manasunšepieŋ: `Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianzi fârine jâmbâŋ eekac. Ž ”

³⁶ Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mutararâ dieŋzi herâ jaŋehēc nu-muwec.

³⁷ Numume kio ŋâŋâtât boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnem-biŋ.

³⁸ E dâŋ kecšiuŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe šâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembieŋ. Eme wokeo râembieŋ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâŋe jaŋe hetarac-joparâ fâretieŋ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko raširâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeŋ.

² Ira woke moc Foinike mârenko raocte šawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeŋ.

³ Raku Kapiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumbeŋ. Erâ Siria mârenkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame

⁴ nâŋe haeo ferâ mitiŋic bâfuac-joparâ jaŋehēc šoaŋ 7 jumbeŋ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaŋe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ.

⁵ Ira juhapene rara dameŋ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moŋgeŋko jowac-nâpopie humbeŋ. Erâ moŋgeŋko dieŋzi herâ numumbeŋ.

⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaŋe haeo risiem-biŋ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanĝdâŋ muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiŋic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehēc fombeŋ.

⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŋ. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeŋ.

⁹ E otâfâcne 4 ŝeŋoŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe findanĝdâŋ mujumbieŋ.

10 Eme ira šuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mârenĵkonec porofete moc šâĵene Agabo e nâĵerao fâ fisiwec.

11 Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecšijuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judanjic jaĵe šijuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaĵere meo râeniĵmu. Ž ”

12 Dâĵ iĵuc mume nâĵe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembenĵ.

13 Âzâcnepene šijuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareĵgopienĵ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârue fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuĵ Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc šawiekopac.”

14 Dâĵ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ šijuc mumbenĵ: `Wofuĵte dâĵ sanâĵkeĵec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

15 Zoanĵ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenaĵte šawiembenĵ.

16 Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiĵic gâcne jaĵe jowac-nâporâ ĵic moc šâĵene Ņasonĵ, e mitiĵic ranĵqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombiĵ.

17 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiĵic jaĵe 390 jaunĵ enârembiĵ.

18 Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenĵ. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiĵ.

19 Fisipie Paulozi meĵenĵicko barâ, Anutuzi neĵgoc űesinĵ necnehame qâpuc jaĵerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâĵ binanĵ ninic jaha eĵarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20 Paulozi dâĵ binanĵ ejare tarame Anutu mutenĵkerâ Paulo šijuc âzâcnembiĵ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâĵec Paulo, Judanjic tausenĵ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuĵ embiĵ ĵunĵgopienĵ. Eme jaĵe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâĵ šoqac erâ dopeck-eenĵgopienĵ.

21 Ehame gore dâĵ šijuc wareme manaenĵgopienĵ: `Judanjic qâpuc jaĵere űondenĵko ĵuranĵgopienĵ jaĵe Mosere dâĵ qikiĵneniĵte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-ĵenĵic jaĵere sahacko ma mi bajareninĵte muac-jopaekac, â Judanjic juju hata-nâĵec beheniĵte qafeĵ-jopaekac. Ž

22 Hae širec ĵic jaĵe gore iĵuc manaenĵgopienĵte weniĵuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biĵe mana-fâreniĵmu.

23 Irec nâje dâj moc gazapene ezemec. Nâjerao njic 4 juŋgopien, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc juenjuopien.

24 Eme nâje jaŋerao ūhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajarettec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenšepien. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ūiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâj reŋkehuc juekac wâc.

25 Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, gowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jaremben.”

26 Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ njic 4 jaŋerao ūhuckeme hae fureme sahad ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic ūre emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ damaŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâj taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

27 Zoan gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mârenkonec Judanjic jaŋe e honerâ njic mâmâc sasawa manjeŋic bâiŋnemiŋ.

28 Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe njicbureŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋ; Njic ūzi mâren sâc jurahuc Judanjic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ūi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Grikiŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ūi gâc hecnejuopien.”

29 Paulo e Efeso haeonec njic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec.

30 Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haenji mâmâc sasawa kike saon qajareme quruŋ herâ qâtûre-fârembiŋ. Ehuc njic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo njic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

31 Njic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkorao rame ūiŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem njic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enjuopien.”

32 Dâj iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme njic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behemiŋ.

33 Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwârû jajaheczi bâdenembiŋ. Erâ Paulo ūŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŋ gie bawec.

³⁴ Eme ȋc jaŋe owage owa-nane epie q̄asifuo dāŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo fic-jeŋjicko barambiŋ.

³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ȋc jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ.

³⁶ Ȋc guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ȋc e arictac eoc!”

³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dāŋ moc gazape?” Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, “Go Grikdāŋ manaekic?”

³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ȋc moczi ŝika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tausen rocjopame mâreŋ tuhuo rambiŋ, go ȋc e me moc?”

³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko Taso hae sâko ȋekac irec rune. Go mananaretec ȋc dāŋ piticne jazape.”

⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc ȋc me bazuc ejareme dāŋemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dāŋkoa kecŝiŋuc jazawec:

22

*Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dāŋ jazawec
(Apo 9: 1-19”26: 12-18)*

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.”

² Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne dāŋko dāŋeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ.

³ Eme ŝuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judaŋic, Kilikia mâreŋko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ŝira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dāŋ aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe miŋecgac eeŋgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanāŋ epo.

⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne ŝi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ȋc mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo.

⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo juenŋopieŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ narepie kecŝiŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ȋc ŋokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ niŋgiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenŝepieŋ.

⁶ Iŋuc muhuc hata raku ŝoaŋ ŝâŝâŋiŋko Damasko hae bâqiŋkehape sambâŋkonec ŝoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec.

7 Ākecnuhuc herândiņnume mâreņko fohuc dâņ wiwira kecšiņuc manapo: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž

8 Eme noni mupo, `Wofuņ go mo? Ž Mupe šiņuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž

9 Ņic nohec jumbiņ jaņe šoc tatamac sawa honembiņ, dâņ nazawec ine mi manambiņ.

10 Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofuņ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Ž Mupe Wofuņzi šiņuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniņmu. Ž

11 Eme šoc tatamaczi šâņe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ņicfâc-nane jaņe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiņ.

12 “Hae ira ņic moc juwec šâņene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâņ aimuņ bâninipehuc jume Judaņic hae ijaha jumbiņ jaņe šeņgoma ere manapie bianķewec.

13 Ņic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ šiņuc nazawec: `Qomâ-nane Saulo, go šâņe fitâcne. Ž Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo.

14 Eme dâņ šiņuc nazawec: `Mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņere Anutu eki fuņne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiņne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâņ manacmurâ rowosâecguwec.

15 Eme go wiac hone manac emeņ irec biņe mâreņ sâc ņic jaza razemec.

16 Eme ši weniņuc mâc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure šâņe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

17 “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuņko ferâ numupe maņnane ņerisieme Jesu honepo.

18 Honepe šiņuc nazawec: `Hae širec ņic jaņe gore mickonec dâņnane manarâ qikiņneniņmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. Ž

19 Mume no dâņ šiņuc bâtikiecnepo: `Wofuņ, no ņicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiņzi jopahuc jupo,

20 erâ biņe mumuge Stefano qaniņte ņaqi-jeņic guruckepie soņaņke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae širec ņic mana-fâreņgopieņte gore biņe sâcne jazapemu. Ž

21 Iņuc mupe Wofuņzi šiņuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mâreņ wiwico qâpuc jaņerao sorecgupe razemec. Ž ”

22 Njic jaŋe hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne dâŋ iŋuc mume qeŋqeŋnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, “Njic iŋucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.”

23 Iŋuc owackehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic ŝoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme

24 soŋaŋ sâkozi mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko bafembiŋ. Erâ njic jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieŋ irec fuŋne mufuame manazore kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec.

25 Eme jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretiŋkerâ becsahaczi bâdenŋnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeŋic ŝiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Nŋe Romanjic fârine dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi qapie sâckeocmu me?”

26 Iŋuc mume micne-jeŋiczi soŋaŋ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “Weniŋuc ezo? Njic e Romanjic fârine.”

27 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.”

28 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ŝiŋuc muwec: “No njic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjic jâmbâŋ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanjic fuapo.”

29 Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiŋ i behembiŋ. Momori soŋaŋ e ine, Paulo e Romanjic, iŋuc manarâ, no wemocte njic iŋucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

30 Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e Judanjic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembieŋ irec fuŋne jâmbâŋ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŋnembieŋ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŋ-jopahuc dâŋ ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Njic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqatarare maŋnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.”

2 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki njic Paulore maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe ŝiŋuc jazawec: “Nŋe masunao qaniŋ.”

3 Mume Paulozi ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maŋge tâŋzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc nuniŋte jazakic?”

4 Iŋuc mume njic doma rambiŋ jaŋe ŝiŋuc âzâcnembieŋ: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriŋketic?”

⁵ Mupie Paulozi šinjuc muwec: “Âgo bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâŋepac. Mitio dâŋ kecšinjuc qâreŋkecicne: `Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dâŋ i manaekopac.”

⁶ Eme micne guru ŋic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ŋic jumbiŋ, Paulozi i manahuc dâŋ baferâ šinjuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, no farisaio ŋic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe farisaio ŋic jaha jumbiŋ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâŋ i dopeck-eekepacte dâŋko râecnuŋgopieŋ.”

⁷ Dâŋ injuc mume farisaio ŋic â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jaŋerao fâfâuc fuawec.

⁸ Sadukaio ŋic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â aŋelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micke-fâreenŋopieŋ. Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine irec fârine muenŋopieŋ.

⁹ Eme irec tutumaŋ-jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambiŋ. Eku farisaio ŋic jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâŋ fârone kecšinjuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋic kecširec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac” aŋelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ âzâcnewecko weninjuc moc munaŋmu?”

¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenšipiŋte hâwickeme mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo ŋicŋondenŋkonec fâre waharâ ficjeŋicko barambiŋ.

¹¹ Eme ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi Paulo fuacnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, šira Jerusalem haeo mutaniŋnukomec injuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniŋnuzemec.”

Judaŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

¹² Hae fureme Judaŋic gâcne šâšâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniŋte mumunden embiŋ.

¹³ Ŋic šâšâfic erâ injuc mumbiŋ šare-jeŋic 40 jâuruwec.

¹⁴ Ŋic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ šinjuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaŋte mumunden embeneŋ”

¹⁵ irec micne bapa ŋoŋe momori soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ šinjuc râepie razejec: `Go Paulo nâŋere tutumaŋko soretec wareme dâŋticne mocwâc muhâmonšepeneŋ. Ž Eme dâŋŋeŋic manarâ injuc eme nâŋe Paulo hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi šikadâŋ mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi šikadâŋ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec.

¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec ši momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.”

18 Mume ñic eki motec soᅇaᅇ sâkoraᅇ jowa rarâ šiᅇuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ñic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ši dâᅇ gazaocᅇe jowape warekoperec.”

19 Iᅇuc muhuc âzâcneme soᅇaᅇ sâkozi motec menao rora herâricnaᅇ bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâᅇ weniᅇuc naza-cmu?”

20 Eme moteczi šiᅇuc âzâcnewec: “Judaniᅇ jaᅇe gorao dâᅇ râepie wareocᅇe muc manac embieᅇ, jaᅇe go Paulo tutumaᅇ-jeᅇicko jowa rarâ fuᅇne-ticne bataniᅇke-hâmocmurâ gazaniᅇmu.

21 Gazapie dâᅇjeᅇic mi manazemec. Ñic šare-jeᅇic 40 jâurukac, iᅇuczi Paulo qâhâmoniᅇte muᅇgopieᅇ. Jaᅇe nânâ sowa jujâmbâᅇkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniᅇte mumunden embieᅇ, erâ biac šawierâ gore dâᅇte woᅇec juᅇgopieᅇ.”

22 Motec e dâᅇ iᅇuc mume soᅇaᅇ sâkozi šiᅇuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâᅇ muᅇuarâ nazakomec i ñic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaᅇe Paulo Kaisarea haᅇo barambiᅇ

23 Eme soᅇaᅇ sâkozi momori jaᅇere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ šiᅇuc jasawec: “Ñohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi šawierâ ᅇafere 9 kiloᅇ ehame Kaisarea haᅇo ranšepieᅇ.

24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenšepieᅇ. Eme aimuᅇ soᅇaᅇkehuc kia Feliki eraᅇo baranšepieᅇ.”

25 Iᅇuc murâ kiare papia moc šiᅇuc muhuc qâreᅇkewec:

26 “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia ši qâreᅇkekopac.

27 Momori jaᅇe ñic moc bafâᅇgopieᅇ e Judaniᅇ jaᅇe qazo embiᅇ. Eme noni e Romanᅇic jâmbâᅇ ere iᅇuc manahuc momori jaᅇehac rarâ mejeᅇickonec batarambeᅇ.

28 Eme dâᅇᅇko râembiᅇ irec fuᅇne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaᅇ-jeᅇicko barapo.

29 Bararâ sâcmutâc dâᅇjeᅇicᅇe qorickepie šiᅇuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ šika kâpâcwâru bâbâᅇuane mi ekac.

30 Eme ñic gâcne jaᅇe somâ barâ Paulo qaniᅇte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeᅇgopieᅇ ñic i jaᅇe iᅇuc jaha ejaᅇepe gorao fârâ dâᅇticne gazanšepieᅇ.”

31 Eme momori jaᅇe soᅇaᅇ-jeᅇicᅇe mic reᅇkehuc Paulo ᅇafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haᅇo fisimbiᅇ.

32 Hae fureme momori gâcne jaᅇe ficjeᅇicko risiehapie becâsicko ᅇeᅇe jaᅇe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haᅇo fisimbiᅇ.

33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iᅇuc jaha ere meo râembiᅇ.

³⁴ Eme kiazî papia woserâ Paulo mâreŋ qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mâreŋkonec.”

³⁵ Eme kiazî ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋko râecgungopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dâŋ muzo.” Inuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembîŋ.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickembîŋ

¹ Zoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic moc ŝâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte fuambiŋ.

² Eme kiazî mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa juenŋopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru ŝi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec

³ nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac.

⁴ Erâ dâŋ mupe ŝorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŋ bembene mac gazape.

⁵ Nîc keciyec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaŋic mâreŋ sâc juranŋopieŋ jaŋe maŋbâiŋ eja-reekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne.

⁶ Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecnenŝapeŋ.

⁷ Ehame ine kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi ŝocnehec nâwoc rowec.

⁸ Ehuc dâŋko râembîŋ ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mu-jarewec. Ý Eme nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋopeneŋ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu.”

⁹ Dâŋ inuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembîŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazî Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec: “Go mâreŋ ŝira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu.

¹¹ No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe ŝoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu.

¹² No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehac mitire mu qaqatarac me ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbîŋ.

¹³ Nîc ŝizi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋopieŋ, irec fârine we-mocko gowatuniŋmu.

14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri surengopienj i âteekopac muengopienj, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qârenjkecicne fokac â porofete mu qârenj embiŋ i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

15 Erâ juku ŋic biaŋne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamananac juengopenenj.

16 Injuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

17 “Eme no jara bocjaha mârenj wiwicko juhuc mitire monenj qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo.

18 Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine arictac.

19 Asia mârenjkonec Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine injuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc manangopienjko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenšapiŋ.

20 Me micne bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiŋko ŋic domaŋgopienj šizi gazaniŋ.

21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ŋondenj-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŋne bahuc kecšinjuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeck-eekopacte gâcnezi dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋenjicko domakopac ši. Ž ”

22 Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte šiŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâŋŋenjic mutarapemu.”

23 Injuc murâ momori micne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi šâŋe mi ecnenšepienj, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaun bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenšepienj.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

24 Soaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonâŋticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkemiŋ irec fuŋne jasawec.

25 Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameŋte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nâcnere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.”

26 Kia e Paulozi monenj narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârerâ ehac dâŋ muc manac ejujec.

²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarama kia moc šâjene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubian qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanĵic jaŋe Festoraŋ fisirâ Paulo qorickebiŋ

¹ Festozi kia erâ šoaŋ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec.

² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekcicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnemiŋ.

³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnemiŋ. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnemiŋ.

⁴ Mupie Festozi šijuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu.

⁵ Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ñoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munšepieŋ.”

⁶ Iŋuc murâ šoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafemiŋ.

⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domamiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec.

⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâŋjeŋic bawahahuc šijuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ñicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.”

⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?”

¹⁰ Indiŋkeme Paulozi šijuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ñicwofuŋte dâŋfic šine hâcne” nore dâŋ šira mutarazo” go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo.

¹¹ No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahad-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoric-nuŋgopieŋte moczi moc bubiaŋ qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec ši Roma ñicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.”

¹² Iŋuc mume Festo e ñicfâc-ticne jaŋehuc muc manac erâ Paulo šijuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ñicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ñicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ Šoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarama ñicwofuŋ Agripa â seŋticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic.

14 Eme jahe šoaŋ gâcne ehac ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binan ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ ūŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac.

15 Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judanŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocce munarembiŋ.

16 Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne ūŋuc jazapo: `Romanŋic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc ūŋikare mi qikiŋneŋgopenenŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa muenŋgopienŋ. Ź

17 Inŋuc jazape Judanŋic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo.

18 Eme jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuanŋimu muhape

19 jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc ūŋaŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbiŋ” ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi ūŋuc muekac: `E faharewec jukac. Ź

20 Eme no dâŋ inŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.

21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocce muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofuŋtao raocce kâpâcwâru ficko woŋec jukac.”

22 Festozi inŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâccko manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcŋene â hae irec ŋic feckicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.

24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ūŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac ūŋi ere erâ Judanŋic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, `E mi jujâmbânŋezejec. Ź

25 No ine bahac-ticnere manape ūŋika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ŋicwofuŋte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.

26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc ŋicbomboŋ sâkore papia qârenŋkepemurâ fâccke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ŋic kecūi e ŋoŋerao â ŋicwofuŋ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qârenŋkepe razejec.

27 No kâpâcwâru ŋic moc kiŋticnere dâŋ mi qârenŋkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocce manape qunŋkekac.”

26

*Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dânťicne muwec
(Apo 9: 1-19”22: 6-16)*

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo šinjuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuņnege mutec mananaņ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dânj šinjuc jazawec:

² “Judanjic dânzi dân enarehuc juengopieņ irec ņifecne ņicwofuņ Agripa miņecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane białkekac.

³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâņecte â wiac eenâņecte fuņne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehaņtec dânņane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qie-naneo Jerusalem haeo ņic âgofâc-nane jaņere ņondenko juku sokapo.

⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbiņzi juju-nanere fuņne manaengopieņ. No farisaio ņic mitire neņgocne embiņ Jaņere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuņne-nane hone manac embiņzi muzo murâ munšapiņ.

⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anu-tuzi mimiņnefâc-nâņec biņedâņ jazawec,

⁷ eme dân i fârinehec eocte Israe ņicguru 12 jaņe ņafe šoaņ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopieņ, ņicwofuņ-nane, biņedâņ irec hâcne Judanjic jaņe dângie nareengopieņ.

⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ņoņe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac?

⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere šâņe biņe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec.

¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo injuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaņerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ šika kirâ hâmoniņte mujarepie dânjeņic dopecke jupac wâc.

¹¹ Judanjic jaņere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaņe Jesure šâņe musoriņkeniņte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânšâņ erâ hae šoriccko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaņe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo.

¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembenkeha sambâņkonec šoc tata-mac bâricnehuc waha no â ņicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opoņ, ņicwofuņ-nane, šoaņ tatamacne i weweaņne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâņ.

¹⁴ Eme nâņe mâreņko rândiņke qarâ fohuc dân wiwira moc Judadâņko šinjuc manamben: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu

jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go šârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume šâic manacmu. Ž

¹⁵ Eme no šinjuc mupo: `Wofuŋ go mo? Ž Mupe šinjuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne.

¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no ši kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go ši wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biŋe mumu-nane erâ juzemec.

¹⁷ No ŋicguru ši â ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu.

¹⁸ Erâ jaŋerao sorecgupe šâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenšepieŋ, erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture enšepieŋ. Eme sâqocne-jeŋic tâmirehame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqačkembiŋ jaŋere guruo raširâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic rauckenšepieŋ.'

¹⁹ “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Agripa, no sambâŋkonec dâŋ mana rereŋ ehuc

²⁰ ine qanaŋ Damasko haeonec ŋic â Jerusalem haeonec ŋic erâ wâc Juda mâreŋ rune sasawa â ŋic qâpuc mâmâc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniŋte irec miti jazahuc jupo.

²¹ Eme iŋuc epore Judaŋic jaŋe taha ufuŋko rocnuâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ.

²² Eme Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furene mâcne, porofete â Mose findaŋdâŋ muhuc qâreŋkembij ijaha muekopac.

²³ Kristo e šâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judaŋic â ŋic qâpuc šâzirij dâŋ bâfua-jareocne mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ iŋuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac ij Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne.”

²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâŋ šinjuc bâtikiecnawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tiŋne â fârine mukopac.

²⁶ Dâŋ mukopac irec fuŋne ŋicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ŋicwofuŋzi wemocko kâuc baocmu.

²⁷ Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana šakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana šakieekic.”

²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo šinjuc âzâcnawec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kristoŋic ezipohec ine.”

²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ŋic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ši mupe manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ŋopame mi šoraha

no injucne ejâmbânkeniŋte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ŋic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume ŋicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike â ŋic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnemiŋ.

³¹ Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ŋiŋuc mumiŋ: “Ŋic e ŋika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.”

³² Á Agripazi Festo ŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeo râemiŋ

¹ Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte damaŋ maickeme kiaz i mume Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ moc ŋâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembiŋ.

² Woke i Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raŋi-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ŋic moc ŋâŋene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehac mâmâc rambeŋ.

³ Hae fureme woke Sidon haeo raŋime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnemiŋ:

⁴ Eme mâŋâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ ŋonden-jekicko rambeŋ.

⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreŋko fisimbeŋ.

⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mâreŋko razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembeŋ.

⁷ Ferâ uney uney ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisimbeŋ. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ.

⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc ŋâŋene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, ŋâŋene Woke Haebiaŋ, ira neneŋ gie baku raŋimbeŋ.

Paulore uŋdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

⁹ Hâwecko damaŋ ŋora rahuc jumbeŋ erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi uŋdâŋ jazarâ muwec,

¹⁰ “Ŋicbureŋ, ŋi mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ŋic mâmâc hâwecko hunŋipeŋte manabâc erâ mukopac.”

¹¹ Injuc mume momori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapiteŋ â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec.

12 Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaŋko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šâŋene Foiniki, ira raširâ ŋehapie hoemaŋ taraocte mumbiŋ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

13 Eme râpefuŋ-nâŋeckonec mâŋâŋ burec burec mac game wokenċ raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋkerâ rambenċ.

14 Raha rahapene nuckonec mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne šâŋene kagu,

15 izi qahuc woke qâtunċkeme bâipieku behemie qâso bâsoriewec.

16 Eku nuc piticne moc šâŋene Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme

17 gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŋauckehuc bânđennembenċ. Eme haroŋaŋ moc šâŋene Siriti, ira fenšipenċte rac fârepie wahame mâŋâŋzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambenċ.

18 Eme mâŋâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behemie huwec.

19 Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iŋuc jaha ropie huwec.

20 Ŋafe šoaŋ gâcnao mâŋâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame šoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ maŋ mamasasunâŋec šickeme ši ine mi junaŋmu mumbenċ.

Paulozi ŋic bufahac qajarewec

21 Eme ŋic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârêrâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondenċ-jeŋicko domahuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicburenċ, ŋoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junšapenċ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac.

22 Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, ŋiczi mi sipirickenanċmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu.

23 Jacne ŋafeo runane Anutu eki kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo moc soreme fua-narerâ

24 šiŋuc nazajec: `Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŋicwofunċtao fisi-jâmbânċkeocmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc ŋic gohec wokeo juŋgopienċ jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-jopa-fâreocmu. Ž

25 Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe buŋenċ bianċkezejec. No Anuture maŋ jahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i sanaŋkeocmu.

26 Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henšaŋneocmu.”

27 Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene n̄afe šoaŋ 14 eme wokenjic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ bâqin̄ken̄gopeneŋ tinac ewec.

28 Injuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec.

29 Eme haroŋaŋko fenšipeŋ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke šâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc n̄embiŋ.

30 Neku wokenjic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecšinjuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu.”

31 Injuc epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â njicfâc-ticne šinjuc jazawec: “Wokenjic jaŋe wisepie n̄oŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu.”

32 Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŋ.

33 Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi njic mâmâc sasawa šinjuc jazawec: “N̄oŋe maŋ sahad-n̄enjic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac šoaŋ 14 ekac.

34 Irec ši nânâ nâniŋte n̄azape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqin̄nerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-n̄enjic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.”

35 Injuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu dan̄ge âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec.

36 Nâme honerâ manjenjic frieme injuc jaha nâfârembiŋ.

37 Njic wokeo jumben̄j šare-nâŋec 276.

38 Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

39 Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ šânjitaniŋte hone-bipiembij. Ehuc hâwec kenšujne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raširâ moŋgen̄ko feocte

40 njic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goroŋkerâ moŋgen̄kopec ma bahuc rambij.

41 Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kinden̄nerâ sanaŋkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke šâhecne qanšaŋnewec.

42 Woke šaŋkeme kâpâcwâru njic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenšipiŋte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ.

43 Soŋaŋ-jen̄iczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ,

44 â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambij. Injuczi injuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Nic jaje furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiņ

¹ Tiņko fefârerâ nuc šâņene Melite mupie manamben.

² Eme nuc irec rune jaje âgo jauņ bocjaha enârembiņ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteņte šocsâko ruņe-nârepie šame ruamben.

³ Eme Paulozi nâņ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec maņnaonec homa moc andan mandanțe wefurâ Paulo menao kiņ qanātie domawec.

⁴ Ehame mâreņ rune jaje menao homa domame honerâ nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ, “Nĳic e šika qaqa jâmbân, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte šira tiņko wefume okacne fisicnekac.”

⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiņkeme šocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec.

⁶ Domahame jaje sisiwiņ fuacneocmu me onšoņ jaha hâmorâ râdiņkeocmu muhuc woņec ņembiņ. Nĳekuhapie iņuc me iņuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbiņ, “Nĳic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiĳicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbeņ irec bembenao ņicbomboņ-jeņic šâņene Popilio ere hae mâreņ fowec. Eme ņic eki hâcne hezu hewâneņ enâreme ere ficko šoaņ jahec â moc ņeņe juju emben.

⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaņkewec.

⁹ Iņuc eme biņene manarâ nuc irec ņic gâcne huc šâic-jeņichec fisipie iņuc jaha qiĳicne bacjopawec.

¹⁰ Eme irec okacne ņic jaje bubiaņ mana-nârehuc uruc jauņ fekcicne enârembiņ. Erâ rara damen maickeme hata nâsiņ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiņ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao femben. Wokē i Alesandria haonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâņe jumbenko ijaha woke i ņehuc juhame hoemaņ tarame ira hâcne ferâ ramben.

¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raširâ šoaņ jahec â moc jumben.

¹³ Irecnec mânâņ hecnehuc bac bânoric raku Region haeo fisimben. Eme hae fureme râpefuņ-nâņecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ņafe šoaņ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimben.

¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie šoaņ 7 jajehec ņeņe juju emben. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimben.

¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biņe-nâņec biac manam- biņte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiņ â gâcnezi

Tetrabenj haeo bâfuac-nâpombinj. Eme Paulozi honec-jopará Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubianj manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-jopará dânj jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembinj, momori moczi soňankehâ fic omane mocko ñec juc ewec.

¹⁷ Juhame šoaň jahec â moc eme Judanjic jaňere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dânj šinjuc jazawec: “Âgo bureň, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiňnefâc-nâñec jaňere dânj mi qâsuapo. Eme jaňe sifu Romanjic jaňerao qikiňnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbinj.

¹⁸ Eme Romanjic jaňe fuňne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniňte kiňnane basará firuecnuniňte mumbinj.

¹⁹ Ehame Judanjic jaňe sanaňne qatarapie Roma ñicwofuňzi dânñane mutaraocte mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec jaňere dânj šira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo.

²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-ňopará ñoňehec muc manac enaňte hefârec-ňopape fisimbienj. No ine Israe ñic woworic-nâñec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo jukopac ši.”

²¹ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbinj, “Ocna Judanjic mâreňfuň-nâñecko juenġopienj jaňe gore dânj mi qâreňke-nârembinj me ñicjenjic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdânj mume manambenj.

²² Irec dânj bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananaňte muňġopenenj. Á opâ ruakicne jaňere šinjuc manaenġopenenj: Mâreň sâc ñiczi mu supaic ejareenġopienj.”

²³ Injuc murâ šâfo babac embinj. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaňnembinj. Eme Anuture uucmaňte dânj binaň uupicte fuňkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ñafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dânjqâhâcko â porofete jaňerao biňedânj qâreňkekiecne fokac i Jesurao fâri fidetenj ewec, irec fuňne muhuc maňuruc qajarewec.

²⁴ Ejareme ñic gâcne jaňe dânťticne âgo bambinj â gâcnezi ine qaisockembinj.

²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dânj mocjaha šinjuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiňnefâc-ñeňjic sowine dânj kecšinjuc jazawec:

²⁶ Go rarâ ñicguru keci šinjuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiňmu,
maňzi mamana tara ine mi eniňmu.

Žaňezi fifi finiňmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniňmu.

²⁷ Ñicguru ši jaňe maňjenjic sanaňkekiecne,
â hazec-jeňjic bâzickekiecne,

â šâŋe-jeŋic hâmonšambin.

Irec šâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,

â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,

â manjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,

ehuc manjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpian-jopazapo.'

²⁸ Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpian hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu." [

²⁹ Inuc muhuc jazame Judaniŋ jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambin.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ŋic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbin.

³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binan ejarehuc Wofun Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kinan mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwac fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanic janere papia qarenkewec. Roma haeo miti njic njokac jumbinj janere funje mi mana-hamongopenen. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbinj. Irec šinjuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec njic gacnezi manarâ Jesure binjefac embinj. Mâro wahawec damej ira Judanjiczi Romanic ekicne janeraonec gacnezi mamac Jerusalem haeo tumanjnembinj (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac šanje furu honembinj â Petorore miti manambinj. Erâ wac šahecko Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic njokac janje râwinj qâwinjerâ hae sâc rafârembinj (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme janeraonec gacnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbinj wac mecne. Njic njokac injucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaj bahuc njic njokac jazapie irecnec gacnezi mana šakiembinj. Eme janerao hâcne Paulozi papia qarenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mârenj gacne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo nehuc šinjuc muwec Njicfâc-nane hae sâc janje Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac janere monej bâturembinj i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwac risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njic njokac janje nenjoc nesinj nenarehapie Sipei mârenjko miti kinan rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbinj janere šanje râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gacne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne njokac moc šanjene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti njic njokac šâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire funje mutâcne-jareocte irec mamac manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine funje šinjucte: Roma haeo Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mamac jumbinj. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac janje miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dâj fokac i renkehuc irec manapie fârine wac ewec. Ehuc mumbinj: I Wofundâj jaha irec i mamac renkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gacne janje dâj irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambinj. Irec dâjnjenjic fâfâuc ejujec â gacnezi manjahec embinj. Erâ wac hombanj â wiac gacne sâcti qâtiri râe rambinj. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac janje Judanjic janere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine šinjuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Janje hâcne Jesu qambinj erâ wac damej šinjuczia nenjocne sâko manšanaj ehuc

Jesure miti qikinneengopien irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judañic opâ ruac gâcne jañe mumbiñ: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpooçmu nâñe fuñfuñfâcne. Dâñ sisifucne inuç fowecte Paulozi mitire fuñne jâmbâñ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâçmutâc dâñte â mamasinñte â mitio tinke bian ee irec dâñ bâutuckehuc qâreñke-jarewec. Eme Judañic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weninuç mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâñ gâcne ŝuhuckewec. Miti fuñqizecne kecŝinuç qâreñkewec: Mosere sâçmutâc dâñ reñkehuc bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasinñkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâçmutâc dâñ bajuhuc kiñ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanic qâreñke-jarewec i dâñ fâri hândâñ â bubian dâñ jâmbâñ.

Romanic jañere papia dâñ neñgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinñkehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judañic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunñte erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolotice mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebian râepe qareñko raocte rowosâecnuwec.

² Miti i hâcne fuaocce Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findañdâñ tiri papiao qâreñkemiñ.

³ Qâreñkepie Nokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahahec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec fuawec,

⁴ erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Nokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbâñkewec.

⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc ñic miti jazepe mana rereñ epie Jesure ŝañe biñe raocte munarewec.

⁶ Eme ñoñe jañere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao inuç jaha bapere munarewec.

⁷ Roma haonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriñic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia ŝi qâreñkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocce muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñenjicte mâreñ sâc manapie biankekacte qanañ ñoñere erâ dançe mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutunanerao fotâcnekac.

⁹ No Njokâ-ticnere Biñebianj muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kinjan gacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dânj ši mupe mananiñ:

¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc hati mana-suekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpemunurâ âzâcneekopac.

¹¹ No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ mañte bâmec moc bañarepe qinj herâ juniñte muekopac.

¹² Me kecšinjuc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe mamasaniñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketeñ enšepeneñ.

¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banšipiñte šiñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne jañerao eekopac iñuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemunurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac.

¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa. Griknjic â kâte sanañ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemunurâ munarekicne.

¹⁵ Irec Romanjic ñoñe iñuc jaha Biñebianj ñazapemunurâ mañnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianjte manape mimi ganjannehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpianj-jopaocmu, Judanjic hâcne, erâ Griknjic mâmâc.

¹⁷ Biñebianjko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec jañe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckeninñmu. Dânqâreñ šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Bianjekicnezi mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic jañe Anutu-jeñic beherâ dapâcko rašimbiñ

¹⁸ Ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindañ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeenjopienjte kimbenj ticnezi sambânjkonec fua taniñkeekac.

¹⁹ Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamananane i manaenjopienj, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec.

²⁰ Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â mâreñ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sanañ-ticne â qâreñ-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eenjopienj. Irec ñic gâcne jañe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ñeñezic dân muniñmu.

²¹ Jañe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha arañ mi bacnembiñ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiñ, aricne. Jañe mumusifuc fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc mañmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec.

²² Ehuc nâñe mamanahec juñgopeneñ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku mañmutuc embiñ.

²³ Inuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ɲic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembij.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embij

²⁴ Inuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋŋij ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahaç-jeŋic bâsâqorembij.

²⁵ Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maick-embij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qaçnembij. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenheçzi mumutenheç jurašihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.

²⁶ Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembijte suŋŋij-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâŋ bâfuambij. Ehuc ɲokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambij.

²⁷ Â ɲic jaŋe inuc jaha ɲowe ɲonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjeŋicko sasecte šocsâko šame jaŋe jaŋaçoosaj mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambij. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeŋicte okacne maŋ sahaç sisipiric rombij.

²⁸ Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enšaŋauc ecnepie suŋŋij-jopame maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embij.

²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋne, erâ maŋjeŋicko iinŋuuj â šika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne.

³⁰ Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkeç ɲic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepeçne, sahaç mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaçatara,

³¹ maŋ mamasasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jaunj tâmiric juju.

³² Wiac inucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ inuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eeŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku bianŋe â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Ireç ɲic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Ŋic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomeç, go ijaha hâcne eekomeç ij

² Eme Anutuzi ɲic inuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac inuc manaŋgopeneŋ.

³ Ŋic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” inuc mu wiac moc ezic inej

4 Me Wofunzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me?

5 Go maŋsanaŋ erâ maŋge mi bârisiehuc ŝocfiki bafeku seroŋ batec ŝoc ŝaza damenjo Anutuzi mumutara dâŋ fârine fua taniŋkeme ŝâhâmocguocmu.

6 Anutuzi ŋic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne.

7 Ŋic eehâmo gie paŋŝâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ jarezokac.

8 Ŋic rângeŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu jaŋerao ine wiac ŝâŝâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu.

9 Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikiŋic mâmâc, jaŋe ŝâic serereŋ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu.

10 Tiŋne Juniŋmu sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikiŋic mâmâc, jaŋe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu.

11 Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâŋ i maŋnâŋecko qâreŋkekicne

12 Ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaŋe sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Â sâcmutâc dâŋhec juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko dâŋjenic mutara-jareocmu.

13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiŋne mi engopien, manarâ reŋkeengopien jaŋe ine tiŋne mujareocmu.

14 Ŋic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe maŋjenicte sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋhec tinac eengopien.

15 Inuc epie sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋjenicko qâreŋkekicne, irec fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋjenicko qâreŋkekicnere maŋjeniczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maŋ mamanasu-jeŋiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu qatarac eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriŋ eekac.

16 I damenjo sâkore inuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maŋnâŋecko wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebianjo muekopac irec sâcko bataniŋkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i saŋaczi babajune mi ekac

17 Go ŝâŋege Judaŋic muhuc sâcmutâc dâŋzi roŋgân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anutuzi fuŋne manakopac muhuc saŋac fefe juekic.

18 Go Anutuzi micdâŋ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic.

19 Ehuc gahacnere šinjuc muekic: “No tinjuŋ sâcne jowa gataŋ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juŋgopien jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu,

20 â njic maŋpurinhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtiŋ ejarepemu, â qiemaŋ jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâŋhecte mamana â dâŋfâri irec wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac i.”

21 Go injuc muekiczi njic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazucneekic. Go njic fiuc mi ronšepien jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic.

22 Njowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ŋonâŋge beheekic. Go nemuqâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte wiac fiuc roekic.

23 Go sâcmutâc dâŋte manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic.

24 Irec hâcne kecšinjuc qâreŋkekiecne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ŋoŋere kiŋte erâ Anuture šâŋe musorinkeŋgopien.”

Mârore ma njicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

25 Go sahaçgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâŋ qataratec sahaçgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.

26 Erâ dâŋ irec njifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Njic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu.

27 Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekic gore fuŋne hâcne rituocmu.

28 Moc e mâc sahaçzi Judaŋic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, injucnezi Judaŋic fârine mi eocmu.

29 Maŋzi Judaŋic izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dâŋte ma rojuju i mâcne, maŋko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Njic injucnere njiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâheçzi Anuture dâŋ mi bawahaocmu

1 Hâc, eme Judaŋic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehhec sâc mocjaha eŋgopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me?

2 Injuc aricne. Judaŋic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embiŋ.

3 Eme weninjuc? Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋte woŋec juku pâràckembiŋte šinjuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeŋiczi Anutu mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawahaocmu.”

4 I aric kereŋeŋ; Anutu e buc mume sasanaŋ â njic ine mumu dodocne, injuc muzo. Miti qâreŋ moc šinjuc hâcne

fokac: “Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaacne eocmu.”

⁵ Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne ba-
janŋenkekacte weniŋuc muzo? ŝiŋuc muzo me? “Fuŋne iŋuc
fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâŋ i
ŋic mamananare sâcko mukopac.(c)

⁶ I aric kereŋnej Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne nâreme
sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreŋŋic ŝeŋgoma
dâŋnâŋec sâcne mutarazac.

⁷ Eme ŋifec ine burecdâŋ-nanezi Anuture dâŋfâri dopeck-
eme ŝâŋe biŋe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc
sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac?

⁸ Erâ wemocte ŝiŋuc mi muenŋopeneŋ: “Sâqocne
bapene ŋerisierâ fârine biaŋne fuaoc me.” Nâŋe iŋuc
muenŋopeneŋ munârehuc micko âkec enâreŋgopieŋ hâcne.
Dâŋ iŋucne muhuc hata i âteŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne fua-
jareme sâckeocmu.

Ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋiczi ŋic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc
juŋgopeneŋ me? I aricne jâmbâŋ. Biac mumbeneŋ, Judaŋic
â Grikŋic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaenŋopeneŋ.

¹⁰ Dâŋqâreŋ moc ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaacne;

¹¹ moczi mamananac moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ŝeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.

¹³ Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
namen-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,
qotâ marasiŋ kisonŋerâ juenŋopieŋ.

¹⁴ Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte geŋerockeekac.

¹⁵ ŝikare kike afec juenŋopieŋ.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaenŋopieŋ.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baenŋopieŋ.

¹⁸ Á ŝâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nâŋâc ŝiŋuc manaenŋopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune
nâŋe nazakicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec
qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao
fua-fârekac.

²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi
fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

21 Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiņne-ticne fua taniņkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jaņerao wâc biņedân-ticne mu qâren ekicne.

22 Jesu Kristo manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamansiņhec sasawa jaņere biņe ekac. Fuņne-nâņec bârâwiņ mi fokac,

23 Nâņac mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenĵe Anuture eri tata-macko fifisinere sâc mi engopenenĵ.

24 Ehamo Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâņec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiņfâsâc bacnâpoekac.

25 Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâņecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiņkeniņmuzi taha i biņeckeniņmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiņ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiņnere fuņne bataniņkewec.

26 E tiņnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiņkeniņmu jaņe kiņfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuņne damenĵ šiņuczia taniņkeocte iņuc hâcne ewec.

Mamansiņte erâ kiņfâsâc fuazo

27 Eme mumutenĵ-nâņec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenĵ-nâņec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamansiņte hatazi.

28 Irek dân šiņuc manapene fozejec: Niç nâņac sâcmutâc dân rerenĵkere mâcne, mamansiņte erâ kiņfâsâc fuaengopenenĵ.

29 Me Anutu e Judaniç nâņere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaņere aricne? Iņuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaņere Anutu jaha wâc.

30 E Anutu-nâņec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaniç â qâpuc mâmâc mamansiņ-nâņecte erâ kiņfâsâc bacnâpoekac.

31 Eme iņuc muhuc mamansiņte erâ sâcmutâc dân hetâtiengopenenĵ me? Aric kereņne, sâcmutâc dân hešakienĵopenenĵ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiņkepire kiņjekic beĵewec

1 Eme sahackopec mimiņne-nâņec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munaņmu?

2 E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiņticne hefâsâewecko ropan sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc.

3 Miti papiao dân šiņuc fokac i: "Abraham e Anutu manasiņkeme irec erâ maname kiņticne tarawec."

4 Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac.

⁵ Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamansiñ-ticnere erâ maname kinfâsâc eocmu.

⁶ Dawidi e injuc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kinj behecneocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšinjuc qâreñkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jeñic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeñic bâtâmirekicne,
jañere manape šerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kinjhec mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Mušeri dâñ kecši i mahec nâñere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šinjuc man-aengopeneñ: E Anutuzi mamansiñ-ticnere erâ kinj behecnewec.

¹⁰ Mo damenjo behecnawec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnawec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnawec.

¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kinjicne behecnawec irec maqâreñ šâhec râecnawec. Eme Abraham e injuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc kinfâsâc eengopien jañere micne ewec.

¹² Erâ mahec nâñere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamansiñte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreñ sâko mâreñ biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâñ rereñte erâ mâcne, mamansiñ-ticnere erâ kinjicne behehuc injuc ecnewec.

¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâñ rune jañere ezac muzac, ine mamansiñzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedâñ feñec-nâpocicne i fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kinjte okacne fai-nâñecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac.

¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamansiñte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñeñ râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñâcnao sananjoecte. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembiñ jañe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamansiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteenjopeneñ nâñâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac.

¹⁷ Dâñqâreñ šinjuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ñic gurune gurune jañere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiñkehuc šinjuc manapankewec: “E hâmoc

qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasij fekcine focnewec

¹⁸ E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dân i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamamac juwec, šinuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge inuc fuanšonġopieŋ.”

¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahadc bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahadc kerenkekcicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasij-ticne sifu mi ŋeŋgoronġewec.

²⁰ Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasijte sananġerâ Anuture maname fekcine sâko ehame šinuc muhuc mana utuckewec:

²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu.

²² Irec Abraham e mamanasij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kinġâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kinġâsâc ewec, dân i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekcicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc.

²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasinġepene nâŋâcnere inuc jaha maname kinġâsâc enaŋmu.

²⁵ Jesu hâcne kinġahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kinġâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo

¹ Nâŋâc mamanasijte erâ kinġâsâc embenġte Jesu Kristoraoc pohotahuc Anuture wamaoc juŋġopeneŋ.

² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋġopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone šiziwenaŋmu irec mamamac juhuc mu šeri eenġopeneŋ.

³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereŋ jujure wâc mu šeri eenġopeneŋ, ehuc šinuc manaenġopeneŋ: Hume serereŋ jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac,

⁴ maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi sambânġte woworic bâfuaekac.

⁵ Sambânġte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture maŋjaun maŋnâŋeckoc qonġinġewecte mi qurutuanaŋmu.

⁶ Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damenġ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec.

⁷ Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnaoc mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic bianaŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne.

⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene manjauņ-ticne bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâņec hâmwec.

⁹ Eme ši socticnere erâ kiņfâsâc embeņte okac damenķo roron sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânķeocmu.

¹⁰ Nâņac Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ņokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriņ bacnâpowec. Eme ši miriņ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânķeocmu.

¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu ņeri ecneenģopenenģ.

Jesure uruc jauņzi sâqocne-nâņec forârâņnewec

¹² Irec ņiņuc mananaņ: ņic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreņko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ņic sasawa jaņerao fotâcnewec. Iņuc fuame ņic sasawa sâqore-fârembiņ.

¹³ Sâcmutâc dâņ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaņ luarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâņ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec.

¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuņkerâ ņic juwefumbiņ jaņe ņicbomboņ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâņ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiņ jaņerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, ņâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâņ qaqaare sâc mi ekac. ņic mocjaha dâņ qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiņ. Ehame Anuture uruc jauņ i ine ņic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocce erâ, Adamte dâņ qaqa sirickehuc, ņic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne

¹⁶ ņifec aki anonoc â ņifec ņic mocjaha dâņ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiņ. ņic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qo-fackehuc kiņfâsâc bâfuawec.

¹⁷ ņic mocjaha dâņ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ņicbomboņ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduņ â kiņfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro maņ eenģopenenģzi ine ņic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanaņko ņicbomboņ ejâmbânķerâ junaņmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec ņiņuc: ņic mocjahazi dâņ qaqa bâfuame ņic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biņe embeņ, iņuc jaha ņic mocjaha tiņne jume kiņfâsâc ehuc juju biņecke-fârembeņ.

¹⁹ ņic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeņ, iņuc jaha ņic mocjahare dâņreņte bocjahazi bianķenaņmu.

²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâj e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte nondenao rašiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec.

²¹ Fârine šiñuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmañko ñicbomboj ewec jukac, iñuc jaha aki anonoczi ñicbomboj erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sanañko râc-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ iñuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmomben

¹ Eme wenñuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezejec, iñuc muzo me?

² Iñuc misac; Sâqocne hâmocnembenji wemocko irec mañao šuhuckerâ junañmu?

³ Me kecšiñuc mi manañgopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao šuhuckembenji hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckemben.

⁴ Ine hâcne, nâñac Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, iñuc jaha nâñac qârerâ juju qâri moc junšepenej.

⁵ Nâñac hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckembenje fafahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc šuhuckenañmu.

⁶ Žiñuc manañgopenej: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpiri ñenğoronkeocte â sâqocnere kiñañ mocwâc mi qanañte.

⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñgiñ ñetaracneocmu.

⁸ Kristohec hâmombenjo ine ehuc wâc junañmu, iñuc manapañkenañmu.

⁹ Kristore manañgopenej, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ñicbomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu.

¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i Anuture erâ jukac.

¹¹ Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha ñañacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehac Anutu jucnenğopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiñañ mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sañac-ñenjić sisirowenao ñicbomboj enarezo mume mi manacnenšepien, â sañac-ñenjićzi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenšepien.

¹³ Erâ wâc me sañac-ñenjić i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñañ gazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture giew rašinšepien, ehuc mesahac-ñenjić Anuture qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñañ gazejec.

14 Nõje sâcmutâc dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juengopienje sâqocnezi ñicbomboŋ mi enjareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

15 Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dâŋte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Injuc aricnej

16 Me ñoje šiŋuc mi mananŋopienj me? Ñicbomboŋ moc maŋ sahad-ñeñic qikiñnecnehuc micne reŋkeniñmuzi ere kiŋaŋ qaŋafâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboŋ-ñeñic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniñmu me micrerenzi ñicbomboŋ-ñeñic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc tiŋkeniñmu.

17 Nõje sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaŋa juwarembiŋ i tarawec, eme ši mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi manahuc reŋkeñgopienj irec Anutu mutenkezo.

18 Nõje sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiŋaŋ qaŋa embiŋ juŋgopienj.

19 Maŋraŋqa-ñeñic gegeg dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ ñazakopac. Nõje mârâc jaha me sahad-ñeñic qikiñnepie sasec â sindaŋ irec kiŋaŋ qaŋa ehame kosa jujumbienj, eme dameŋ šiŋuczia me sahad-ñeñic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiŋaŋ qaŋa ehame maŋfuru erâ junšepienj.

20 Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaŋa jumbiŋko tiñnere niŋgiŋ mi foñarewec.

21 Eme dameŋ ira wemo fârine bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembiŋ irec šiŋuczia manapie miminehec eekac” eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac.

22 Dameŋ šiŋuczia ine sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ñeñgoronkeme Anuture kiŋaŋ qaŋa embiŋ juŋgopienj, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombiŋ â šâhec juju sanaŋ bâfuaniñmu.

23 Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao šuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarío juzo

1 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ñojere mukopac ñoje kecšiŋuc mi mananŋopienj me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rerenke i hâmocko taraekac.

2 Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dâŋko injuc mukicne. Nõwe-ticne hâmomme ine sâcmutâc dâŋko ñowe ñonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac.

3 Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moc-tao qohotame šuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. Nõwe-ticne

hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu: ehame ɲic moc baocmuo ŝuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi hureocmu.

⁴ Âgo bureŋ, ɲoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahad-ticne hâmocte qikiŋnewec, erao ŝuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnemiŋ. Ɖi ine ru mocte embiŋ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋâc Anutu fârine bâfuacnenŝepeneŋ;

⁵ Juju raŋqa jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi ŝocticne ficneme me sahad-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Inuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ.

⁶ Ɖi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dânqâreŋte hata raŋqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ɲesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme ŝi weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi ŝiŋuc mufuanâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo.

⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ɲesiŋ ecnehamame maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâteŋkerâ fozac.

⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi ŝâheç sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmo.

¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ɲerisierâ ŝikanehec ewec.

¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ɲesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dânze erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec.

¹² Erâ ine ŝiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne.

¹³ Hâc, eme dân biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Inuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋkejâmbânkeocte dân biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbân eocte sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahad-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâŋâc ŝiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreŋte tofa, sâqocnere hozine.

¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac.

¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac.

17 Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne mañte mâcne, sâqocnezi mañnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac.

18 No fuñne šiñuc manakopac: Mañnaneo, sa hac biucnanere mañko hâcne, biañnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biañnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac.

19 No wiac biañne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac.

20 Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine šiñucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi mañnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiñko eekopac.

21 Norao sâcmutâc kecšiñuc fuaekac: Wiac biañne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac.

22 No mañwâmbuñ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâncticnere mana añac eekopac.

23 Ehome me sa hac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi mañ mamanasu-nanere dânhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niñgiñume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân me sa hac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ñic eekopac

24 Ñic huacbuene no mozi sa hac-nane hâmocte biñe ekicne hetara-nareocmu?

25 Anutu e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenkekopac. Eme šiñuc hâcne: No nahac mañ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac, sa hac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac.

8

Biañkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

1 Eme Jesu Kristohec juengopien ñic i jañerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane.

2 Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec.

3 Sâcmutâc dân e mañrañqa-nâñeczi tâpirine bawahame nâñâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e šiñuc ehuc mañrañqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiti qame wahawec: Njokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâñâcne sa hac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec.

4 Ine mañrañqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenjopenen nâñâcnao sâcmutâc dânreren biañ fua-fâreocete iñuc ekicne.

5 Juju rañqare hata âteenjopien jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic juju rañqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenjopien jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic Mârore wiacte foekac.

6 Mañrañqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.

⁷ Mañrañqare wiacte mamasasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânťicne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac;

⁸ Mañrañqahec juengopien jañere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi maññejicko fic hae ewecko ine mañrañqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juengopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ñicbiñe mi juocmu.

¹⁰ Kristozi maññejicko jukacko sahad-ñejiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â mañ qâqâtâc-ñejiczi ine kiñfâsâc bacñopakicnere juju ruckekac.

¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maññejicko ñeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi maññejicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahad-ñejic hâmocne i iñuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne mañrañqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâñâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanañmu?

¹³ Ñoñe mañrañqare wiacko qohotaniñmuo sipirick-eniñmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dân qaniñmuo ine juju sâcne jurañihuc juniñmu.

¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc.

¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kiñañ qaqañacne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bianñ-nâñec” muhuc wasick-eengopeneñ.

¹⁶ Nâñâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopeneñ, dân i Mârozi maññejicko musokame manaengopeneñ.

¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juñgopeneñzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenañmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenañmu. Zira mâreñko ehac šârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehac eri tatamac bianñko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Ñic mañ sahad-nâñec bianñke-fârehamo wiac omanezi iñuc jaha bianñkeocmu

¹⁸ Sambâñko Anutuzi eri añac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreñko šâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.

¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri añac-nâñec fua tâcneocne, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jañe irec woñec juhuc mañ hâhâñ ejareekac.

²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanšarañte mañnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jañacne mañte mâcne, ñiczi sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe iñuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne.

21 Wiac omane jaņe wâc hâmo qanšaranțe niņgiņ het-ararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nânjâcne eri aņacko šuhuckenijmu hâcne.

22 Nânjâc mananņopeneņ, dameņ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaņe harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic man-aeņgopieņ.

23 Erâ wiac omane jaņe sawa iņuc mi eeņgopieņ, sambânjkonec qaņasune Mâro hâcne nârekicne nânjâc iņuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juņgopeneņ irec fuņne Anutuzi, saħac-nâņec bâfiriehuc, bataniņkeocte woņec juħuc maņzi harac huacbuc eeņgopeneņ.

24 Nânjâc bâpiaņ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaņko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi eņšapeņ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc ezo.

25 Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeeņgopeneņte maņzi worick-ehuc woņec juēņgopeneņ hâcne.

26 Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâņecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nânjâc iņuc me iņuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoeņgopeneņte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ saņuc ņiczi mi ma-manane i qaekac.

27 Ehame Anutu e maņ hohonezi Mârore dâņ manaekac. Mâro e mitiņic jaņere okacne Anutu dâņsâc-ticnao nu-muekac.

Anutu e nânjâcnao gie fuņkewec i bataraocmu

28 Nânjâc mananņopeneņ, Anutu maņzi jaunķeniņmu jaņe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiaņ-jeņic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaņe hâcne.

29 ņic qanaņ honec-jopame sâckewec jaņe ņokâ-ticnere hawari eniņte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâņec erâ juocmu.

30 Anutu e ņic qanaņ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kiņfâsâc bacjopawec. Kiņfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunķonec mi batarac-nâpooemu

31 Dâņ irec fuņne weniņuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enâreħame mozi râsi enâreocmu?

32 E ņokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânjâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qeģeric jaha tahac-nâpooemu me?

33 Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaņe mozi dâņko râec-jopaoemu? Anutu e jahac kiņfâsâc bacjopakac.

34 Me mozi tunjopaoemu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânjâcne riņ rohuc juekac.

³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunƙonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooomu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fific guguriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ suriŋnezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi?

³⁶ Dâŋqâreŋ kecšiuuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenƣopien: “Gore erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne qa imac enâreenƣopien, lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋƣopien.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooomu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunƙo âtesiuŋehuc sasanaŋ fekiecne bâfuarâ do-maenƣopenen.

³⁸ Irec no šiŋuc manapaŋkeƣopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aŋelozi me ŋicbomboŋzi, wiac šiŋucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi,

³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunƙonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Uruc jaunƣ i Wofuŋnâŋec Kristo Jesu ere erâ ƣoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaŋic âƣofâcne jaŋere bušâic manawec

¹ No Kristore ŋiczi burec mi ehuc dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ. Tiri Mârozi maŋnane batamaehame mana-jâmbâŋkehuc ŋazape:

² No busâqoc fârine manahuc maŋnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac.

³ Judaŋic âƣofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaŋere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmaŋƣonec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo.

⁴ Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic, eme Anutuzi fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaŋehac šâšâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedâŋ jazawec.

⁵ Á mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mitire fuŋqizecne jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi ŋicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaŋere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenŋheczi mumutenŋhec jurašihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ŋicfâc

⁶ Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiŋ jaŋe Israe ŋic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ.

⁷ Á Abrahamte tofafâc jaŋe ƣâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare ƣâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore biŋe eniŋmu.”

⁸ Dâŋ irec fuŋne ŝiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambin sâc Anuture ŋicfâc mi efârembin, biŋedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiŋ.

⁹ Biŋedâŋ kecŝiŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhome mocwâc warepemu.”

¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec.

¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac bianŋe me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec.”

¹² Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sananŋeocce manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec.

¹³ Irece dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereŋe.

¹⁵ E Mose dâŋ ŝiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.”

¹⁶ Irece ŋicmaŋte me ŋic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo.

¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ŝiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe ŝaŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.”

¹⁸ Eme irece Anuture ŝiŋuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu.

¹⁹ Eme ŋifecne ŝiŋuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ŋiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.”

²⁰ Ŋic go wemogere Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kuŝizi wemocko kuzi bapa ŝiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?”

²¹ Me kuŝi bapa e afe izia kuŝi gâcne ŋic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

²² Eme Anutu e kuŝi kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, ŝahecko qanŝaŋ-joparâ behec-jopaocce maname fokac, kuŝi i jaŋerao ŝika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniŋkeocce sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.

23 Erâ ñifecne kuši buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocce maname fokac, kuši i jañerao eri añac mâriri hejareocce bacjopa juekac.

24 Eme Judañic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuši buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac.

25 Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâncticne šiñuc fokac: “Ñicguru mi rucjopapo jañe `nore ñicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e šâñene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

26 “Eme `ñoñe nore ñicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc šâñe-jeñic `Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”

27 Erâ Jesajazi hahanje bahuc Israe ñic jañere šiñuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniñmu, eme sifu uuc šanšañe sawazi biankeniñmu.”

28 Wofuñ e mâreñko dâncticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fide-teñ efâreocmu.

29 Jesajazi findañdâñ moc šiñuc hâcne muwec:

“Sambañ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanšapeñ, â Gomora jañe iñucne enšapeñ.”

Judañic jañe tiñke bian eniñte eipiembij

30 Eme ši wenijuc muzo? Kecšiñuc: ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembijzi tiñke bian embij, mamasaniñte tiñke bian embij hâcne.

31 Á Israe ñic sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dân bâmâmâckembij.

32 Wemocte? šiñucte: Jañe mamasaniñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke bian eniñte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeñic hezumbij.

33 Kecšiñuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac: “Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jeñic hepirickeniñmu, â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariweniñmu. Eme moczi e manasiñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judañic jañe qikiñnembij

1 Qomâfâc-nane, Judañic âgofâc-nane biankeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.

2 Jañe Anutu kiñañ qacneniñte šoqac ehuc juengopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eengopien.

³ Jaje Anuturaonec kinfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienje jajeac tinje bian eninje giene baengopienj. Irec Anutu tinje rune mi dapecnembiñ.

⁴ Njiczi mamasinjehec erâ kinfâsâc bâfuananje Kristozi sâcmutâc dânje hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dânj šinuc qârenjekewec: “Njic moc e sâcmutâc dânje tinje bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.”

⁶ Á mamasinje tinje bian eere dânj ine kecšinuc fokac: “Go manjezi šinuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,

⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jajeonec jowa wefuocmu?”

⁸ Inuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecšinuc mukicne: “Miti i šoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamasinje dânj naza qazuc eengopenenj irec mukicne.

⁹ Jesu e Wofun-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foocmu eme biankerâ jucmu.

¹⁰ Manji Jesu manasinkehuc kinfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaninkehuc biankezo.

¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecšinuc qârenjekicne: “E manasinkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.”

¹² Judanjic â Griknjic bârâwiñ mi engopenenj, e mocjahazi Wofun junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac funje funje hezu henâreekac.

¹³ Irec hâcne šinuc mukicne: “Wofunte šanje riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.”

¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasinjeengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu mamasinje i dânjticne mi manaengopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu dânjticne mamana i biñje mumu tâmiric wemocko eniñmu?

¹⁵ Á biñje mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniñmu? Dânqârenj šinuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebianj mumujic jajeonec kike fânânzi manj baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judanjic bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebianj ine njic gâcnezi mana rerenj mi embiñ. Jesajazi wâc šinuc muwec: “Wofun, biñedânj muhanjekicne i mozi mana šakiewec?”

¹⁷ Irec šinuc manazo: Mamasinj i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore michte fuaekac.

¹⁸ Hâc, eme šinuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaje miti mi manambiñ me? Inuc mâcne, “Micfânânj-jeñiczi mârenj sâcke-fârewec â dânjenjiczi mârenj qanjenao fisiwec.”

19 Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ñic jañe mi mecne mana-hâmombiñ? Inñuc mâcne, qanañ Mosezi šinñuc qâreñkewec i mupe:

“No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iinñuñ ejarenšepien; ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñenñic gâpârezejec.”

20 Eme šâhec Jesajazi dâñ bâutuckehuc kecšinñuc muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiñzi bâfuacnumbiñ, nore mi muhuc jumbiñ jañe maic-jopapo.”

21 Erâ Israe ñic jañere ine šinñuc mu qâreñ ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damenñ šora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne beheç-jopawec me? Aricne, inñuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminte guruonec

2 Anutuzi qanañ manac-jopawec ñic i mi beheç jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binanñ miti papiao i wose manac mi eenñgopien me?

3 E Israe ñic jañere dâñ muhuc Anutu šinñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, jañe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henšañnemiñ, eme ši buc juhape no wâc nuniñte muñgopien.”

4 Inñuc mume Anutuzi dâñ weniñuc bâtikieçnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapeçnemiñ.”

5 Eme damenñ ši inñuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñgopien.

6 I aki anonoc-ticnere inñuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeñicte mi ejarewec. Inñuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

7 Eme weniñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiñ i mi bâfuambiñ” rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambiñ, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embiñ.

8 Irec šinñuc hâcne qâreñkeçicne fokac:

“Anutu e mañjenñic bâsifuckewec, šañe-jeñic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeñic qâzic qawec. Inñuc ejareha jumbiñzi juenñgopien.”

9 Â Dawidizi mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec, Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

10 Go šañe-jeñic bâhâpotec tinñuñ qanšepien, â râpe-jeñic bahasicketec miñgenñ miñgenñ junšepien sanañ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieñne jabane râe šuhuc ekicne

11 Eme wiokopac: Israe njic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpian râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe njic jaŋe honec-joparâ iŋguuŋ ejareninŋe iŋuc fuawec.

12 Eme miti qiŋikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeŋiczi njic qâpuc jaŋerao miti šâkân bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha manjeŋic bârisiepie fârine mo iŋucne fuazokac!

13 Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ ši ŋazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc ŋoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bašihuc baekopac,

14 i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeniŋe.

15 Anutuzi Israe njic behec-jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me?

16 Nânâ hata qaŋasune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu.

17 Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe šuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ŋiŋic wokemaŋzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame,

18 go tieŋne raŋqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte šiŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac.

19 Mupe go ŋifecne šiŋuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe šuhuc enareocte tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.”

20 I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiŋikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine mamasaniŋgere dodomatac-jeŋicko domakomec. Irece go sahaŋge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec.

21 Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc jaha mi akicguocmu.

22 Irece go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iŋuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu.

23 Erâ wâc tieŋne raŋqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jeŋic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe šuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu.

24 Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe šuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc šuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onšon jaha šuhuc-jopaoctmu.

Judanĵic jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raši-fâreniŋmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc ŋaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenšipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ŝi mufua-ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko rašiniŋmu.

²⁶ Rašihapie šâhec Israe ŋicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniŋmu. Žiŋuc hâcne qârenkeicne fokac:

“Zioŋ haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.

²⁷ Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic ŝurerâ jaŋehac mocwâc šâšâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebianŋte râsi juŋgopieŋ â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ.

²⁹ Anutu e âgo šâšâfic dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu.

³⁰ Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme šâhec Israe ŋic jaŋe maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec.

³¹ Iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ŋec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec.

³² Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ŋec-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec šâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokac; Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec, me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumuten i erao ŝuhuckeme ŝuhuc forâšihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12*Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec*

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe sahad-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecniepie taha bâzi qaqaacne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenšepieŋ.

² Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme

Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianŋne â hohone ŝiziwene â tirine irec wosâenŝepienŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec.

⁴ Ziŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombânŋ-nâŋhec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaŋafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baenŋgopienŋ.

⁵ Eme ŋifec Kristoraŋ inuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombânŋ mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenŋgopenenŋ.

⁶ Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nôre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banŝepenenŋ. Irece moc e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasinŋ-ticnere sâcko muzejec.

⁷ Moc e kiŋaŋ qaŋa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaŋazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec.

⁸ Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko ŝoŋachec juzejec, â moc e jaunŋ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunŋte dâŋ

⁹ Jaunŋ babac i sahadzi sawa mi enŝepienŋ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ŋopazejec â wiac bianŋnaŋ qohotanŝepienŋ.

¹⁰ Nŋe ââgo fârine junŝepienŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenŝepienŋ.

¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric ŋicwânŝânŋhec erâ junŝepienŋ. Mârore buŋenŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qac-nenŝepienŋ.

¹² Sambanŋ worickehuc bubianŋ junŝepienŋ, â ŝaic busâqocko maŋuruc junŝepienŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc ŝuhuc jaha banŝepienŋ.

¹³ Anuture mitinŋicfâc hume sererenŋ jupie hone bafic ejarenŝepienŋ. Nŋic fiŝipie afeckerâ hezu hewânŋ ejarenŝepienŋ.

¹⁴ Nŋopa jâpec enareninŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanŝepienŋ. Micŋenŋickonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec.

¹⁵ Bubianŋ eninŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubianŋ enŝepienŋ, kioninŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionŝepienŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋenŋic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henŝirinŋehuc junŝepienŋ. Nŋaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec.

¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enšepien. Njic âgo ejareekac ijaha enšepien.

¹⁸ Njicne Njicne jaŋehac wamao juju i eene eme ŋoŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenšepien.

¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiŋŋenjiç ŋaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbenjicnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ ŝiŋuc hâcne qârenjkekiçne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.”

²⁰ Ŋoŋe ine ŝiŋuc enšepien: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc ŝara marane eocmu.

²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŋne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Njic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenšepien. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juraŋgopien jaŋe Anuturre micte juraŋgopien hâcne.

² Irec moc e kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ qâsuhuc Anuturre dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne ronijmu.

³ Ebapa-jenjiç biaŋne jaŋe kia gawamaî jaŋere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenŋopien jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac biaŋne ezemec. Wiac biaŋne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu.

⁴ Kia gawamaî jaŋe Anuturre kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekiçne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe ŝika maŋgâŋ mi bajuenŋopien. Jaŋe Anuturre kiŋaŋ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu.

⁵ Irec dâŋjenjiç reŋke-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŋzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâŋjenjiç reŋkezemec.

⁶ Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baenŋopiente hâcne ŋoŋe takesi monenŋ râeenŋopien.

Ââgo erâ maŋjaunŋ eec ezo

⁷ Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenšepien: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe takesi jarenšepien, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenšepien, araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenšepien, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŋe sâsec-jopanšepien.

⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŋjaunŋte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maŋjaunŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkekac muzo.

⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŋ ŝiŋuc mukicne: Nowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go ŝika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâŋ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne ŝiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.

¹⁰ Manjauŋhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjauŋzi sâcmutâc dâŋrerenj fârine ekac.

3oaŋ qaqačko aimuŋ juzo

¹¹ Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋoŋe damenj ŝirec fuŋne mananŋopienj, guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec ŝâfo maick-ekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ manambenj ira bâbâpianjte damenj ŝoŝoricne fowec, ŝi ine damenj qândânkecac.

¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko raŝizejec.

¹³ 3oaŋ qaqačko jujune pectâc junŝepenenj, nâ arenj â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme rojunŝepienj Erâ sahad-ŋeŋiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauŋ bac-nenŝepienj.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juenŋopienj jaje âgo miriŋ ejarenŝepienj, ehuc wiac omanere memenŋgaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenŝepienj.

² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenŋgaru ehuc monŝan sawa nâekac.

³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bôtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bôtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ŋic jaha wâc.

⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kinanj qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanankeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume ketenj ecneme qij herâ domaocmu.

⁵ Á ŝoaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bôtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanankehuc ezejec.

⁶ 3oaŋ gie bapa wose bôtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu

nânâre danĝe âzâcneekac. Á nâ bătâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofunĝe erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danĝe âzâcneekac wâc.

⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac.

⁸ Juju i Wofunĝe juengopeneĝ, hâhâmo i Wofunĝe hâmoengopeneĝ. Irec junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofunĝtea enaŋmu.

⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofunĝ enâreocete hâmorâ wâc qârewec.

¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dân mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anutture maio fuapene dânnâĝec mutara-nâreocmu.

¹¹ Țiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkecicne fokac:

“Wofunĝi mukac, no jujâmbânĝekopacte

ŋic ŝeŋgoma dieŋzi henare-fârenŝepieŋ

â ŝeŋgoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunŝepieŋ.”

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâĝec mu-naŋte munârekecne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dân mumutarac mi enŝepeneĝ. Kecŝiŋuc ine ezo: Nոeĝe âgo gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenŝipiŋte manabâcko junŝepieŋ.

¹⁴ No Wofunĝ Jesuhec juekopaczi ŝiŋuc mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâĝhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâĝhec ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâĝhec eocmu.

¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjaun micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocete Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec.

¹⁶ Nոeĝe wiac fârine bajaŋgopieŋ i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenŝipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc bajaunŝepieŋ.

¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anutture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec ŝeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine.

¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu.

¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaŋ enŝepeneĝ.

²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anutture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu.

²¹ Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu.

²² Go wiac iñucnere mañfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha mañbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu.

²³ Á moc e mana mañjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâgorecneocmu, e mamasasiñ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamasasiñ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâñâcnere mamananac sawa mi junšepeneñ

¹ Sanañheczi gegec dodocne âsi qatañ ejarenšepeneñ, nâñec nâñâcnere mamananac mi junšepeneñ.

² Nâñâc âgofâc-nâñec jañere mamananac juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanañkeniñte bafic-jopanšepeneñ.

³ Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacnere mamananac mi juwec. Dâñqâreñ moc šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriñgumbiñ jañere mumusoriñzi nore faio fekac.”

⁴ Mârâc jaha dâñ mu qâreñ embiñ, i nâñâc mitire fuñne mana-hâmonañte embiñ, dâñqâreñ izi hâcne basanañ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biñe qanarekicne irec mamananac junañte qâreñkekicne.

⁵ Anutu e babasanañ â bâbaafec runezi eñareme Jesu Kristore sâko mañ mamasasu mocjaha erâ junšepiñ.

⁶ Ehuc maññeñic â micñeñic tureme Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenšepiñ.

Mañzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreñ fuaocte Kristozi rocñopawec iñuc jaha ñoñe mañzi roroc efârenšepiñ.

⁸ No kecšiñucte ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedâñ mujâmbâñkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâñere kiñañ qaqa ewec.

⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniñte iñuc ewec. Dâñqâreñ šiñuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jañerao mutenguhuc šâñege mumbiankepemu.”

¹⁰ Erâ dâñ moc kecšiñuc fokac: “Ñic qâpuc ñoñe Anuture fuñfuñfâc jañehc mu šeri enšepiñ.”

¹¹ Erâ moc šiñuc:

“Qâpuc ñoñe šeñgoma Wofuñ mucne bacnenšepiñ, â ñicne ñicne jañe e muac baafec ecnenšepiñ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâñ moc šiñuc mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ

eki qâpuc Wofuñ ejareocmu;

eme qâpucz i ere mamananac juniñmu.”

13 Žeŋaŋ rune Anutu e mamasaniŋ-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ â wama bâfua-ŋareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ŋesiŋnepie sambâŋ ŋeŋaŋ-ŋeŋicte manariŋ qâriŋ ŋoŋerao fua ŋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dân

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe uruc jauŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â mitire fuŋe i wâc sâcne mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec ŋaŋaczia faŋ qaŋac ezo murâ mi bititieniŋmu, i no fuŋe-ŋeŋic iŋuc hâcne mana sananŋkekopac.

15 Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dân gâcne i mai qanŋaŋ Jaha qâreŋke-ŋarehuc mitire manasu-ŋarekopac.

16 Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ŋoŋere miti kiŋaŋŋic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopame Wofuŋte taha biaŋ eŋŋepieŋ.

17 No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac.

18 Gie i nahackoanŋ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋgoc ŋenareha qâpuc jaŋe miti mana rerenŋ eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo.

19 No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec fuŋkerâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ râreckehuc muiŋne rakupe Iliriko ŋ mâreŋko mickewec.

20 Ehuc gâcne jaŋere hâsinao bazipore Kristore ŋaŋe biŋe mi ra fisiwecko furunao ŋocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânŋaŋneekopac.

21 Dânqâreŋ ŋiŋuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac: “Dân binaŋ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e honeniŋmu, â biŋe-ticne mi manambiŋ jaŋe mamanahec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mâreŋko razo muwec

22 No fuŋe iŋucte hâcne ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ dameŋ sâc quŋkeekopac.

23 Juwarepo i ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ maŋzi sawa manahuc jupo, ŋi ine mâreŋ gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte

24 Sipei mâreŋko razo ehuc ŋoŋerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ŋoŋehac sahac hâroŋ qaŋac erâ ŋoŋeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipei mâreŋko ranŋepeneŋ.

25 Dameŋ ŋiŋuczia ine mitiŋic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac.

26 Makedonia â Akaia kikefuŋ jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic hapetac dopec-jopaniŋte afeckerâ mupaŋkemiŋ.

27 Jaŋe buafec-jeŋicte iŋuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋeraonec miti boreŋ rombiŋte tofa jaŋerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazujareniŋte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeoemu.

²⁸ Eme mumupaŋ-jeŋicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ŋoŋerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mâreŋko rapemu.

²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ŋoŋerao metariŋ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuŋ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniŋte qâreŋke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunte erâ hazec qâuŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunšepieŋ.

³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreŋko ŋic jaŋere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac jarepe aŋac-jopazejec.

³² Izi šâhec Anutuzi manahame bubiaŋko fârâ ŋoŋerao jumanahuc âke mâteŋnuzejec.

³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jaŋere mamananac Juwec

¹ Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec Foibe, Keŋkeraei kikefuŋ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime

² ŋoŋe mitio munârekiecne irec sâcko Wofuŋte erâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnenšepieŋ. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenšepieŋ. Ŋokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiŋaŋ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanŋ, mamananac-nane jaherao fokac.

⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahad-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuŋ nâŋe jahere bubiaŋ ba-juenŋopeneŋ.

⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumaŋneenŋopieŋ ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe wâc mu šeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreŋ masunao micne barâ Kristoŋic ewec, e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.

⁶ Maria e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac âzâcneniŋ, e ŋoŋere erâ gie bocjaha bawec.

⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judaŋic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac i jasanŋ. Jahe ŋic šâŋe biŋehedzi aposolo jaŋere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic.

⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.

⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeŋ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu šeri ejactekopac i jasanŋ.

¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ŋic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaŋe mu šeri ejarekopac.

11 Judanjic âgo-nane Herodionj erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juenjgopienj, jaŋerao mamana-nane fokac.

12 Nokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunje erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e injuc jaha Wofunje erâ gie paŋšâic bawec, jaŋe mu ŋeri ejarekopac wâc.

13 Wofunje bufunj Rufu â nengoc-ticne, e no wâc nengoc enarewec, jaherao mamana-nane fokac.

14 Asinjrito, Filegoj, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâcjenjic jaŋe mu ŋeri ejare-fârekopac.

15 Filologo â nokac Julia erâ Nereo â seŋticne â Olumpa â miti njic nokac jaŋehc juenjgopienj, jaŋe mâmâc mu ŋeri ejare-fârekopac.

16 Njaŋac wâc mitio meo babac enŋepienj. Hae sâc Kristore kikefunj jaŋe ŋoŋere mamana-nane wâc juŋgopienj.

Mitijic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

17 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ŋarekicne i bâsifuckezo eenjgopienj njic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic bajarenŋepienj.

18 Njic injucne jaŋe Wofunj Kristo mâcne, jaŋe jaŋacne hobo kinjaj qacneenjgopienj. Ehuc mumumbianj dâŋ muhuc njic nokac omane mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaenjgopienj.

19 Miti mana rerenj-ŋenjicte biŋe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ŋoŋere bubianj manahuc kecŋinjuc eniŋte ŋazape: Wiac bianjere maŋafec junŋepienj â wiac sâqocnere ine maŋ ŋeŋemâc enŋepienj.

20 Anutu wama rune eki mi ŋoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofunj Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodânj â jambuŋdânj

21 Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jasonj â Sosipate jaŋe ŋoŋere mamana-nane juŋgopienj.

22 Teatio no papia ŋi (Paulore mickonec(c) qârenjkehuc injuc jaha Wofunje maio ŋoŋere manasukopac.

23 Gaio e no â kikefunj mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânenj enâreekaczi injuc jaha ŋoŋere manasukac Erâ hae soŋaj Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qâto jahe injuc jaha enjarekopirec, [

24 Wofunj-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

25 Anutu e Biŋebianj muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muro-mackeekopac irec sâcko mamanaŋko ketenj-ŋopaocete tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume

26 dameŋ ŋinjuczia ere micte muropiekicne â njicne njicne mana rerenj eniŋte miti papiao bajanjgenjekicne.

²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati forășihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâŋec Sostene

² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ ŋoŋere papia ŝi râekoperec. Nŋe Jesu Kristozi jambuŋ-ŋoparâ tirimoc juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. Inuc eŋareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac ŝira â gâcnao Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ŝâŋe-ticne riwaseckehuc juenŋopieŋ jaŋehec mocjaha embiŋ.

³ Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ŋic Jaŋerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ŋopawecte no ŋoŋere manasuhuc danŋe berec jaha âzâcneekopac.

⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuŋne fuŋne aameo tahac-ŋopawec.

⁶ I Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋzi ŋonden-ŋeŋicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec.

⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaenŋopieŋ. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fua taniŋkeocte woŋec mocjaha juenŋopeneŋ.

⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenŋko kinfâsâc domaniŋte hefârec-ŋopame juhapie damen-ŋeŋic taraocmu.

⁹ Anutu e Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao ŝuhuckenŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ŝâŋe-ticnere erâ unŋdâŋ ŝi mupe mananiŋ: Nŋe dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanŝepieŋ, aricne. Maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâturepie mocjaha eha junŝepieŋ.

¹¹ Âgo bureŋ, no ŋonden-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo.

¹² Dâŋ kecŝiŋucte mukopac: Nŋeraonec moczi muekac `no Paulore ŋic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ŋic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ŋic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ŋic."

¹³ Hâc, i weniŋuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ŋoŋere erâ, mariponŋko hâmpo? Me Paulo nore ŝâŋezi hucŋopaha Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?

14 Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ņarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo.

15 Ņoņe šiņuc munšipiņte: “Ere šâņezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben.”

16 Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jaņe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jaņere ine mi manakopac.

17 Kristozi ņic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Biņebian jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dâņ tâpirimâc ezacte maņqârâņ dâņ ericke bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâņticnere manapie racne eekac

18 Maripon-te dâņ i sisipiric hata âteenġopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juenġopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpiriheec eekac.

19 Dâņqâreņ moc šiņuc hâcne fokac:

“No maņqârâņhec jaņere dâņ qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeņichec jaņere mamana batackepemu.”

20 Eme maņqârâņhec jaņe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ņic jaņe weni? Á damen šiřec fuņne mamana jaņe weni? Anutu e maņ mamana-jeņic bahamenġewec hâcne.

21 Eme Anutуре maņqârâņ dâņbiri fua-bipieha ņic jaņe jaņacne mamananazi Anutуре fuņne šâņitanin-te emâmâņkemiņ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâņ mutucne i manarâ biankenan-te muwec.

22 Judaņic jaņe fuņne qaqa mâsire qizec qaenġopien â Griķņic jaņe maņqârâņhec enin-te fotarieenġopien,

23 nâņe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâņ mupene Ju-daņic jaņe manapie qunġke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaņe manapie dâņ mutucne eekac,

24 ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaņic mecne Griķņic mecne, jaņe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â maņqârâņ-ticnere hozine eekac.

25 Ņic jaņe Anutуре mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ņic jaņere mamana jâuruekac â Anutуре dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ņic jaņere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

26 Âġofâc-nane. ņic weniņucne hefârec-ņopakicne i mana honeniņ: Sahackopec wiacte maņqârâņhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpiriheec bocjaha mâcne, ņicbomboņ guruonec bocjaha mâcne.

27 Ņic maio mutucne juenġopien jaņe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc maņqârâņhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ņic maio gegeg dodocne juenġopien jaņe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpiriheec mimi qaqa ejareekac,

28 â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšon-jeñichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac.

29 Mâreññic moczi Anuture maio sahad-ticne bafezacte iñuc hâcne ewec.

30 E mitio juju-ñejicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârâñ dânte rowañ-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â mañqaqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec.

31 Irec dânqâreñ šinuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumuteñ dân muzo murâ Wofuñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiañ dân mi muwec

1 Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniñ dân ñazapemurâ dân ericke bâpiañ ehuc me mañqârâñ dân moc muhuc mi ñazapo.

2 No šinuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dân gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dân jâmbâñ jaha muzepac.

3 Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo.

4 Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârâñ dân mu bâpiañ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo.

5 I mamasaniñ-ñejiczi ñic mañqârâñ dânko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosinœocte iñuc epo.

Anuture dânson mufuakicne

6 Mañqârâñ dân hukicne ine mañjeñic qârâñkeicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erâ i mâreñ kecširec mañqârâñ dân me mâreñ ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopien irec sâc mi eekac, aricne.

7 Nâñe Anuture dânson hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dân i ñic nâñac taniñke qaçac enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha damenmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec.

8 Mâreñ ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ mariponko mi qanšapiñ.

9 Irec dânqâreñ fokac ine šinuc: “Zâñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne, â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuzi manjauñ ecneengopien jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ñic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâje ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâj i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuņne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuņne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac.

¹¹ Mo ņiczi âgo-ticnere maņte fuņne manaocmu? Maņ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu maņticnere fuņne iņuc jaha ņic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu.

¹² Eme nâje ņickonec mâro i mi rombeņ, nâje Anutu-raonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaņte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombeņ.

¹³ Nâje miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaņ eengopeneņ. I ņic maņqârâņheczi mi qazu-nârembiņ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâj i Mârore dâjmaracko muengopeneņ.

¹⁴ ņic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâj mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâj fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamananane sawa eekac.

¹⁵ ņic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ņic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuņne kâuc baocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuņ maņticnere dâj i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâje ine Kristo maņbuc-ticnere dâj ba-juņgopeneņ.

3

Korinti ņic jaņe Jesure qiefâc jumbiņ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ņoņerao fisirâ ņic Mârohec dâj jajazane i wemocko ņazazapo? Aricne, ņic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ņoņe ņazapo.

² No nânâ sanaņne mi ņarehuc susu sawa gumec-ņopapo, nânâ sanaņne wemocko nanšapiņ. Erâ ņiņuczia nânâ sanaņne nâniņte sâc wâc mi engopieņ.

³ ņoņe Mârohec sâcne mi embiņ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ņic omane jaņe iņucne juengopieņ.

⁴ ņoņe “no Paulore ņic”, “no Apolore ņic” muengopieņte ņic iņucne ņoņe ņic omane hâcne muņarezo.

Jambuņkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiņaņ qaqa sawazi miti ņazapere manambiņ. Erâ Wofuņzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec.

⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuņzi ine jambuņkeme fârine fuawec.

⁷ Irek he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuņkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo.

⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiņ ronicmu.

⁹ Nâņe Anuture babafic, ņoņe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Šoczi giere fuņne bataniņkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simen wâtuj râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ņic moczi fic šuhuckerâ baekac. Injucnezi mana manahuc bazejec.

¹¹ Wâtuj huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac.

¹² Eme wâtuj irec fainao moczi goi siliwa me qânâ sananji, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi šuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuņne taniņkeocmu.

¹³ Juku damen sâkoo hâcne fuņne taniņkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruņkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne ficgiere fuņne bataniņkeocmu.

¹⁴ ņic moczi wâtuj faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâipieme furine roocmu.

¹⁵ Á ņic mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Nic mi mumbianj-jopazo

¹⁶ ņoņe Anuture miti ufuņ, â Anuture Mârozi maņņejicko ņeņe juju eekac, i mi manaņgopien me?

¹⁷ ņic moc e Anuture ufuņ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuņ i furu mukicne, eme ufuņ-ticne i ņoņe hâcne.

¹⁸ ņoņe maņņejic mi eatuckenšepien. ņoņeraonec moc e ņicdâņ mana maņ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi mamana i qikiņnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec.

¹⁹ Mâreņte maņqârâņ dâņ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâņqâreņ šiņuc hâcne fokac: “E ņic maņqârâņhec jaņe maņsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaņ-ticnao huenņgopien.”

²⁰ Erâ moc šiņuc: “Wofuņ e ņic maņqârâņhec jaņere dâņ maname racne eekac.”

²¹ Irece ņoņe mâreņņic nâņere muhuc maņfefe mi enšepien. Wiac sasawa i ņoņere biņe.

²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâņe ņoņere biņe. Erâ mâreņko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, šiņuczia fofone â juku fu-fuane, i ņoņere biņe sasawa.

²³ ņoņe ine Kristore biņe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biņe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

¹ Nõŋe nãŋere manapie Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Anutu boreŋ ŝeŋaŋ-ticnere soŋaŋ ezejec.

² Eme soŋaŋ e ine metãne juocte mucnekicne.

³ Erã no nahacnere mupe: Nõŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dãŋ muniŋmu i manape fãrine mi eocmu. Erã no nahac wãc fuŋne-nane sãcne mi mupemu.

⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erã irec bahacmãc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuŋne babataniŋ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŋ hãcne.

⁵ Irec nõŋe fuŋne babataniŋte fãro mi enŝepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac fisirã wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i wãc hewirickeocmu, â ŋicmaŋko wiac fokac i mãmãc bãfua-fãreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ŋic sasawa sãcjenŋic manahuc mumbiaŋ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe fefene boc embiŋ

⁶ Âgofãc, dãŋ mukopac i Apolo â no nãhe nãhãcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme nõŋe nãherao fuŋne kecŝiŋuc honehuc mana taranŝepieŋ: Mitidãŋko sãc mukicne i mi jãuruhuc wiac efezo â mãreŋŋic bafec bawahac enãrehuc maŋfefe mi ezo.

⁷ Me go ŋiczi wiac hezu hegareniŋte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoï gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efãrekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahadge bafeekic?

⁸ Nõŋe ine biac gapec-ŋopakicne, biac mãriri sãkohec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, nãŋe tãmirc ŋicwofuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Jãmbomac ŋicwofuŋ enŝapiŋ me, ehuc hefãrec-□ nãpopie ŋoŋerao ŝuhuckehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaha enŝapeŋ.

⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nãŋe ŋic jawane jaŋere guruo rãec-nãpowec ekac, ŝikare biŋe ekicne tinac. Mãmãc sãko, aŋelo mecne ŋic mecne, honec-nãpopie mamakucne eenŋopeneŋ hãcne.

¹⁰ Nãŋe Kristore erã ŋic mutucne embeŋ, nõŋe ine Kristoraŋ ŝuhuckerã mamana sãkohec embiŋ, nãŋe gegec dodocne, nõŋe ine sasanaŋhec, nõŋe fekicne, nãŋe ine waha qaŋane.

¹¹ Nãŋe nãnã opãre hãmo sipiric embeŋzi eenŋopeneŋ, erã ŋaŋi tãmirc â ŝika faio â fic hae tãmirc jumbenŋzi juŋgopeneŋ.

¹² Á wiac piticne hotãckenãŋte nãŋe nãŋãcne mezi gie baenŋopeneŋ. Musoriŋ-nãpohapie jambuŋ-jopaenŋopeneŋ, fiŋic guguriŋ enãrehapie mana urueenŋopeneŋ.

13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriņ ejareņgopeneņ, nâņe ņic mâmâc sâko jaņere jawa sânsâņ tinac jumbenzi juņgopeneņ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ņic jaņere mamac ewec

14 No mimi qaqa eņarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ņoņe uņ sawaņ eņarehuc dâņ ši qâreņkekopac.

15 Kristoo wišecfâc-ņeņic guruhec juņareņgopieņ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juņarenšapiņ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biņebiaņ ņazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ņeņic epo jukopac.

16 Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniņte hazec qâuņ ņazape mananšepieņ.

Mitire fuņne dâņko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuņko motec biaņ-mae junarekac, e ņoņerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuņ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ņareme mananšepieņ.

18 ņoņeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iņuc muhuc mukac mupe embiņ.

19 No ine Wofuņzi maname sâckeme mi šoraha ņoņerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eeņgopieņ jaņe dâņjenicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jeņicte fuņne bataniņkepemu.

20 Anature miti hata i dâņko mâcne, sasanaņko fua taniņkeekac.

21 Eme ņoņe nore weniņuc muņgopieņ? Kâcbiņhec fâpemurâ muņgopieņ, me manjauņ â buuruchec fâpemurâ muņgopieņ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

1 No šiņuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: ņoņerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jaņerao mi fufuane, iņucne fuawec fokac. ņic moczi mamac-ticnere ņonâņhec juekac, irec mukopac.

2 Eme ņoņe wemocte wiac iņucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eeņgopieņ? ņoņe busâqoc manahuc ņic wiac ewec e behenšapiņ me;

3 No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juhuc maņnanezi iqic-ņoparâ ņic wiac ewec ere dâņ ņonden-ņeņicko juhuc tinac kecšiņuc mutarapo:

4 ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu ere šâņeo tumaņnehapie no ere tâpirio ņesiņnehuc maņnanezi iqic-ņopape

⁵ ȋic e Satanȋ qikiȋnecnepene maȋ saħac raȋȋa-ticne sipir-ickezeȋec, eme Wofuȋ Jesure dameȋ maickeme mȋro-ticnezi aakic bȋfuazeȋec.

Wiac hȋhȋtȋne qikiȋnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iȋucne foipieħame saħac-ȋeȋic bafeȋȋopieȋte manape sȋqorekac. Bec hȋhȋtȋne i wiac piticnezi fȋrine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hȋtȋne efȋreocmu, i mi man-aeȋȋopieȋ me?

⁷ Irec hȋhȋtȋne wosȋerȋ behepie rahame fȋrine nocne eȋȋepieȋ. Nȋȋe hȋhȋtȋ-ȋeȋic ȋowac rofȋrekiecne. Nȋȋȋcne aakic lama okac-nȋȋec qakicne wȋc, Kristo hȋcne.

⁸ Irec hombaȋ-ticne ȋeȋaȋte wiac hȋhȋtȋne behenȋepeneȋ. Mamakȋc ȋ sindaȋ irec hȋhȋtȋne qikiȋnerȋ wiac qaȋacne ȋ tiȋne irec fȋrine nocne bajuhuc hombaȋ-ticne ȋezoz.

Sȋqocne bapa behec-jopazo

⁹ No mȋrȋc papia moc Ńiȋuc qȋreȋke-ȋarepo: “Nȋȋe saseȋȋic jaȋehac wiac nȋ nareȋ gareȋ ȋ iȋȋic mi eȋȋepieȋ”,

¹⁰ i ȋic qȋpuczi saseȋȋic me bȋkiri bapa ȋ fiuc serereȋhec me bawe qaȋȋec wiac babaju juȋȋopieȋ jaȋere mi mupo. Jaȋe mȋreȋ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac.

¹¹ No kecŃiȋucte qȋreȋke-ȋarepo: Miti mamana ȋgo-ȋeȋic moczi sasecko sȋqoreocmu me bȋkiri baocmu, me bawe qaȋȋec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereȋ eocmu, ȋic iȋucne behehuc ehac nȋ nareȋ gareȋ moc mi eȋȋepieȋ.

¹² No ȋic rȋpene juȋȋopieȋ jaȋere dȋȋ mumure wemocko qȋreȋkezapo. ȋaȋacne ȋondenȋko miti mamana jaȋere baħadȋȋ mupie sȋckeocmu.

¹³ ȋ rȋpene juȋȋopieȋ jaȋere baħadȋȋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sȋqocne bapa e behepie ȋonden-ȋeȋicȋko mi juzeȋec.

6

Dȋȋ bahac-ȋeȋic fuame jaȋac mi mutarambiȋ

¹ Nȋȋeraonec moczi ȋgo-ticnere baħadȋȋ bajuocmu, e dȋȋ i mitiȋȋ jaȋerao mi rȋrȋe ȋic miti tȋmiric jaȋerao rȋeme sȋckeocmu me?

² Mitiȋȋic nȋȋȋc juku miti tȋmiric jaȋere dȋȋ mutaranaȋmu, i mi manaȋȋopieȋ me? Me juku ċie iȋucne baniȋte muȋarekiecnezi ȋaȋacne dȋȋ jawane fuame sȋcne mi mutaraniȋmu me?

³ Nȋȋȋc aȋelo jaȋere dȋȋ wȋc mutaranŃoȋopeneȋzi wiac omanere dȋȋ fuame wemocko bititienaȋmu.

⁴ Wiac omanere dân fuame ñoñe wemocte kikefunzi manajareme wawahane eekac ñic inucne janerao barapie mutara-ñareengopien?

⁵ Ñoñe dân i manapie miminehec eocte ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dânñenic fuame erao barapie mutiñe-ñarezac.

⁶ Ñoñe ine inuc mi eengopien, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dânbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric janerao barama mutara-jacteniñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Ñoñerao dângie fuaekac izi miti-ñenic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne enarezo murâ enarepie ñifecpear fozac me;

⁸ Ñoñe ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sereren eengopien, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñenic mâmâc ejareengopien.

⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko rarašine mi fokac, i mi manangopien me? Ñoñe maññenic mi eatuckenin, sau bapa, me □ bawe qañgec babaju, me ñokac ba behecne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene,

¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ aren eene, me dân bâbâin, me kâñgâc rohuc šika qaqa, inucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi rašiniñmu.

¹¹ Eme gâcne ñoñe mârâc sâc inuc hâcne jujumbien š i ine šurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore šañe ba-juengopiente â Anutu-nâñecte Mârohec juengopiente inuc enarekicne.

Sasecte unđân

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbomboñ enareme irec kiñañ qaqa juju ine misac.

¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofunte biñe, Wofun e sahacte ru.

¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofun bâqârewec inuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nâñâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñenic Kristore kiñañ qaqa, i mi manangopien me? Eme Kristore kiñañ qaqa e weninuc qârisiepene sasecte kiñañ qaqa eocmu? Inuc aricne.

¹⁶ Me ñoñe šinuc mi manangopien, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ saħac mocjaha enicmu.

Dâŋqâreŋ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.”

¹⁷ Á moc e Wofunŋtao qohotame ehac maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenšepieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahad-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahad bâbieocmu.

¹⁹ Me ŋoŋe šinuc mi mananŋopieŋ, sahad-ŋeŋic i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e ŋoŋere sahadmanŋko ŋeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. Ŋoŋe maŋ sahad rune aricne.

²⁰ Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokične. Irec sahad-ŋeŋiczi Anuture šâŋe biŋe dopeckezejec.

7

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

¹ Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembiŋ, irec šinuc mufuape mananiŋ: Ŋic moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu.

² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ŋiczi ŋokac rorâ ehac paŋšâic juzejec, â ŋokaczi iŋuc jaha ŋic rorâ ehac paŋšâic juzejec.

³ Eme ŋiczi sahad-ticne i ŋonâŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonâŋzi sahad-ticne ŋowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec.

⁴ Ŋonâŋ e sahad-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋowe qikiŋnecnekicne, â ŋowe e iŋuc jaha sahad-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋonâŋ qikiŋnecnekicne.

⁵ Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe sahad sasakarec kosa mi enšepieŋ. Mâc nunumure afeckeninŋte qanaŋ muc manac erâ dameŋ bahuc iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. Dameŋ tâmiric mâc jufepie Satanzi esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc mukopac.

⁶ Ŋic â ŋokac roroc eniŋte mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac, mupaŋke-ŋarehuc mâcne.

⁷ Nahacne manzi šinuc mukac: Ŋic sasawa no jukopac iŋuc jufârenšapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc iŋuc â moc iŋuc.

Ŋicšeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Ŋic ŋokac šeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine šinuc mukopac: Jaŋe no iŋucne jufepie sâckeocmu.

⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte šoczi sipiric-jopazacte ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junšepieŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i Wofunŋte micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi behezejec.

11 Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi injuc jaha ñonân-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonân ocñondeñ juju

12 Gâcne jañere dân ši mupe manapie Wofunþe mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonân qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

13 Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec.

14 Ñic qâpuc erao ñonân-ticnere jambunþi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambunþi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñeñic jambunþhec embiñ junþopieñ, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junþaþiñ.

15 Oapuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti ma-mana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec niñgiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec.

16 Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ñic go ñonânge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

17 Moc e Wofunþi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dân injuc kikefun hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac.

18 Moc e mahec juhame Wofunþi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunþi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec.

19 Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân rereñ izi fârine ekac.

20 Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunþi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec.

21 Go kiñañ qaqa juhanteç hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec.

22 Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofunþi hefâreme Wofunþe ñicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofunþi hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec jukac.

23 Ñoñe furi-ñeñic rokiçnere ñic jañere kiñañ qaqa mi enþepieñ.

24 Ágo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameñ šiñuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ųeñoñ â naru ųeñoñ jañere dân

25 Naru ųeñoñ jañere Wofunþe micdân mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunþi roroñ fâre-nareme mitiheç epore nahacne dân ñazape mananiñ:

²⁶ Dameŋ šinjuczia šârâ hâriŋ boc fuaekacte ȋic moc ȋonâŋ tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu.

²⁷ Á ȋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ȋokacte mi muzemec.

²⁸ Me ȋokac rozo murâ rotoc wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru ŧeŋoŋ moczi ȋic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume serereŋ juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembenkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dân ŧi mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ bembenke fokacte ȋonâŋhec juenȋopienzi jupie ȋonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec,

³⁰ â kioenȋopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ŧeri eenȋopienzi jupie ŧeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baenȋopienzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec,

³¹ â wiac nâ bac eenȋopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari qâreŋe ŧi hone manac eenȋopeneŋ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac.

³² ȋoŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc mukopac. ȋonâŋ tâmiriczi Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofuŋzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³³ ȋonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ȋonâŋ-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³⁴ Iŋuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ȋokac ŧeŋoŋ â naru ŧeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahaç-jeŋic Wofuŋte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Á ȋokac ȋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ȋowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu.

³⁵ ȋoŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dân ŧi ȋazakopac, qaisoc-ȋopahuc mâcne, ȋoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wofuŋtea hâcbuc domaocme mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ȋic moc e otâ-ticne ȋic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ȋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu.

³⁷ ȋic moc e ine maŋticnezi ŧinjuc mana sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iŋuc murâ maname mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu.

³⁸ Irec ȋic moc e otâ-ticne ȋicne ȋicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dân

³⁹ ȋokac moc e ȋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. ȋowe-ticne hâmome ine ȋic moc me moc rozo

murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofunġtao roweckehuc ezejec.

⁴⁰ Njowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâġ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ ŝepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ ŝepecte mupe. Nâġâc fuġne mana jufâreġgopeneġ i mananġgopeneġ. Erâ fuġne mana saware saħac fefe fuaocmu, manġaunġhec juħuc ine heheŝakiec erâ sâcne juzo.

² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac.

³ Moc e Anutu manġaunġ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi man-ariġkewec.

⁴ Nemure tiwâ ŝepecte ine ŝiġuc mananġgopeneġ: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine.

⁵ Nemu sambânġko me mâreġko juġgopieġ, dâġ iġuc mupie nemu â wofuġ burec burec wemo afecne foranġgopieġ ekac.

⁶ Â nâġâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâġec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâġâc erea juġgopeneġ. Erâ Wofuġ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâġâc jufâreġgopeneġ.

⁷ Nġic ġâcne jaġe ine fuġne iġuc sâcne mi mana-hâmonġopieġ. Eme iġucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwareħuc juku manġenġic ewecte tiwâ ŝepec e araġ bacnehuc manabâccko nâpie manġenġic hegâpâreekac.

Âġofâc-nâġec enŝaġauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme bianġkeocmu. Tiwâ ŝepec ġikiġnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu.

⁹ Mâc ġâcne nġeġe mana jaġenġkehuc nâeġgopieġzi âġofâc-ġeġic miti afecne fojareekac jaġe maġ bâsifuc ejarenŝipiġte manabâc enŝepieġ.

¹⁰ Go qarâ sananġere nemu ufuġko ŝepecne nâħuc ġehaġtec âġoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muħuc mi ijaha nâocmu me?

¹¹ Eme âġoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananġe mi docke sâġorec eocmu me?

¹² Nġeġe iġuc ehuc âġofâc-ġeġic wâwânâġ ejareħuc maġ bâsifuc ejarenġmu, ine Kristo wâwânâġ ecnenġmu.

13 Irec no tiwâ šepac nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ šepac qikiñnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ñic jañe giefâc-jeñiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

1 No niñgiñhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoñe mi engopieñ me?

2 No gâcne jañere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ñoñere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoñe hâcne.

3 Fuñne-nanere muengopieñ jañe ine dân šinuc bâtikie-jarekopac.

4 Gâcne nâñe ñoñeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronante muac-nâpokicne me?

5 Aposolo tucne â Wofuñte qafâc â Petoro jañe ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañehac miti kiñañ raengopieñ, ehame gâcne nâñe sâc ijaha enante mi mana-nârekicne me?

6 Me no â Banaba nâñe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me?

7 Me mo momori ñiczi šikare wiac e jahacne monenji furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniñ bulimakao gie bahuc jañere susu ba nâc mi eocmu?

8 3i ñicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dânzi ijaha mi mufuakac me?

9 Mosere sâcmutâc dân moc šinuc qârenkecicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dân i bulimakao jañere sawa manasuhuc muwec me?”

10 Ñic nâñâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâñâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e inuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac.

11 Nâñe ñoñerao manñe wiac sara mamac embenko okacne ñoñeraonec sahacte wiac ronante manapie ñemâckekac me?

12 Gâcne jañe ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâñe gie fuñkembenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebian-ticne aka hecnenšipeñte ñoñeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume serereñ jueñgopenen.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi šeridân-ticne ewec

13 Taha ufuñko gie baengopieñ jañe taha ufuñkonec nânâ nâengopieñ, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopieñ jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eenngopieñ, i ñoñe mi manaengopieñ me?

14 Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebianġ mumu ɲic nâŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebianġzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocŋe muwec.

15 No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ɲoŋe irec sâcŋo enareninġte manasuhuc mi qârenġkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afecke zac, â ŋeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ɲic moczi mi enare-jâmbânkezejec ekac.

16 Biŋebianġ muromackeekopac irec mumumbianġ dâŋ mupe wemocko sâcŋeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i; Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi weninġuc enareocmu;

17 Gie i no nahacne maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maŋte mi ropore ŋinġuc ekac: Micne gie faianeo fewec.

18 Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ŋinġuc: No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc ɲic Biŋebianġ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebianġ mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiŋneekopac.

Paulo e ɲic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

19 No ɲic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic epo jukopac. I ɲic bocjahazi miti manarâ bianġkeninġte manasuhuc epo hâcne.

20 Judaŋic jaŋerao juhuc Judaŋic hawari epo, i Judaŋiczi bianġkeninġte. Sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaenġopienġ jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc mâcne, i kiŋaŋne qaenġopienġzi bianġkeninġte epo.

21 Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe bianġkeninġte iŋuc epo.

22 ɲic dodocne jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi bianġkeninġte epo. ɲic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi bianġkeninġte.

23 Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biŋebianġzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasananġhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

24 ɲoŋe kecŋinġuc mi mananġopienġ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreninġmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ɲoŋe iŋuc jaha eri-ŋenġic roninġte gasackenŋepienġ

25 Motec jaŋe sasananġte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuŋne fuŋne juenġopienġ, jaŋe eri sisirowenere iŋuc eenġopienġ, nâŋâc ine eri fofô sananġte iŋuc enŋepenġ.

²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendenênehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac.

²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahad-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâreñ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embiñ irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnemiñ.

² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-ñeñic eme ruambiñ.

³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ,

⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiñ. Mârora qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiñ, qânâ šâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreñ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiñ.

⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embiñ iñuc jaha enšipeñte.

⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qañec wiacte kiñañ qaqa embiñ, iñuc wâc mi enšepeneñ. Dâñqâreñ šinuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ šepic nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiñ.

⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiñ, ehuc šoañ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausen hâmombiñ.

⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâiñ wâc mi ecnenšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâiñ ecniepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiñ.

¹⁰ Erâ kâroñ wâc mi qañšepeneñ. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâroñ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec.

¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâñkecicne ekac. Eme mâreñte damen qândâñkeha juñgopeneñ nâñâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dâñbinañ i hâcne qâreñkecicne.

¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanañ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec.

¹³ Noñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñeñicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanañzi eesâic baafecckeme tâpiri-ñeñicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sanañkeniñmu.

Wofunĵte nânâ nâhuc demonĵte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

14 Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoĵe nemu qanĵec wiacte geŋkerâ junŝepieŋ.

15 Ñoĵe maŋ mamasuhec junĵopieŋ, irec dân ŝi mupe ñaŋac mana honeniŋ.

16 Râqâcko waiŋ jambuŋkewecte jambuŋkerâ nâhuc Kri-store sohec ŝuŝuhuc mi eenĵopeneŋ me? Á poroŋ nâhuc Kristore sahachec ŝuŝuhuc mi eenĵopeneŋ me?

17 Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eenĵopeneŋ.

18 Ñoĵe sahackopec Israe ñic junĵopieŋ jaŋere manasuniŋ. Ñic taha bâzi nâenĵopieŋ jaŋe alatahec ŝuŝuhuc mi eenĵopieŋ me?

19 Dân i weniĵucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ ŝepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me?

20 Inĵuc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe tiwâ ŝepec rikeenĵopieŋ i Anuture biŋe mâcne, i demonĵ jaŋere biŋe eekac. Eme no ñoĵere ŝiŋuc mukopac: Ñoĵe demonĵ jaŋehc ŝuŝuhuc mi enŝepieŋ.

21 Wofunĵte râqâckonec nâhuc demonĵ jaŋere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Á Wofunĵte teboonec nâhuc demonĵ jaŋere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniŋmu.

22 Me nâŋâc Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnenaiŋ me? Nâŋâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

23 Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.

24 Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuze-jec.

25 Ñoĵe buŋko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banŝepieŋ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuŋkonec, inĵuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enŝepieŋ.

26 Mâreŋ â wiac sasawa mâreŋ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuŋzi rune Jukac.

27 Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneŋ eŋareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenŝepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ŋopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enŝepieŋ.

28 Á nahapie ñic moczi ŝiŋuc moc ŋazaocmu: “Bec ŝi nemu ufuŋkonec”, eme mi nânŝepieŋ. I mufua-ŋareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiŋnenŝepieŋ.

29 I nâpie ŋaŋacne maŋ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋeŋicte maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ manabâc

tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu?

³⁰ No Anutu dañge âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoñe nânâ qowi nâniñte, me i me i eniñte Anutu mumbiankehuc enšepien.

³² Ñoñe Judanjic â Grikñic â Anutуре kikefun janere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenšepien.

³³ No inuc jaha ñic fuñne fuñne jañe honecñupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biankeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ biankeniñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac fuñne-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoñe inuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunšepien.

² Ñoñe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâñnanere sâcko juenñopien, irec manape biankekac.

³ Eme ši moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene.

⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anutуре micdâñ mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.

⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anutуре micdâñ mufuaocmu, e inuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jenñic rokiçne jañehac sâc mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec.

⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anutуре hawari â Anutуре eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne.

⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiçne, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiçne.

⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne.

¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumanjo pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuñte maio mi fokac.

¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokiçne, inuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eenñopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anutুরaonec.

¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me?

14 Á ñic moc e qizec susuc šoricne rojume iñuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambij.

15 Á ñokac moc qizec susuc šoricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc šoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac.

16 Moc e dâñ ši qâsuazo murâ šijuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuture kikefuñ gâcne mi bajueñgopenej.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embij

17 Wiac moc ši ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumañnehuc mañ bian qaçac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eeñgopiej.

18 Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonden-ñeñicko fâfâuc fuaekac, iñuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac.

19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkeñgopiej jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac.

20 Eme ñoñe Wofuñte Tiwâ nâniñte tumañnerâ hesifuck-eeñgopiej.

21 Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac.

22 Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc iñuc eeñgopiej me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanšapiñj Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeñgopiej? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dâñ

23 No Wofuñtaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine šijuc: Wofuñ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ

24 dançe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecši fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iñuc nâhuc junšepiej.”

25 Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc iñuc jaha rorâ šijuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc iñuc nâhuc junšepiej.

26 Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâniñmu sâc Wofuñ hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu.

27 Irec moc e poroñ â Wofuñte waiñ i enšañauc ecnehuc nôocmu, e Wofuñ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiñnehec eocmu.

28 Irec moc e poroñ â waiñ nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñne hone manac ehuc bajañgenkerâ nâzejec.

29 Moc e Wofuñte fâri hone šâñitac mi ehuc nôocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu.

30 Ñoñe iñuc hâcne eeñgopiejte huc dodoc â huc šâic boc eñareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foñgopiej.

³¹ Nâñâc nâñâc fuñne-nâñec bataniñkenšapeñ muzac, Wofuñzi mi bataniñkezac.

³² Qâoma epene ine Wofuñzi fuñne-nâñec bataniñkehuc bâtiñ-nâpocmu, miti tâmiric jañehac juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenšipeñte iñuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumañnerâ woñec nehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenšepieñ.

³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumañ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dâñ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ñarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureñ, Mâroaonec miti kadahe irec fuñne kâuc banšipiñte ñazape mananiñ.

² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañšoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqâñ kâpâne jañerao ra qohota jumbieñ.

³ Eme irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwegukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuñ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñne fuñne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha,

⁵ mitire kiñañ gie fuñne fuñne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuñ mocjaha,

⁶ mitire tâpiri fuñne fuñne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac.

⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonañte ñic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc ganâreekac.

⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârâñhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñne hukicne muocmu,

⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasaniñ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc šâichec qiçicne bacjopaocmu,

¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocte mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mâro fuñne fuñne šâñitaocte mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâjeñjicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu.

¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczi mocjaha â kiñañ qaçafâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñâc sahad-nâñeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiñañ qaçafâc ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac” eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac.

13 Mâro mocjahazi nâhac Miti Opâo baturec-nâpome sahad-nâhecte sâc erâ mocjaha emben. Judanĳic â Grikĳic, kiĳaĳ qaĳa â ĳicbomboĳ, nâhac Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maĳ efârekicnere mocjaha emben.

14 Eme sahacte kiĳaĳ qaĳa iĳuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha.

15 Eme kike e wemocko ųiĳuc muzac: "No me aricne, irec □ sahacte tofa mi ekopac", iĳuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

16 Me hazeczi wemocko ųiĳuc muzac: "No ųâĳe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac", iĳuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu?

17 Sahacko ųâĳe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac ųâke basazac.

18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiĳaĳ qaĳa gie fuĳne fuĳne mujarewec.

19 Sahacte kiĳaĳ qaĳa fuĳne-jeĳic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac.

20 ųi ine kiĳaĳ qaĳazi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha.

21 Eme ųâĳezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, "No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu." Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, "No ųohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu."

22 Aricne, sahad-nâhecte tofafâc dodocne jaĳe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo.

23 Â sahad-nâhecte tofafâc wawahane jaĳe hâcne hone jaun ejareĳgopenen, â miminehec jaĳe foĳjopapene bianĳe hawari eenĳopien.

24 Hawari bianĳe jaĳe ine tâtâc foĳgopien. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofafâcne ĳâcne wahakicne jaĳe gie fekcicne mujarewec.

25 I sahad-nâhecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiĳaĳ qaĳac sâckoa eniĳte iĳuc hâcne ewec.

26 Irece tofane moczi ųâic maname ĳâcne jaĳe mâmâc mana-fâreniĳmu, me moczi ųeri eme ĳâcne mâmâc ųeri efâreniĳmu.

Mitire gie bapa ĳic fuĳne fuĳne juĳgopenen

27 ųoĳe mâmâc sâko qâturnerâ Kristore sahad enĳopien â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiĳaĳ qaĳafâc enĳopien.

28 Anutu e kikefuĳfâc-ticne nâhâcnao ĳic ųiĳuc râec-jopawec: Qanaĳ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaĳazu, erâ ĳic mâsi bapare tâpirihac â ĳic huc ųâic bâbâpianĳ irec tâpirihac, erâ jaun bapa, erâ soĳaĳ, erâ dâĳ marac furuo mumu, iĳuc hâcne râec-jopawec.

29 Nâhac aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaĳazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri

³⁰ me huc sâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ȋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreŋgopeneŋ me?

³¹ Nõŋe mitire kadahe fekcicne bâfuaninȋte ŝoqac enŝepieŋ. Eme noni irec hata biaŋŋe jâmbâŋ ŝi ȋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ȋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ inucne erâ dâŋ fânân sawa ezapo.

² Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire ŝuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârïeocte irec sâc mamasinȋ fonarezac, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ȋic jawane ezapo.

³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahanane qikiŋnepe ŝocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjauŋheczi iinȋguuŋ mi eocmu, manjauŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu

⁵ e ŝaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu”

⁶ sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu”

⁷ manjauŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamasinȋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamaŋa i wâc tataranehec.

⁹ I ŝinȋucte: Fuŋne mamaŋa-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc.

¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac.

¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamaŋa mana jupac. Izi juku ȋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo.

¹² Dameŋ ŝinȋuczia wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc, juku ine fârine ŝâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc.

¹³ Eme fofo sanaŋ foninȋmu ine mamasinȋ, woworic â manjauŋ, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Manjauŋzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâḡ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

¹ Ḣoḡe maḡjaunḡhec junḡḡte qicwânšâḡ enšepieḡ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne ronḡḡte irec wâc šoqac enšepieḡ, ehuc Anuture micdâḡ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec.

² Moc e dâḡ marac furuo muekac e ḡic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâḡ marac furuo mume ḡic jaḡe kâuc baenḡopieḡ.

³ Á Anuture micdâḡ mufuaekaczi ine ḡic faḡ qajareekac â âkesiḡ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac.

⁴ Marac furuo dâḡ muekaczi e jahacne maḡ âkesiḡkeekac, â Anuture micdâḡ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuḡ guru âkesiḡ-jopaekac.

⁵ Ḣoḡe dâḡ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâḡ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâḡ mufuaekac ḡic e marac furuo dâḡ mumuḡic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâḡ muku kikefuḡ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenḡic mocjaha eocmu.

⁶ Âḡofâc, no ḡoḡerao fârâ marac furuo dâḡ ḡazape wemocko âkesiḡ-ḡopaocmu? No muraruḡ dâḡ me miti hukicne me findaḡdâḡ me mu qaḡazuc dâḡ muratie-ḡarepe ine sâcne maḡfâri-ḡenḡic eocmu.

Miti foḡnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, woḡḡâḡ mimi ḡokac wiac, i qapie dâḡ hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko šâḡḡitazo?

⁸ Me qeḡ kosa qapie dâḡ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârenḡopieḡ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniḡmu?

⁹ Á ḡoḡe iḡuc jaha marac furuo dâḡ foḡnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiḡmu, i dâḡḡenḡiczi qahamenḡeocmu.

¹⁰ Mârenḡ sâc ḡic dâḡmarac fuḡne fuḡne forakac i manane sasawa.

¹¹ Mâc noni dâḡmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâḡ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iḡuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu.

¹² Eme ḡoḡerao fuḡne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ḡoḡerao fuaocte muenḡopieḡ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuḡ âkesiḡ-jopaocte šoqac enšepieḡ

¹³ Irec marac furuo dâḡ muocmu e fuḡne mana-hâmorâ ḡic ḡokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuḡ numucneme bafickezejec.

¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maḡ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu.

15 Eme irec wenijuc ezo? Kecšijuc ezo: No maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniņkezejec.

16 Me go maņ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuņ mutenketec ņic omane moczi dâņge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu?

17 Go mumuteņ dâņ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgoģezi kâuc baha wemocko maņne âkesiņkeocmu?

18 Anutu daņģe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâņ mumu i no ņoņere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac.

19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaņko marac furuo dâņ šoricne šora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâņ jahec mac sawa mutaniņkehuc ņic ņokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaņere sâc mi ezo

20 Âģofâc, dâņ mana wosâc eere mamana-ņeņiczi qie jaņere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaņere sâc enšepieņ, â mana wosâcne ine maņ mamana-ņeņiczi sokakicne jaņere sâc ezejec.

21 Sâcmutâc dâņqâhâcko dâņ moc šiņuc qâreņkekiecne fokac: “Wofuņ e mukac, `No ņic furune ejarepe jaņe ņicguru ši dâņmarac furunao micdâņ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiņmu. Ž `à

22 Eme irec ņifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâņ mumu i fuņne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaņere biņe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaņere biņe, â Anuture micdâņ mumufua ine qâpuc jaņere biņe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaņere biņe.

23 Irec kikefuņ guru tumaņne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâņ muhapie ņic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ņoparâ muocmu: “Maņsifuc ejarekac.”

24 Â Anuture micdâņ mufuahuc ņehapie ņic qâpuc me omane moczi ņoņerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maņticnere fuņne bataniņkeniņmu â mumu hehec ecneniņmu.

25 Eme maņticnao wiac hesoņkeme foekac i fua taniņkeme šâņe maine mâreņko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ņoņehac jukac.

Mitire tumaņnezo murâ maņ metariņ mi fisizo

26 Âģo bureņ, irec wenijuc? ņoņe tumaņneniņte murâ maņ metariņ mi fisiņģopieņ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekcac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâņ, moc e Anuture micdâņ furune, moc e marac furu dâņ, â moc e marac furu dâņ irec fuņe. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eņareocte enšepieņ.

27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munšepiej. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazazejec.

28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec.

29 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc munšepiej, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munšepiej.

30 Moc e ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec.

31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenšepiej, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec bâfuanšepiej.

32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ renkenšepiej.

33 Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋenšepiej

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ŋeenŋopiej, ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha enšepiej. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc.

35 Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeŋicko ŋowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenšepiej. Ŋokac moczi kikefuŋ tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu.

36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ŋoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ŋoŋe buc manambij?

37 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ŋic Mârohec eocmu, e dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac i Wofuŋte mumupaŋ, iŋuc mana tarazejec.

38 Moc e dâŋ ŝi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

39 Irec, âgofâc, ŝiŋuc mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Anuture micdâŋ mumufua irec ŝoqac enšepiej, â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi henšepiej.

40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebian ŋazape manambij, erâ wâc bajuŋgopiej, irecteaŋ manasu-ŋarepe.

2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa bajuŋgopiejko sâcne bâpiaŋ-ŋopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc ewec?

3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ŋoŋe ŋarehuc kecšijuc muhuc fuŋke-ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâŋecte okacne hâmowec.

⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šaŋerunĵko hurâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec.

⁵ Faharerâ qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec.

⁶ Izi mitiŋic šare-jeŋic 500 jâuruwec jaŋe tumaŋnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiŋ. Jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juŋgopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ.

⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec.

⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâŋtât no wâc fua-narewec.

⁹ No aposolo waha qaqaŋe jâmbâŋ, no Anuture kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šaŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac.

¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec.

¹¹ Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti iŋuc hâcne muromack-eenĝopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe i hâcne manambiŋ bajunĝopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaŋmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iŋuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenĝopieŋ?

¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâŋec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo.

¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc ezac â mamansiŋ-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha fârimâc ezac.

¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe Anuture mumberŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irece dâŋ mumberŋ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecŋicfâc-ticne enĝopeneŋ ezac.

¹⁶ Ŋic hâmockonec mi fahareniŋmu, iŋuc murâ Kristore iŋuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo.

¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamansiŋ-ŋeŋic racne ezac â kiŋŋeŋic foŋarezac,

¹⁸ â Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋzi sipirickembiŋ ezac.

¹⁹ Nâŋâc mâreŋko šira sawa Kristore mamamac maŋgân juŋšapeŋko, ine mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ iŋuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne jaŋere micne barâ faharewec jukac.

²¹ Ziŋucte hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuŋke-nârewec.

22 Adamhec šušuhuc-nâñec fokacte hâmo-fâreenjopenej, iñuc jaha Kristohcec šušuhuc-nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenšonjopenej.

23 Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc,

24 izi dameñ taraocmu” Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â šoqac sasanahcec bawahac-jopame munanke-fârehapie Wofuñ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameñ taraocmu hâcne.

25 Ži ine Wofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârêrâ gie-ticne bataraocmu.

26 Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šânene hâmoc.

27 Anutuzi ñic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râc-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâñ šinuc fokac, “Ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâñ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczî rurumañnao mi huocmu.

28 Mamac e ñic â wiac sasawa Ñokâ rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ñokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ do-maocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârêrâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšaperj

29 Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jañere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjopenej, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iñuc eenjopenej?

30 Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte šârâ hârîñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juenjopenej?

31 Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuñ-nâñeczî eri-nane râc-ñopawec ñoñere maio mukopac: No šoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenjuha juekopac.

32 No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jañehc juju gie bapo i ñicdânko sinkehuc epoo wemo fârîne mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko šinuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipeñte miñecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ.”

33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric enarenšipîñ inej Kosa jujune jañerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biañne sifuckecneocmu.

34 Ñoñe maññenjiç qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geñkenšepîñ. Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc bañjopenej, i manarâ mimienîñte mukopac.

35 Gâcnezi šinjuc mecne muniŋmu: Hâmokicne jaje weniŋuc erâ fahareniŋmu â sa hac hawari-jenjic weniŋucnehec fuanŋmu?

36 I dâŋ mutucne” ŋoŋe wiac saraenŋopienj i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne šaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac.

37 Á wiac saraenŋopienj, i borâcne mi saraenŋopienj, hândâŋne sawa saraenŋopienj, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne šâhec fuaekac.

38 Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

39 Sahacte fuŋne iŋuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ŋic nâŋâcne sa hac i moc â bec qowi jaŋere sa hac i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi jaŋere moc.

40 Sambâŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mâreŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac. Erâ sambâŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc.

41 Zoan e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaje tatamac-jenjic moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jenjic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.

42 Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene”

43 sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi weweaŋne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec”

44 sarakicnezi mâreŋ sa hac, fahareocmuzi sambâŋ sa hac. Mâreŋ sa hac fokac, iŋuc jaha sambâŋ sa hac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

45 Dâŋ šinjuc hâcne qâreŋkecicne fokac: “Ŋic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchech erâ qârewec.” Šâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec.

46 Sambâŋte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreŋte wiaczi bânieha sambâŋte wiaczi šâhec ewec.

47 Mâreŋŋic e mâreŋzi bakicnere mâreŋkonec ŋic ewec â šâhecŋic e ine sambâŋkonec.

48 Mâreŋkonec ŋic juwec sâc ijaha mâreŋkonec ŋicfâc-ticne juenŋopeneŋ, â sambâŋkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâŋte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâc junaŋmu.

49 Eme mâreŋkonec ere hawari rombeŋ, iŋuc jaha sambâŋkonec ere hawari ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambâŋ sa hacere enaŋmu

50 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ši mupe mananiŋ: Mâreŋ sa hac-nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu.

⁵¹ Mananġopien, ši dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nâŋâc mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine ŧeŋgoma efârenaŋmu.

⁵² Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ, qeŋfâfâc jaha inuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke ŧaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu.

⁵³ Sahac ši gârecke ŧaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi inucne □ heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke ŧaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, damaŋ ira dâŋ kecŧiŋuc qâreŋkekecne i deŋkeocmu:

“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?”

Hâmoc go ŧârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte ŧârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac.

⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenŧepeneŋ.

⁵⁸ Irec âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qin herâ domanŧepien, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere damaŋ sâc henŧiriŋnehuc banŧepien. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, inuc manahuc banŧepien.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâfuaniŋte jazawec

¹ Mitinjc jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enŧepien.

² Ŋoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junŧepien, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ qânusuckeninŋte âecke guruc enŧipiŋte.

³ Ŋoŋerao fâpe ŋic mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianŋte wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusalem haeo baranŧepien.

⁴ Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranŧepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte ŧâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreŋko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu.

⁶ Ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac.

⁷ No damenj šinjuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ņopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofunzi manaha ņoņerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac.

⁸ No ši Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombanj maickeocmu.

⁹ Zira Wofunzi mitire hata bâšâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha junġopienj wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ņoņerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahad mi juzejec. E no Wofunte gie baekopac inuc jaha baekac.

¹¹ Irece ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuņ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woņec-ticne junġopenenj.

¹² Âgo-nâņec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaņehec ņoņerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e šinjuczia mâcne, damenj mocte maname sâckeme ņoņerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaņic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ ņoņe rucjaric-ņeņic bahuc mamanasinġo qin henšepienj, ehuc hâbi-ņeņic rorâ sananġkenšepienj.

¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa maņjaunġhec enšepienj.

¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dânj moc ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaņere manaenġopienj, jaņe Akaia mâreņko micne barâ miti manambiņ, erâ mitiņic ņoņerao kiņanġ qaqa gie baenġopienj.

¹⁶ Irece ņoņe jaņe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc šaic manaenġopienj honec-jopapie micnefâc-ņeņic enšepienj.

¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaņe norao fisipie bunane bianġkewec. Jaņe ņoņere âkehoc dânjaunġ enarembiņ.

¹⁸ Ehuc no â ņoņe mâmâc maņuruc qanârembiņ. ņoņe ņic inucne jaņere manapie bianġkezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâreņ masunao kikefunġ guru jaņe ņoņere manamac junġopienj. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaņneenġopienj jaņe Wofunte erâ mu šeri boc enġareenġopienj.

²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu šeri enġare-fâreņġopienj. ņoņe ņaņac mitio meo babac enšepienj.

²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu šeri enġarehuc šaņe qâreņ-nane râekopac.

²² Moc e Wofunte takickeme hârâcte biņe ezejec. Wofun-nâņec go warezemec.

²³ Wofunġ Jesure aki anonoczi ņoņerao fozejec.

²⁴ Maņjaunġ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ņoņerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I rãe-jareme rame woserã dãnjenic fowec i sãcne mi mufãsãembinj. Eme Paulo e irec binje manarã Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ñewec. Eme Tito e rarã jume šorame Paulo e woñec juipierã mâretec mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreñko fisirã ira Tito bãfuawec. Erã Tito ere mickonec dãn šinuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dãn mana uruerã bahac fowec i bãtiñnembinj, ehuc sãqocne bapa e tuñkembinj, â fãfãuc fowec irec dãn wãc mutararã mañ mocjaha embinj, erã wãc bãbãsisufuc wiac gãcne i bãtiñneninñte giene bahuc jumbinj.

Paulo e dãn i manarã bune uruene Wofuñ dange âzãcnewec. Erã Titozi dãn i sawa mi barawec. Dãn moc bafisiwec ine šinuc: Korinti kikefuñ neñgocne sãko jañe Paulore dãn reñkehuc bãbãtiñ gie bapie Judanjic opã ruac bãbãsisufucne jañe i honerã aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriñkembinj, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapatice surehuc Korinti ñic dãn bocjaha jazambinj. Gie repicne i fuñkerã bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dãn binanj wãc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubianj fãrine manaweczi ñifec bušãic wãc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfãcne mañ bãsisufuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwãc ranšipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ši hãcne Makedonia mâreñko juhuc qãreñkewec.

Papia mañnao dãn neñgocne neñgocne kecšinuc forakac:
Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dãn.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuñ jañere erã taha moneñ rãrãere dãn.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erã juju gie fãrine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumuteñ dãn

¹ Anuture micdãñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hãcne, erã qomã-nãñec Timoteo nãhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mâreñko mitiñic juranjgopienj ñoñe papia ši qãreñke-ñarehuc šinuc mukoperec:

² Mamac-nãñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotãcnerã fozejec.

³ Wofuñ-nãñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenšepeneñ. E buuruc Mamac â bãbãmiriñ rune juekac.

⁴ Ehuc šãrã hãriñ fuñne fuñne enãreme bãmiriñ-nãpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bãmiriñ-nãpoekac, bãbãmiriñ izia nãñe inuc

jaha âgo gâcne šârâ hâriņ fuņne fuņne maņnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriņ-jopanaņmu.

⁵ Kristo e šâic manawec irec tofane nâņerao qârâņne fuaekac, iņuc jaha bâbâmiriņ-ticne qârâņnea bâfua-nâreekac.

⁶ Nâņerao fific guguriņ fuaekac, i ņoņerao bumâteņ â bâbâpiaņ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriņ fua-nâreekac i wâc ņoņere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriņ izi ņoņerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ņopahame fific guguriņ nâņerao fuaekac ijaha ņoņerao fuame irec šâic maņuruc jaha mananiņte.

⁷ Eme nâņe ņoņere manabâc mi ehuc šiņuc mana-panķeņgopeneņ: Zârâ hâriņte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriņte kâdoc mâmâc roeņgopieņ.

Wofuņzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâņe Asia mâreņko šârâ hâriņ faio juwefumbeņ irec kâuc banšipiņte mupe mananiņ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâņ fai-nâņecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâņecte mâretec mana maņbahac embeņ.

⁹ Eme ši hâmocte biņe eņgopeneņ muhuc maņnâņec ņeņgoroņkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâņe nâņâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qâņqâņ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiņkenâņte wiac i fua-nârewec.

¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâņ iņuc mana šakiehuc erao siņkeeņgopeneņ.

¹¹ Eme ņoņe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ņezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâņere erâ daņge mumuteņ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maņfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâņe nâņâcnere piticne mana bianķeņgopeneņ ine kecšiņucte: Maņfâsâc â mitio maņtaniņ jupene maņnâņeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâņe miti tâmiric jaņere maio iņuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ņoņere maio wâc jujâmbâņkeeņgopeneņ. I mâreņko maņqârâņ dâņ fokac ira siņkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaunķo siņkehuc eeņgopeneņ.

¹³ Nâņe dâņ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâņ fârine sasawa qâreņke-ņarepene wose manac eeņgopieņ. No manakopac, ņoņe šâhec mana tara-jâmbâņkeniņmu.

¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ņoņe šiņuc biac mana tarazo eņgopieņ: Nâņe ņoņere boreņfâc â ņoņe Wofuņ Jesu dameņ sâko-ticnao nâņere boreņfâc eniņmu.

Paulozi pacgoroņ dâņ mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâņ i hâcne maņkehuc qanaņ ņoņerao fârâ bubiaņ qaņarepemurâ mupo.

16 Erâ fâ honec-ņoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ņoņerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenko rananĵe manasupo.

17 Eme no iņuc muhuc âkesac eņarepo muņgopieņ me? Me no ņic miti tâmiric, irec dâņ mupaņkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac?

18 Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâņ ņazapene wemocko racne â fârine atan eocmu?

19 Anuturre ņokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuņne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâņe ņazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iņuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuņne i fâri fideteņ sasawa.

20 Anuturre biņedâņ fuņne fuņne i erao hâcne denĵe-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneenĵopeneņ.

21 ņoņehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaņkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.

22 Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreņ banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maņnâņecko râeme huwec.

23 No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ņopazipore mi fâpo. Dâņ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbâņ mukopac.

24 Erâ nâņe mitio ņicbomboņ eņarenanĵe mi muņgopeneņ, mâc ņoņerao bubiaņ fuaocce babaficko gie baenĵopeneņ. ņoņe mamasanĵko qij herâ domaņgopieņ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâņ

1 No ņoņerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ņarezipore man-abâc erâ jupo.

2 Noni busâqoc eņarehape weni jaņe bubiaņ bâfua-nareninmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iņuc eocmu?

3 Eme no dâņ i hâcne šiņucte qâreņke-ņarepo: No fâpe ņoņe bubiaņ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenšipij. No nâņâcnere šiņuc hâcne manapaņkepo: Nore bubiaņzi mâmâc sâko-nâņec ekac.

4 No bunane gufeme ņoņere šaic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreņke-ņarepo, i bu ririke eņarepemurâ mâcne, maņnane ņoņerea sanaņe domakac, irec fuņne ņowatupemurâ epo.

ņic bâbâtij wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

5 ņic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ņoņe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ņarewec, weniņuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ņarewec” mupemu.

6 ņoņe bocjahazi bâtiņnehuc wiac ecnembiņ, i manape tarakac.

⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kinjticne behehuc mu bâmiriñ ecnenšepieñ.

⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauñ ecneniñte mukopac.

⁹ No bâbâtiñte mârâc qârenke-ñarepo, i dânñane sasawa reñkepie fuñne taniñkeocte esâic-ñopapo.

¹⁰ Nõñe ñic mocte kin behepie no iñuc jaha behepemu. Kin behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac(c) ine ñoñere manasuhuc Kristore micte ekopac.

¹¹ I Satanzi eatuc-nâpozacte iñuc engopeneñ. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi banjopieñ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoñ eekac

¹² No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Biñebianj mupemurâ irec hatane Wofuñzi bâšâwe-narewec.

¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñoñeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc mañhâhâñ enareme ñicbureñ mâzoc-joparâ Macedonia mârenko warepo.

¹⁴ Opon, Anutu e Kristore gienjicfâc-ticne nâñe saoren qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu añac bianj bâiñnepene ñezurâ mâreñ sâc raekac, irec munteñ sâko ecnezo.

¹⁵ Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundoñ engopeneñzi Anutu bâiñnecnepene ñic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mâmâc jopaekac.

¹⁶ Sisipiricte biñe jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopieñ, â jujure biñe jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopieñ. Gie iñucne mozi bame sâckeocmu?

¹⁷ Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eengopieñ iñuc mi eengopeneñ. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dânñte manapie âbârâ gie-jenjic eekac. Nâñe ine mañtaniñ juhuc Anuture micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenjopeneñ.

3

Jañe Paulole pasi embiñ

¹ Nâñe ñoñe bâmiriñ-ñopanañte dân iñucne mocwâc fuñkenjopeneñ me? Me ñic tucnezi eengopieñ iñuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmiriñ papia moc ñowatuengopeneñ? Me ñoñe moc qârenkerâ nâreengopieñ?

² Iñuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoñe hâcne. Erâ papia I maññenjicko qârenkekicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene.

³ Nâñe ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiñ, irec fuñne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiñtezi mi qârenkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmañ tafeo qârenkewec.

4 Qacfiric dâŋ injucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu man-asinjkepe ne fonârekac.

5 Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc enaŋte ropañ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibiankene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baengopenen. I dâŋqârenŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqârenzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârôzi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac.

7 Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenkekecne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šaŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne.

8 Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. E hame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foomu?

9 Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekiecne sâkohec.

10 Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac.

11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forâšihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekiecne sâko.

Manfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

12 Mamanac-nâŋec injuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baengopenen,

13 ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenen. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenšipiŋte šaŋe maine foŋkewec.

14 Eme maŋenŋic sanankekewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopien. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu.

15 Jaŋe damaŋ ŝinjuczia Mosere dâŋqârenŋ woseengopien sâc maŋenŋic foŋnehec eekac.

16 Jaŋe maŋenŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firuejareocmu.

17 Wofuŋ e Mârô rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârôzi juekacko wiac omarañ foekac.

18 Nâŋâc ine šaŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepe ne wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eengopenen. I Wofuŋ Mârô ere mâsi.

4

Biñebian i foñne tâmiric

1 Wofuñ e buafec-ticnere gie inuçne munârewecte mi pâraweengopeney.

2 Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fârembeñ Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dân bâmâsifucke i wâc mi eengopeney, aricne Nâñe Anuture maio miti mutaniñkehuc ñic jañere mañ bâmiriñkepene fuñne-nâñec man-aengopieney.

3 Eme Biñebian muenngopeney izi foñnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa foñnehec eekac.

4 Miti qiqikiñ jañe hâcne mâreñ širec ñicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Biñebianñe tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmânñe jukac muhuc Wofuñ qâreñ-ticne šânjitaninmu?

5 Nâñe miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dân mi ñazaengopeney, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kiñañ qaqañac-ñeñic sawa juñgopeney, inuç ñazaengopeney.

6 Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mâreñ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume mañnâñecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore šânñe maio Anuture huriri qâreñ fua tâcneha šânjitambeñ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi mañ gogoroñ mi ecnewec

7 Tâpiri šâkânñe i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte boreñ šeñañ-ticne kuši mâreñzi bakicne nâñerao duckekicne.

8 Hume serereñ faio juipiehuc sifu docke šañ mi eengopeney. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopeney,

9 fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopeney, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopeney.

10 Inuç ehuc sañac-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juengopeney, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma inuç jaha sañac-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne.

11 Ñic jañe Jesure erâ dameñ oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoengopieney, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sañac hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taniñkeocte inuç fua-nâreekac.

12 Eme šinuç fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñoñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

13 Dânqâreñ moc šinuç fokac: “No Wofuñ manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dânqâreñ irec

sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuŋ manasiŋkeengopeneŋte miti muenŋopeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ehuc šiŋuc manapaŋkeengopeneŋ: Wofuŋ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâŋe iŋuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ŋoŋehc mâmâc erao râec-nâpooctu.

¹⁵ Nâŋe wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere erâ kecšiŋuc muhuc eengopeneŋ: Mitizi haŋ barahame ŋic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu ŧeri mumuteŋ sâko ecnepie Izi ŧuhuckeme ŧuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreŋko ŧâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâŋe šiŋuc manahuc mi pârwâeengopeneŋ: Sahac-nâŋec bâmuzuckehame maŋnâŋec ŧoaŋne ŧoaŋne soka bian eekac.

¹⁷ Mâreŋko ŧâic busâqoc-nâŋec mâmâŋne â tatarane izi eri aŋac bian ŋemâc bâmâcne â fofu sanaŋ bâfua-nâreame guru dindiŋ fonârezokac.

¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofu sanaŋ.

5

Boze wamba-nâŋec rarunŋkeme Wofuŋzi ficsanaŋ bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâŋe šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋte ficboze-nâŋec rarunŋkeme Anutuzi sambânŋko ficsanaŋ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin sanaŋ qanqan qakicne.

² Eme nâŋe irec hâcne sambânŋkonec fic i henâreme huocte aŋac-nâpome harac huac buc ehuc juenŋopeneŋ.

³ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu.

⁴ Sahac boze-nâŋecko junaŋmu sâc ŋeŋe rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juenŋopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋaqi-nâŋec raŋqane het-arananŋte mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biŋe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenŋopeneŋ.

⁵ Wiac bian i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Žira mâreŋ jabao juenŋopeneŋ

⁶ Nâŋe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juenŋopeneŋ. Ehuc šiŋuc manaenŋopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sahaŋzi haefuŋ-nâŋec eha juenŋopeneŋ, i Wofuŋ basahuc mâreŋ jabao juenŋopeneŋ.

⁷ Dameŋ šiŋuczia maŋzi wiac manasiŋkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne.

⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeengopenej. Ehuc sahachec mâreñ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâñecko Wofunhec juju irec anjac-nâpoekac.

⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreñ jabao junañmu ine kecšinuc muhuc ropañ eenopenej: Aimuñ jupene Wofunzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec.

¹⁰ Žiñuc hâcne manañgopenej: Juku šengoma Kristore dâñ mumutara ñeñe fuñnao fua tâcnepepe, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuñne i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambin

¹¹ Wofun arañ bacnehuc junañte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemiriñ ejareengopenej. Inuc ehapene Anutuzi maññâñec honeekac, â ñoñe inuc jaha maññeñiczi fuñne-nâñec ñazame manaengopieñ.

¹² Nâñe inuc mupene manapie nâñe harierâ bâbâmiriñ dâñ muñgopenej mi ezejec. Nâñe mâc ñaza qâmoc engopenej, eme ñoñe ñic gâcne, mañtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroñ eenopieñ, jañe dâñ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponšepieñ.

¹³ Nâñe maññâñec ñeñgoroñkeekacko ine Anutu gieticnere erâ ñeñgoroñkeekac, me maññâñec fâretieñ foekacko ine ñoñe mitiheç eniñte inuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo šâšâfic dâñ âkendâñnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore mañjaunzi maññâñec fenšorñkehame juhuc šinuc mana sanañkeengopenej: Mocjahazi okac-nâñec hâmwowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombeñ ekac.

¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâñec hâmwowec ine kecšinucte: Juju i nâñâc nâñâcnere mâcne, okac-nâñec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junšepenej.

¹⁶ Irec ši miti damenko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšâñitac i sâcne mi enañmu. Erâ wâc Kristo inuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc šâñitambeñ, irec sâc šinuczia mocwâc mi enañmu.

¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao šuhuckeekac e fuñmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, ñicbureñ, wiac qâricne fuawec.

¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâñâc miriñ babac biñedâñ mupene hañ baocce irec gie munârewec.

¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreññic jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiññâñec behewec. Erâ miriñ babac dâñ ñonden-nâñecko âkendâñnewec domakac.

²⁰ Irec nâñe Kristore biñe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâñ ñazaengopenej. Nâñe Kristo âkehočekhuc numu-ñareengopenej: Anutuhec miriñ babac enšepieñ.

²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâñâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâñâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiñje jujufâc enañte iñuc hâcne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficfâc nâñe mu âkesiñ eñarehuc šiñuc ñazaengopeneñ: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ñopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.”

² Dâñ šiñuc hâcne fokac:

“No damenñ bianko mana-garepo

â bâbâpianñ damenñko baficgupo.”

Manañgopienñ, damenñ bianñ jâmbânñ šine hâcne, â bâbâpianñ damenñ iñuc jaha šine hâcne.

³ Nâñe ñic jañe gie bapa-nâñec sureñšipiñte gâñ ñezic mi ejareengopeneñ.

⁴ Nâñe Anuture gienñic juengopeneñ irec fuñne bataniñkehuc wiac šiñuc eraengopeneñ: Žaicmanñko mañjuruc juengopeneñ, šârâ hâriñ faio juengopeneñ, fific guguriñ faio juengopeneñ, hâhâwic mañko juengopeneñ,

⁵ šika faio juengopeneñ, kâpâcwâru ficko ñeengopeneñ, râsi ñondenñko juengopeneñ, giere šaic manaengopeneñ, guñqârî juengopeneñ, nânâ tâmiricko juengopeneñ,

⁶ bahac fâsâc juengopeneñ, mamana tarahec juengopeneñ, bumâtenñ juengopeneñ, âgo jaunñ ejareengopeneñ, Tiri Mârohec juengopeneñ, mañjaunñ fârihec juengopeneñ,

⁷ dâñ fâri qizecne muengopeneñ, Anuture tâpirio juengopeneñ, mitire sându marohec juengopeneñ,

⁸ mumumbianñ â mimi qaqa ñoñondenñko juengopeneñ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriñ ñoñondenñko juengopeneñ, burecñic munârehapie siocmâc juengopeneñ,

⁹ fuñne-nâñec basahapie biñe rarahec juengopeneñ, hâmozo eengopeneñzi sifu qâricne juengopeneñ, nâpo sipiric ekic-nezi sifu mi omaeengopeneñ,

¹⁰ busâqoc enârekcicnezi sifu bubianñko juengopeneñ. hapetaczi sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopeneñ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juengopeneñ.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne kâcçene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicburenñ, mañnâñec ñoñerea kâcçene domame micnâñec afeckekac hâcne.

¹² Mañzi sanañnea šâfic-ñopañgopeneñ, ñoñere mañjaunñ ine afecne mac fokac.

¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñoñe ñazape: Ñoñe okacne bazuhuc iñuc jaha maññenjiç nânjere râepie kâcçenea do-mazejec.

Sâqocne â bianje jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc jañe jâcjenjiç reñkepie ñoñe mi bafic-jopanšepienj. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu?

¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko mañ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jañe wemocko qâfâsâeniñmu?

¹⁶ Me Anuture ufuñ â nemuqâñ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manañgopienj, Anutu jujunere ufuñ i nânjâc. Anutuzi šiñuc hâcne muwec:

“No ñondenj-jeñicko ñeñe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-jeñic ehape jañe ñicfâc-nane junšepienj.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ bâtâcko junšepienj, Wofuñzi iñuc mukac. Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepienj, eme noni hezu hewânenj eñarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac eñarehape naru motecfâc-nane erâ junšepienj. Wofuñ bapa-fâre e dâñ iñuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ñic mañjenjiç mi sakarecneniñte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureñ, wiac iñucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi mañ sahaç-nânjec hegâpâreekac i šure qaçackenšepenenj. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc mañqaçac jaha junšepenenj.

² Ñoñe maññenjiç mi sakare-nârenšepienj. Nânje ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi embenj, me wiac-ñenjiç ima mi qambenj, me wiac-ñenjiç moc kânjâc mi rombenj.

³ No dâñ i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, mañnânjeczi šâfic-ñopañgopenenj, i ñoñehaç mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte.

⁴ Mañnanezi ñoñerao siñkeha wemo afecne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriñkeçicne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune bianjekewec

⁵ Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junšapenj. Zira sahaçte biñe šika â mañte biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhân enâreha jumbenj.

⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriñ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nânjere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecneme risiewec.

7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianj dân âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenñgopienj â ki busâqochec juenñgopienj â nore erâ gie-ñeñic dopeckehuc šoqac eenñgopienj, i nâzâme bubianj fekcne manapo.

Bušâic qaqaçne manarâ biankezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañšâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. 3i ine manakopac, i dameñ bembenñe sawa mañšâic bâfua-ñarewec.

9 Eme ši bubianj manakopac, ine bušâic manambiñ irec mâcne, bušâiczi ñoñerao mañj bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bušâic qaqaçne manambiñte dânñâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec.

10 Bušâic qaqaçne izi mañj bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme bušâic iñucne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bušâic gâpâcne, ñic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo.

11 Honeniñ me, bušâic qaqaçnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoqac, bâbâtiñ, wiac iñuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesonj â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec.

12 Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dân ñazapene Anuture maio micreren-ñeñicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe iñuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubianj qacnembiñ

13 Erâ bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubianj qacnemie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bian embenj.

14 No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dânj i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dânj ñazape fârinehec efârewec, iñuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dânj âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec.

15 Tito ñoñerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne reñkemiñ, e irec manasuhuc maññe ñoñere boc ecneekac.

16 No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao buafec kâcqene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao Anuture jaun fuawec irec ñazanañ.

² Jañe šârâ hârîñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameñ erâ tac qararacne juengopien, ehame sifu mitire šeri fekcine foja-reekacte bubian wiac qâfoñne bâmockembiñ.

³ No jañere mana-jâmbânkekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-jeñicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiñ.

⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitinjc jañere bubian wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiñte mumbiñ.

⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene šiñuc embiñ: Qanañ manjenjc Wofuñ qikiñnecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubian wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe iñuc embiñte Titozi ñoñerao bubian gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopeneñ.

⁷ Eme mamasaniñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere šoqac â manjaun eenare, wiac iñucnere fârîne bocjaha bâfuambiñte bubian gie mukicne irec iñuc jaha afeckenšepien.

⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjaun sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac.

⁹ Ñoñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jaun-ticnere man-aenñgopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec.

¹⁰ Eme ši dân mâc ñazakopac i reñkepie fârînehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranqanao biac moneñ bătureninñte afeckerâ fuñkemiñ.

¹¹ Eme i šuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñeñicte fârîne, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec.

¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bian fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne.

¹³ Bubianñte wiac rârâere mukicne i jañe sahad mâten juhapie ñoñe šocne šaicne mananiñte mâcne,

¹⁴ ñoñere mafa mâririzi damen šiñuczia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku damen mocko jañere mâririzi ñoñere roroc jâpeme iñuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec.

¹⁵ Dânqâren šiñuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiñzi mâririhec mi embiñ, â afecne nusembiñzi roroc mi embiñ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jaun ejareninje dân

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, mañnâjezi ñoñere erâ bârunkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenañ.

17 Nâje mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac mañticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac.

18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâjec moc, kikefun sasawa jañe Biñebianje gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eengopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec.

19 Kikefun jañe ñic e hâcne bubian moneñ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembin. Gie i Wofun sâsehuc buafec-nâjecte banjopenen.

20 Mumusifuc fuazacte moneñ sâko i šânje šerenko sosoñañ ehuc ro qâzuc eengopenen.

21 Nâje wiac epene Wofunzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muengopenen.

22 Nâje jahehec âgo-nâjec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fângopien, ñic e damen gâcnao esâicke honepene šoqac-ticnere fune taniñkewec, ši ine ñoñere bubian manahuc šoqac fekiecne bâfuakac.

23 Ñoñe Titore manaengopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjahec-ñenñic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâjec jahere wâc manañgopien, jahe kikefun jañe sorec-jofañgopien, erâ jahe Kristore šunje gâpiñ hâcne.

24 Nâje ñoñe muafec-ñopaengopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte ñic inucnezi fâpie âgo jaun ejarepie kikefun gâcne jañe mananšepien.

9

Moneñ qanañ râe bâmoc eninje iazawec

1 Mitinñic ehâmo-jarehuc moneñ jareninje i sâcne manañgopien, irec wemocte boc qârenke-ñarepemu.

2 Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ moneñ bâbâfua funkembin, irec binañ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jañe šoqac-ñenñicte biñe manarâ bujenñic âeckewec.

3 No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo inuc hâcne erâ šawienšepien.

4 No nahac šâhec Makedonia ñic jañehc fâpe moneñ rârâere bititiepîe dânane wawahane eme no â ñoñe mâmâc mimienšipen.

5 Irec hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fângopien. Fâ fisipie bubian moneñ râeninje nazambin i qanañ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micnenenje moneñ mâcne, mitire bubianje moneñ ezejec.

Buafeko wiac qiqikin irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine šinjuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac nemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac nemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu.

⁷ Irec šinjuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikinzejec, jâinjo me micneneŋte misac. Wiac buafec qikinzeocmu, ŋic injucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-ŋopame mâriri fua-ŋareme ŋaŋacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte wiac mi basaniŋmu.

⁹ Dâŋqâreŋ šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Ŋic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eengopieŋ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eengopieŋ, Anutu e hâcne ŋoŋe wâc he sarac eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambuŋkeme buafec-ŋeŋicte fârine fua sawec eocmu.

¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ŋic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu danje mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu.

¹² Ŋoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danje mumuteŋ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.

¹³ Ŋoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana rereŋ eengopieŋ irec fuŋne bubiaŋ wiac-ŋeŋiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haonec mitiŋic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaŋehec ââgo šušuhuc-ŋeŋic fuame Anutu mumbiaŋkeniŋmu.

¹⁴ Erâ ŋoŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte maŋzi šâfic-ŋopahuc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu numucneniŋmu.

¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniŋkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danje âzâcnenanŋ.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteŋ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ŋazape mananiŋ. Gâcnezi nore muengopieŋ, “Zira ware juhuc miriŋdâŋ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâŋ enâreekac.”

² Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâ juhuc momori dâŋ ŋazapemurâ irec mi qafeŋnunšepieŋ. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore injuc muengopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe momori dâŋ jazapemurâ maŋnane afeckekac.

³ Wiac nâŋe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopeneŋ, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac injucko mi juengopeneŋ.

⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baengopeneŋ, i mâneŋkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpiri sananhec. Eme izi răsire sac bazueŋgopeneŋ, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac,

⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dân sirickeekac i qa imac eengopeneŋ, erâ Kristore micrereŋ sawa fuaocte mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baengopeneŋ.

⁶ Noŋe micrereŋte afecke-fârehapie nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋe qaqtara-jeŋicte bâtiŋ-jopazore woŋec juŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc ši tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ: Noŋe wemocte sahack-opec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Noŋeraonec ŋic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ŋic fârine eekacko šiŋuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ŋic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc Kristore ŋicfâc jaha juengopeneŋ.

⁸ Erâ Wofuŋzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, noŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropandân piticne murašihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu.

⁹ Á papia qâreŋke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dân mi ezejec.

¹⁰ Šiŋuc hâcne munareengopieŋ: “Papiao dân bipinehec â tâpirinehec qâreŋkeekac, sahadzi maic-nâpoekac ine weweaŋne, â dân mumu-ticne ine wawahane.”

¹¹ Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe šiŋuc mananšepieŋ: Nâŋe šoricco juhuc dân qâreŋkeenngopeneŋ, dân irec fârine ŋonden-ŋeŋicko juhuc bâfuaengopeneŋ.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Ŋic sahad fefe juengopieŋ jaŋerao nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc babac enaŋmu. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dân kosa woseengopieŋ.

¹³ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iŋuc bafâku noŋerao fisimbeŋ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dân muengopeneŋ, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopeneŋ.

¹⁴ Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaengopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâmbomac noŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni noŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebian qanaŋ ŋazambeŋ.

¹⁵ Nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋere gieo kâŋgâc raši domahuc sahad fefe dân kosa mumu i mi eengopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋzi noŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha juengopeneŋ.

¹⁶ Eme ŋic râpe-ŋeŋicko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao Biŋebian muraŋmu. Á ŋic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dân mumu i mi eengopeneŋ.

¹⁷ Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofunŋe erâ muzejec.

¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunzi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Noŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananšepieŋ.

² No noŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec. Noni noŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ pectâc juniŋte ŋic mocjaha ehac bâturec-ŋopapo.

³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iŋuc jaha noŋe ŋic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋeŋic fâuckeme Kristo rânŋeŋ rocnenšipiŋte manabâc ekopac.

⁴ Noŋerao ŋic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaenŋopeneŋ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebian nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc ŋazaocmu, i noŋe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac.

⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekiŋe sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac.

⁶ No miti muminširiŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋeŋic bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc noŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebian katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me?

⁸ Noŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac moneŋ mafa jowac ropo.

⁹ Noŋerao ine wiac basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi enarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mârenkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Á noŋerao ine mâc juhape nore šâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiŋte mukopac

¹⁰ Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnane foha mukopac: šeridâŋ inane Akaia mârenko moc mi bawaha-narezo.

¹¹ Muŋgopieŋ, noŋere mi enarehame iŋuc eekopac? Iŋuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac.

¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko juŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋŋeŋic bafenšipiŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac

¹³ Ŋic iŋucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâŋere sahad hawari sawa eenŋopieŋ.

14 Erâ i wiac furune mi eenġopien, Satan e jahacne wâc aġelo tatamachec jaġere hawari tinac eekac,

15 eme irec gie bapa ɲicfâc-ticne jaġe iɲuc jaha tiɲnere kiɲaɲ qaqa jaġere hawari rojuenġopien.

Korinti ɲic jaġe gienġic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambin

16 Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ɲic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniɲ, ehuc mana-narehapie saħac-nane piticne mutenkepe

17 No ši dâɲ mupemu i Wofunġe micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenɲ dâɲ funkekiɲnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu.

18 ɲic ġâcnezi saħackopec wiacte mumumbianɲ dâɲ muenġopienġe no iɲuc jaha epemu.

19 Oi, fuɲne mamana ɲoɲe, ġâcnezi mutucdâɲ ɲazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne.

20 Á kiɲaɲ qaqaɲfâc-jeɲic bacɲopapie iɲuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ɲowac ro nâc eɲareninġmu me eatuc-ɲopaniɲmu me ɲicbomboɲ eɲareninġmu me imac-ɲopaniɲmu, i ɲoɲe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne.

21 Nâɲe gegec dodocnezi iɲuc sâko wemocko eɲarenšapeɲ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronɲ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâɲ i mutucne, i manabipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi šârâ šâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

22 Jaɲacnere Judanġic muenġopien, no wâc ijaha. Jaɲacnere Israe ɲic muenġopien, no wâc ijaha. Jaɲacnere Abrahamte ġâric muenġopien, no wâc ijaha.

23 Jaɲacnere Kristore gienġic muenġopien, no ši sifu maɲmutuc dâɲ mupe, no Kristore gienġic sâc moc. No giere šâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â šika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc.

24 Judanġic jaġe dameɲ memoc repazi 39 numbin,

25 dameɲ jahec â moc kâcbinzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbin, dameɲ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ɲafe šoaɲ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qaç qâsoriehuc juɲo.

26 Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfen ehuc juɲo, opâ rumio šârâ šâpâ faio fehuc juɲo, râsi ɲondenġo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, Judanġic ɲondenġo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, qâpuc ɲondenġo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, ɲic juɲuo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, tuhuo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, hâwecko šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo, mitiɲic burecne jaġere ɲondenġo šârâ šâpâ faio feɲo.

²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huac buc qâ bucne juwarepo, ehuc nafeo guŋqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenje qarac qarac qaqa, njaqi bilanje babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac.

²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŝoanje ŝoanje kiŋaŋ fiŝihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana mezac ehuc juekopac.

²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne nemâtenjepemu?

³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu.

³¹ Wofuŋ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dâŋ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac.

³² Damasko haeo juhape njicwofuŋ Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec.

³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâdocko njihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnu pie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac ŝâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenj dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaj epe.

² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac.

³ Eme njic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mârenjiczi mi mumufuane i manawec.

⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac.

⁵ Njic ere erâ mumutenj dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu.

⁶ Mumutenj dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape njaŋac hone manac eenjopienj izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko ŝârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofuŋzi wiac ŝâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo ŝârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋnjic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunji hecnuhuc juocte mukicne.

⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec.

⁹ Eme dâŋ ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Jaŋ-nanezi sâcŋuekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac.

¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me ŝika kipemu, me hume sereren jupemu, me fific guguriŋ â iman joman faio jupemu, i sifu bubian manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanankeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbianŋnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac.

¹² No ŋoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac ŝaŋe furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec.

¹³ Eme ŋoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi eŋarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenŝepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcŋene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ŝi mocwâc fâpere ŝawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâŝâic-ŋopapemu. No monen mafa-ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-jareninŋe mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninŋmu ine sâckeocmu.

¹⁵ No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic biankeocte monen mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcŋene domaha ŋoŋerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ŋic gâcnezi nore ŝiŋuc muenŋopieŋ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soŋsoŋko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne.

¹⁷ Irec ŋoŋe muniŋ, no ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ŋowac rombiŋ me?

¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ i esecne mana warepie sahad ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me? Erâ iŋuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ muenŋopeneŋ.

²⁰ No ñoñerao fârà honec-ñopape mi sâckeacte, â ñoñe nore ñuc jaha manapie mi sâckeacte manabâc ekopac. Ñoñerao kisâ, iinguan, kimben, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaron, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore mañbahacnukac.

²¹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi mañwânâñ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc mañjenic mi bârisieengopien, eme ñuc juhapie ñoñerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ñic ñucne jañere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâñ mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñe mupie dâñticne munañmu.

² Ñic bahachec â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira un ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ši sâhec mocwâc fârà mi akic-ñopapemu.

³ Nore mañko dâñ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopienñe honenšepien. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac.

⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambin, ši ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nâñe ñuc jaha ere erâ rokaweengopeneñ irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesinnehuc jujure fuñe ñoñerao bajañgenkenañmu.

Uñsawan dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamasinñhec juengopien me mâcne, irec maññenic esâicke honehuc fuñe bataninkenšepien. Me Jesu Kristozi maññenicko juekac irec fârine basaengopien? Ñuc eenngopienko sahaczi mitinñic muñarezo.

⁶ Nâñe ine sahaczi mitinñic mi juengopeneñ, ñuc hone tarac-nâponinñe woriccekopac.

⁷ Anutuzi soñañ-ñopame bahac mi bâfuaniñte numucnehuc juengopeneñ. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitinñic fârine enañmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopeneñ, ñoñe mitidân renñepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopeneñ.

⁸ Nâñe ñucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenañmu, âgo ecnenañmu sawa fokac.

⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec juninñmu i bunâñec biankeocmu. Erâ maññeniczki soka sanañ eocte Wofun numucneengopeneñ.

¹⁰ No ñoñerao fârà šaire-ñarezipore qanañ šoricko juhuc unđân qârenñe-ñarekopac. Wofunzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteñ enarepemukac narewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹¹ Erâ dâŋ mutarahuc kecšinguc mupe: Nõŋe bubianko junšepien, erâ uŋsawaŋ dâŋ manarâ maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ enšepien. Nõŋe maŋ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junšepien. Eme Anutu e maŋjaun â wama runezi ñeŋehec juocmu.

¹² Nõŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepien. širec mitiŋiczi manasuc-ŋopa-fâreŋgopien.

¹³ Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maŋjaun â Tiri Mârore miriŋ i ñeŋerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mâreŋ šaŋe. Mâreŋ i Asia mâreŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mâreŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc šâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc šâic-ticnere ehâmocnemiŋ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme šâheç miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honeç-joparâ irecneç Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeoneç Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata njic jaŋerao fisirâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: Njone miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâccekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenšepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ŋeŋjicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋemiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ šiŋuc muwec: Galata njic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Injuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere šiŋuc qâreŋkewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufuanarewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qâreŋkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecšiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemoçte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata njic jaŋere bušâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqocheç ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeoneç miti mamana jaŋe wâc qâreŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ nenjocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecšijuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ŋiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcne neme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i ŋicdâŋ aricne i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamasasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, ŋiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â ŋic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec.

² No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko juranŋopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ.

³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne ši juenŋopeneŋkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

⁵ Irec erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebiaŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

⁶ Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehac jupie mi šoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec rârâe eŋgopieŋ, no irec wareckekopac.

⁷ Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ, i sawa fokac.

⁸ Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec.

⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumbenŋ ijaha ši wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebiaŋ qazu-ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec.

¹⁰ Eme weniŋuc, dâŋ ši mukopac i ŋiczi honecnu pie biaŋkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne,

¹² erâ wâc ñiczi mi naza qazuc embin, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec.

¹³ No mârâc jaha Judanîc jañere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ñoñe manaengopien. No Anuture kikefunfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretéc sipiric-jopapo.

¹⁴ Ehuc kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañere dâñ mi wahazejec muhuc samac çamandinkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo.

¹⁵ Eme Anutu e çanañ neñgoc bumañko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaun-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme

¹⁶ Ñokâ-ticnere biñedâñ çâpuc jañerao musawepere ere fuñe bataniñke-narewec. Inuc enareme sahaç biuchec jañe mu wioc mi ejarepo,

¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuñkerâ juwarembin jañe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreñko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 taramé Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ šoañ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo.

¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuñ çaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc.

²⁰ Dâñ çâreñkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc çâreñkekopac.

²¹ Inuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreñko ra jupo.

²² Á Judaia mâreñko Kristore kikefuñ jañe ine mi honec-numbin.

²³ Jañe nore biñedâñ šinuc sawa manambin: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima çaocte muweczi ñic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.”

²⁴ Inuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutençkembin.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 taramé Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocçofape mâmâc femben.

² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuñzi dâñ mufua-narehuc bu-fahac çanareme fepo. Ferâ çâpuc jañerao Biñebian mu-saweekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne šañe biñehéc jañe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mañgâñ bawefuhuc jupo inuc ezacte.

³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griñizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahaçnao mahec eocte mi mucnembin.

⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitiñic burecnezi raširâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ rambañ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiñañ qaqa bacnâpozo muençgopien,

⁵ ñic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâje Biñebianzi noñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jaremben.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ñic micne jañe mârâc jaha inuc me inuc jumbin, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi inuc jaha sahackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiñ mi eekac. Ñic micne jañe hâcne dân furune mi šuhucke-narembin.

⁷ Aricne, šinuc ine manambin: Anutuzi Petoro ñic mahec jañerao Biñebian muiñneocte mucnewec, inuc jaha no ñic ma tâmiric jañerao muiñnepere munarewec.

⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, inuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec.

⁹ Eme Wofuñ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefuñ guru jañere jâcne jumbinzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambin, erâ nâhe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe jañac ñic mahec jañerao baniñte mumbin.

¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jeñic ehâmo-jarenañte irec sawa nazambin. Eme no irec dân hâcne šoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanšan jaha âzâcnepo.

¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehac nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ñicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec.

¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaniç gâcne bafickepie Banaba jañerao šuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec.

¹⁴ Eme Biñebianñte hata fâretin mi âtepie honec-joparâ ñic gâcne jañere maio Kefa šinuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaniçzi Judaniç nâñâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judaniç nâñâcne eebapao eniñte muekic?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc kin tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâñâc qâpuc kosa jujune jañe inucne mi fuamben, Judaniç fuamben.

¹⁶ Erâ ine šinuc manañgopenen: Ñiczi sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamasaniñ-nâñecte erâ kinfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâñâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiñkeenğopenen. Sâcmutâc dânñte gie bahuc moczi moc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac.

¹⁷ Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kinfâsâc ezo muenğopenenzi sifu sâqocne baenğopenenko weninuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, inuc mi fokac.

18 Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqatara ñic epemu.

19 Á sâcmutâc dânzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepe-murâ epo.

20 No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ši juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi mañnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ñokâ-ticne manasiñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne mañjauñ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec.

21 No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân renkehuc kinfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e mañgânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dânte hata âtembiñ

1 O Galata ñic mutucne; Ñoñe mozi mañ bâsifuc enarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ñaza ñowatuc epe šañe fâri-ñejiczi honembiñ ij

2 Wiac mocjahare wio-ñarepe nazaniñ: Mâro rombiñ i wenjuc ehuc rombiñ? Sâcmutâc dân renkehuc rombiñ, me miti manarâ mamasasiñhec ehuc rombiñ?

3 Mañmutuc wemocte engopien? Mârore hata funkerâ âtembiñzi juju ranqare hatao rašingopien me?

4 Wiac fekicne sâko i mañgân fua-ñarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko.

5 Mâro ñarehuc wiac tâpirihec ñoñerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenje me mamasasiñ-ñejicte enareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

6 Abraham e injuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiñkeme kinfâsâc mucnewec.

7 Irec šiñuc mananiñ: Mamasasiñhec jañe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine.

8 Ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu manasiñkepie kinfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biñebianñ dân šiñuc mume miti papiao qârenkembñ: “Qâpuc guru jañe gore jambuñko raši-fâreniñmu.”

9 Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteniñmuzi ere jambuñko rašiniñmu.

Mamasasiñte erâ juju hotâckezo

10 Á sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosñ-jeñic eha juniñmu jañe ine sâwechec eniñmu. šiñuc hâcne qârenkekiecne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaoocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.”

¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânṭe maṅnao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân šizi mujaṅgeṅkekac: “Mamanasiṅte erâ biankekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.”

¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamanasinṭe moc mi mukicne. Ine šinṭuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâṅâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqâreṅ moc šinṭuc fokac: “Nĭc jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaṅe sâwecte biṅe.” Eme Kristo e nâṅâcnere inṭuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânṭe sâwec i bâsue-nârewec.

¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuṅzi ṅicne ṅicne jaṅerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biṅe qanârekicne ine mamanasinṭhec erâ ronamṭu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Nĭc moczi hâmhuc merâfâc-ticne biṅe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi šuhuckeocmu.

¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biṅe qajacticne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaṅere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne.

¹⁷ No kecšinṭucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biṅedân muwec, ehame šâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân šâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biṅedân mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu.

¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânṭe erâ rorone eme muzac ine biṅedânṭe erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biṅe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanaṅ foocṭe mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocte mukicne? I qaṅatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaṅ foocṭe mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biṅedân rune fuame rârïeocṭe mukicne. Sâcmutâc dân i aṅelo miczi mukicne â ṅicwirec ere meo râekicne.

²⁰ Nĭcwirec moczi ṅic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaṅere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânzi ṅicmaṅ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânzi Anuturre biṅedân âkehockeocmu me? Inṭuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânzi ṅicmaṅ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânṭe erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac.

²² Nĭc mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niṅṅiṅko juṅṅopenṅ, fuṅne-nâṅec inṭuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec

hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc mitihec erâ biñedânte fârine ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñgiñko jukicne

²³ Judañic nâñâc mârâc jaha mamasasiñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâñzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niñgiñko fokuhapene mamasasiñte biñedâñzi fua tâcnewec.

²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamasasiñhec erâ kiñfâsâc enañte iñuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nâñâc mamasasiñte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiñte niñgiñ tâcnewec.

²⁶ Eme ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopiñte šengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiñ juñgopiñ.

²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao šuhuc-ñopakicne ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñeñic ehame hepie huwec.

²⁸ Eme irec Judañic â Grikñic, fekcicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i tarame ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ.

²⁹ Ñoñe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juñgopiñ, erâ biñedânte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiñañ qaqañ Anuture naru motecfâc embeñ

¹ Moc šiñuc mupe mananiñ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiñañ motec hawari juocmu.

² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie damenñ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu.

³ Nâñâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha mañzi qiene juhuc mâreñte wiac omanere kiñañ qajumbeneñ.

⁴ Eme šâhecko damenñ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâñte kiñañ qawec.

⁵ Ine nâñâc sâcmutâc dâñte niñgiñkonec goronñ-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enañte iñuc ewec.

⁶ Eme ñoñe naru motecfâc-ticne engopiñte Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticnere Mâro maññâñecko soreme hurâ šiñuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac bianñ.”

⁷ Irece go kiñañ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuñ fârine mi jujune, jañe kiñañ qajare jumbienj.

⁹ Eme šâhec Anutuzi hone šânjitac eñareme ñoñe e wâc hone tarambiñ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñañne qañgopienj?

¹⁰ Ehuc hombañ fuñne fuñnere manapie fârine eme ñeñgopienj.

¹¹ Gie-nanezi ñoñerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jañe Paulo râpeckezo embiñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñoñere sâc epore ñoñe nore sâc enšepienj. Ñoñe ši juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiñ.

¹³ Ñoñe manañgopienj, no mârâcko huc šâic enarehame Biñebianj ñazapo.

¹⁴ Eme sahad dodoc mâretac enareme ñoñe nore sifu tatakicne mi eñarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoñe honecnupie Anuture añelo tinac epo, oponj, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiñ.

¹⁵ Joi, damenj ira mu šeri embiñ i weniñucte omaekac? Ñoñe šâñe hândân-ñeñic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enšapiñ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac.

¹⁶ Eme damenj šiñuczia dân fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñeñic ekopac me?

¹⁷ Ñic gâcnezi ñoñere harac bañgopienj i âke râwiñ-nâpopie ñoñe jañere harac eniñte manasuhuc eenngopienj. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñoñere harac bañgopienj.

¹⁸ Wiac bianañere erâ harac ee i bianañe. Ine ñoñerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, damenj sâc epie bianañkeocmu.

¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñoñere erâ gozi kicnuha šâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñoñerao fua tâcneocte šâic i mana rahuc jupemu.

²⁰ No ñoñere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñoñerao biac fârâ dân mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuñne-jekic bârâwiñ

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dânte kiñañ qazo muñgopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eenngopienj me?

²² Ira hâcne šiñuc qârenjekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñañ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânzi rowec.

²³ Eme kiñañ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anuture biñedânthe sâcko fuawec.

²⁴ Eme dân irec ñifecne šiñuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire šâšâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. 3âšâfic moc Sinai tikio

ekicne, ere kikefunji ine kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec.

²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko ŋekac, irec šâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefunj jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopienj hâcne.

²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc jâmbân-nâŋec ekac.

²⁷ Dâŋqârenj ŋiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“Ŋokac hufiŋe, motec mi roro go bubianj manazemec, gozi mi kicgukac go šeri ehuc kiwazemec.

Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Isakare sâc erâ biŋedâŋte fuambinj.

²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâŋte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miŋecgac fokac.

³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâŋ weninuc fokac? “Kiŋaŋ naru e ŋokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiŋaŋ narure ŋokâzi ŋonâŋte ŋokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.”

³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kiŋaŋ narure qârifâc aricne, nâŋâc ŋonâŋte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋŋiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niŋŋiŋ tâmiric junaŋte Kristozi goronj-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niŋŋiŋko râec-ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa eniŋte muŋarepie qikiŋnenšepienj.

² No Paulozi ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe sahad-ŋeŋicko ma bapie Kristozi ŋoŋerao wiac omane tinac eocmu.

³ Mocwâc harierâ ŋaza-jâmbânkepe, moc e sahad-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu.

⁴ Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo muŋgopienj ŋoŋe Kristohec šâšâfic embiŋ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ekac.

⁵ Nâŋe ine Mâroraŋ ŋesiŋnehuc mamanaŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee bâfuanâŋte irec mamanaŋc juenŋopenenj.

⁶ Kristo Jesuraŋ fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamanaŋte qârenj maŋko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ŋoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtembinj. Âtehapie mozi aka heŋareme dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckenŋopienj?

⁸ Hefârec-ŋopawec eki irec esoc qafenj mi eŋarekac.

⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siŋaŋ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu.

¹⁰ Erâ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ mi qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wofunŋe erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ŋic izi me izi maŋ bâsifuc eŋareocmu, e kiŋ irec okacne fisicneocmu.

¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniŋte ŋic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriŋ moc enarenšapiŋ? Inuc jazazapoo mariponŋe mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac.

¹² Maŋqaqa eŋareŋgopieŋ ŋic inucnezi sahaç-jeŋic hetâc gâtâcnenšapiŋ me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mâcne, maŋjaunŋo kiŋaŋ qaqaç eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋte qâqâhâc šiŋuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.”

¹⁵ Ŋoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enšipiŋte uŋ ŋazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine šiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe Mârore tâpirio siŋkerâ junšepieŋ, inuc ehuc maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu.

¹⁷ Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maŋraŋqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ŋoŋe wiac ezo muenŋopieŋ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenŋopieŋ.

¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec eŋareme ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu.

¹⁹ Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i šiŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areŋ,

²⁰ nemu araŋ babajare, hafec qaŋgeç, rârâsi, sosopec, iŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiŋ,

²¹ mu kêroŋ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbânŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac inucnere mârâc jaha ŋazapo erâ ši mocwâc ŋazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi Anuture uucmaŋko mi rašiniŋmu.

²² Mârore fârine ine kecšiŋuc fuaekac: Maŋjaunŋ, bubianŋ, wama, bumâteŋ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanaŋ,

²³ ruaine, maŋzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac.

²⁴ Kristo Jesure biŋe juenŋopieŋ jaŋe juju raŋqa-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponŋko qapie omaewec.

²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenŋopeneŋko Mârore hata jaha âtenšepeneŋ.

²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enšepeneŋ, erâ wâc iinŋuunŋ mi eec enšepeneŋ.

6

Dodopoc â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ȋic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ȋoȋe Mâroheczi bumâteȋ erâ iȋucne mu bâtiȋ ecnenšepieȋ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckezeicte rucge bazemec.

² Wiac kihuhunŋ-ȋopæcac i nowac gowacronŋ ehuc babaficko banšepieȋ. Iȋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâȋ sâcne reȋkeniȋmu.

³ ȋic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iȋucnezi maȋticne fagac ecnekac muzo.

⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šâȋitac ezejec. Eme šeridâȋ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ȋic mocte erâ mâcne.

⁵ Giere ȋemâc kâdoc ȋakicne i ru sâc areckezo.

⁶ Miti ȋaza ȋazuc eenȋopieȋ ȋic i jaȋe wiac fuȋne fuȋne boki bahuc jare gumec enšepieȋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâȋecte fârine ronaiȋmu

⁷ Anutu mu ȋâtimbuc ecneȋie mâc foocmu, iȋuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbânŋ, ȋic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.

⁸ Moc e maȋraȋȋare gie baocmu, e juku maȋraȋȋa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaȋ bâfuaocmu.

⁹ Wiac biaȋne i rorokac tâmiric enšepeneŋ, eme mi be-taȋkenaiȋmuo juku dameȋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaiȋmu.

¹⁰ Irec dameȋ-nâȋec fohame ȋic sasawa ehâmo-jarenšepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâȋec wiac bafehuc ejarenšepeneŋ.

Sawaȋ â jambunȋdâȋ

¹¹ ȋoȋe ȋâreȋ sâko ši honeniȋ, no nahacne mezi ȋâreȋke-ȋarekopac.

¹² ȋic gâcne jaȋe sahaçzi miti hawari biaȋ erâ ȋoȋe sahacko mahec eniȋte fotarie-ȋareenȋopieȋ jaȋe Kristo maripoȋ-ticnere erâ fific guguriȋ faio fenšipiȋte iȋuc hâcne eenȋopieȋ.

¹³ Sahacko mahec embiȋ ȋic i jaȋe jaȋac wâc sâcmutâc dâȋ mi reȋkeenȋopieȋ. Jaȋe mâc ȋoȋe mahec erâ jaȋerao šuhuckeȋie sahaç-jenȋic mutenȋkeniȋte manasuenȋopieȋ.

¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere biŋedâŋ irec mocjaha mumutenŋ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreŋkonec wiaczi maripoŋko hâmonarewec, â no iŋuc jaha maripoŋko mâreŋkonec wiac hâmocnepo.

¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac.

¹⁶ Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaenŋgopieŋ sâc ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâreŋ sahad-naneo fome bajuekopac.

¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šăšăŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jaŋehc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme šâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretc haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie šika bâfuazo embiŋ Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuŋne kecšiuŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec Anutuzi juwic-nao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi šâhec dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaŋ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ. sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ (gaŋ 2(c)) Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaŋ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 4). Tata-macko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarerâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, motec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (gaŋ 5 â 6)

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture mictc Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere papia ši râekopac

² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mušâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋne fuŋne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiankenšepeneŋ.

⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbânj mârênje hobetejne mi fuahame mai-ticnao mañfuru â bahacmâc junañte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec.

⁵ E qanañ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ mañjauñ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec.

⁶ E joroc Nokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bianj-ticne tahac-nâpowecte mutenj bâtenj ecnenšepenenj.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šâkâñ fokac irec sâc hâcne.

⁸ Eme šâkâñ-ticnao mañqârâñ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc goñgiñke-nârewec.

⁹ Ehuc mañbuc-ticnere dâñ, qanañ maname biankeme šinuc âkendâñnewec i mujañgenjke-nârewec:

¹⁰ “No guriñe bahape damenj mañkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânko mecne mârênko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuñqizecne ezejec.”

¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa mañticnere mupañkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec.

¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanan jumbenjuenğopenenji Anutu šâñe rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junšepenenj.

¹³ Eme ñoñe inuc jaha dâñ fâri qizecne, bâbâpianj-ñeñicte Biñebianj hâcne, ro mañ ehuc Kristo manasiñkepie Tiri Mâro qanañ biñe qanarekicne i ñareme maqârenjhec embiñ.

¹⁴ Sambânko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec šâšâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu šâñe rara-ticnere mumutenj sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nâñacnao Mârozi bâbâpianj gie fuñkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jañerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu manasiñkeenğopienj â mitinijc âğofâc-nâñec mañjauñ ejareenğopienj, irec biñedâñ manapore

¹⁶ ñoñere damenj sâc manasuhuc Wofuñ danje mumutenj ecneekopac.

¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere šinuc numuekopac: Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi mañqârâñhec bacñoparâ Wofuñte fuñne mufua-ñareme mana taranšepienj.

¹⁸ Erâ mañšâñe-ñeñic bâtâcneme ine Wofuñzi rocñopahuc sambânj šenaj biñe qañarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure šâñe rara bianj kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec,

19 â mamasanîhec nânâcnao tâpiri soka makacicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec.

20 Tâpiri irec fuņne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambânko mefâre-ticnao râehuc batanîkewec.

21 Ehuc kia gawamaî â ñicwofuņ â fekicne fuņne fuņne jaņere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambânko šânje biņe fokac izi gâkowakac, damen şinjucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sanan.

22 Erâ wiac sasawa maņfuņnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumaņko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeņic eocte âkendânnerâ kikefuņ gurufâcne jaņerao râewec.

23 Eme jaņe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbiņ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 Ñoņe mârâc jaha sindan hârindan ehuc hâmocne ju-jumbien.

2 Ine mârenje juju hata maņnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ñicbomboņ erao qohota jumbien. Ere mârozi hâcne damen şinjucia wâc qaqtara ñic jaņerao gie baekac.

3 Nânâc mârâc jaha jaņere sâc jaha jufârehuc maņraņqa-nâņecte aņac bâjâpemben. Ehuc saħac-nâņecte â maņ mamasanu-nâņecte dân renkehuc gâcne jaņe injucne kimbenje biņefâc emben.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

4 Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte maņjaun kâcņene enârehuc

5 qaqtara-nâņecte erâ hâmokicne nânâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananġopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpian-ņopawec ñoņe.

6 E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambânje jujuo ñec-nâpowec hâcne.

7 i nacnere mocko şinjuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowan sâko i Kristo Jesuo maņuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu.

8 Mananġopien, e aki anonoc eņarehuc mamasanî-ņeņicte erâ bâpian-ņopawec, i ñaņacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere injuc eņarewec.

9 Mo gie mo bambiņte injuc eņarezac, i aricne. Irec saħac mumuteņ moc mi fuazejec.

10 Nâňac Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianęne Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junanęte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

11 Nոęe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbienę, irec manasuhuc junšepienę. Eme damenę ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judanęc janę sahad-jenęicko maheczi šâgu muňare jumbienę.

12 Damenę ira Kristo tâmiric jumbinę, erâ Israe ęic janę hae fâri juhapie nոęe mafa jumbinę, â janę funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame bięedânę-ticne bajuhapie nոęe šonęifecfâc-ticne erâ metarię jumbinę, erâ manęi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbinę.

13 Damenę šinęucia ine nոęe kâteo jumbinęzi Kristo Jesurao šuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbienę juenęopienę.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maň mocjaha embenę

14 E jahac wama-nâņec juekac. E ęic jâcne jajahec ęondenę-jekicko rârâsizi aka sananę fowec i qârophiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec.

15 Ine sâcmutâc dâňqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahad qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ęic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ęic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec.

16 E mariponęlo hâmwowecko ęic jâcne jajahec fâri ombânę mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec mirię bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec.

17 Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne nոęe â haeo jukicne nâņe mâmâc wamare bięedânę nâzâme manambenę.

18 Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nâňac Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienęopenenę.

Ńiczi Wofunęte ufunę enanęte mukicne

19 Eme irec damenę šinęucia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juenęopienę, nոęe mitięic gâcne janęhec hae fâri â Anuture kikefunfâc embienę juęopienę.

20 Nոęe aposolo â porofete janę wâtunę ęokacne ehuc decęopapie doma ranęopienę, â Jesu Kristozi wâtunę ęicne ekac.

21 Erao ęicne ęicne šuhucke itic epene Wofunęte furu ufunę fua feekac.

22 Mârozi nոęe inęuc jaha erao râe šuhuc enęareme Anuture fic enęopienę hâcne.

3

Wofunęzi dâň sonęe fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwârû ñic epo jukopac.

² Ñoñe nore manambiñ, Anutuzi uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec.

³ Munarehuc dâñ soñe mufua-narewec, dâñ i hâcne biac bembeyne qâreñkepac,

⁴ ñoñe i wosehuc, no Kristore dâñ soñe mañzi hone rarunkekopac inuc sâcne mananiñmu.

⁵ Dâñ soñe i mârâc jaha ñic juwarembiñ jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec.

⁶ Dâñ soñe kecšinuc: Biñebianñe fârine qâpuc ñoñe Judañic nâñehuc sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedâñ deñkewec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne.

⁷ Eme Biñebianñ irec kiñañ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñe norao bataniñkewec.

Dâñ soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâñ soñe qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie bianñ mitiñic wawahane jâmbâñ no hâcne munarekicne.

⁹ Dâñ soñe murarunkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e mañbuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec.

¹⁰ Ži ine Anutuzi kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne nâñâcnao mañqârân-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qâreñne fuñe fuñe fuame sambânko ira fekicne â tâpirihec jañe wâc hone šâñitac eenjopieñ.

¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko mañnezi dâñ mu-pañkewec irec fârine hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec.

¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeenjopeneñ.

¹³ Irec šinuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific gugurinñ faio jupe irec maññeñic mi wahazejec, aricne, ñoñe irec manapie eri qoqonañ-ñeñic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ñic jañere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambânko â mâreñko ñic guru sâc juenjopeneñ

¹⁵ nâñâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc ñoñere erâ numucnehuc šinuc muekopac:

¹⁶ Anutu e hahanñehuc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ñareme maññeñiczi soka sanañ ezejec.

¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie maññeñicko ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere mañjauñko gâtâ barâ qinñ herâ domañšepieñ.

¹⁸ Ehuc mitiņic gâcne sasawa jaņehc mâmâc mitire fuņne botâņne, hâņne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepiņ,

¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore maņjauņ, ņic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonšepiņ. Ehamc Anuturao maņ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ņopazejec.

Mumuteņ dâņ

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuņne nâņâcnao bataniņkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâņec â mamasanu-nâņec siricke-fâreekacte

²¹ kikefuņko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteņ-ticne mimiņzi qâric šuhuckeme šuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeņ

¹ No Wofuņte kâpâcwâru ņiczi faņ qaņarehuc ņazape: Wiac fekcicnere hefârec-ņopakicne irec sâcko junšepiņ.

² Ehuc maņhuhuņ â buuruc â bumâteņ juhuc maņjauņko dedec ââsic enšepiņ.

³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ņoparâ dâtâc-ņopawec, i qâtâcnenšipiņte ruc babac ehuc junšepiņ.

⁴ Fâri ombâņzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâņ šeņaņ mocjahare biņe qaņarehuc hefârec-ņopakicne.

⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofuņzi mocjaha, mamasaniņzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha.

⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâņec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maņnâņec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâņnâņec sâc ņeņe juju eekac.

Wofuņzi miti giere ņic fuņne fuņne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ņicne ņicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc ba-juenņopeneņ.

⁸ Irece hâcne dâņqâreņ moc šiņuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbâņ fehuc kâpâcwâru ņic bacjopa rawec, e ņic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreņko juwic jâmbâņ wahaweckonec risie fewec.

¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambâņne sambâņne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâņ â mâreņ fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne.

¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ņic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiņaņ ņic, gâcne lama guru jaņere soņaņ â qaqazu,

¹² i mitiņic ņokac bašawiec-jopapene kikefuņte kiņaņ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâņ soka sanaņ eocte ņic iņuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Injuczi injuc gie bakupene mamanasij-nâñec â Anutu ñokâ-ticnere fuñne mamana-nâñec i niniweme mañ moc-jaha enšepeneñ. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâñecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowañkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcçene erâ bâfuanšepeneñ.

¹⁴ Nâñac qiene hati mi ee sanañkerâ juhapene eeatuc ñic jañe sioc enârepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-jeñicte mâñânzi ba bâsorij â çac qârândij moc mi enârezejec.

¹⁵ Aricne, nâñac dânfâri pañsâic bajupene mañjaun-nâñeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâñec Kristo erao šuhucke sanañkenšepeneñ.

¹⁶ Erao šuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bânđeñ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eengopeneñ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc mañjaunko soka sawec enañmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofuñte maio ñaza-jâmbânkepe: Ñoñe qâpuc, mañ mamanasu-jeñic wiac jawanere foekac, jañere sâc mi junšepieñ.

¹⁸ Jañe mañjeñic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â mañsanañ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiñ.

¹⁹ Eme mañjeñic šickeme nânâ çowire nâ areñ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuñne fuñne takicmâc ebac eengopieñ.

²⁰ Ñoñe ine juju injucne juninñte Kristore fuñne mi çazu-ñarekicne.

²¹ Ñoñe fuñne-ticne çazu-ñarekicko Jesurao dânfâri kecšinuc fokac i hâcne manambiñ:

²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ mañrañqa-ñeñic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenšepieñ.

²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamanasu-ñeñic heqâreham

²⁴ mañçâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari injucne tiñne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâçocne fuñne fuñne qikiñnezo

²⁵ Irec ñoñe burec beherâ dân jâmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ enšepieñ, nâñac çoçomâ efârengopeneñte.

²⁶ Kimbeñko mi sâçorenšepieñ. Kimbeñ aaric mi ba-juhapie šoañ ñeutuckezejec.

²⁷ Erâ Satañ mi mana uruecnenšepieñ.

²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñnerâ meticnezi gie šoçac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha çaçane boki bajarezejec.

²⁹ Dân simbiñne micñeñickonec mi wahazejec, dân bianñe sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec.

³⁰ Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenşepien, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenjo maqâren-nejic eocte tahac-ņopakicne.

³¹ Râsidân, kimbenj aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ņonden-nejicko mi fuazejec.

³² ņoņe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiņ bebehec enşepien, Anutu e iņuc jaha Kristore erâ kiņnejic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geņkecnehuc juzo

¹ ņoņe joroc naru motecfâcne juņgopienzi Anutu sâckehuc juņşepien.

² Erâ maņjaunhec juņşepien. Kristo e iņuc jaha maņjaun enârehuc nâņâcnere erâ sahad-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bian ecnewec.

³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec saņuc wâc mitinjic ņoņere ņondenjo mi fuazejec.

⁴ Dâņ miminehec, mutucdâņ, dâņ simbiņne, i epie sâgoreocmu. Daņge mumuteņ ine epie sâckeocmu.

⁵ ņoņe šiņuc mana sananķenşepien: Boe sau ņic â sasec mamakâchech â buchâro, nemu qaņgec ņic hâcne, jaņe Kristo â Anutu uucmaņ-ticnao ņeņe basaniņmu.

Soņsoņko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ņopahuc siocdâņ ņazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iņucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ņic jaņerao fuaocmu.

⁷ Irec ņoņe mi bafic-jopaņşepien.

⁸ ņoņe mârâc jaha dapâchech jujumbien, ši ine Wofuņtao fisirâ tatamachech embiņ juņgopien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari juņşepien.

⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i maņbianhec juju â tiņne ju ju â jâmbomac dâņ mumu.

¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuņzi maname biankeocmu me mâcne, i qanaņ mana wosâerâ enşepien.

¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopaņşepien, aricne. ņoņe irec tapa qararuņkehuc qatara-jarenşepien.

¹² Wiac soņsoņko eeņgopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu.

¹³ Wiac iņucne tapane qararuņkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne šiņuc mukicne:

“Guņ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maņmutuc erâ damenjo mi sipirickezo

15 Nõje juju bapa-ñeñicte ruc bahuc junšepien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamanasuhec junšepien.

16 Dameñ šira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte dameñ gâcne mi behehuc gie šoqachec banšepien.

17 Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junšepien, Wofuñzi gie muñareekac i hone šânjitac enšepien.

18 Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbân mi enšepien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enšepien.

19 Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc mañ naren garen enšepien. Â maññeñicko Wofuñ gaezi â musizi mu šeri ecnenšepien.

20 Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ dameñ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuñne fuñnere danje mumuten ecnenšepien.

Nõnân jañere dân
(Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

21 Nõje Kristo arañ bacnehuc micreren eec efârenšepien.

22 Nõnân nõje Wofuñte rerenfâc juñgopien iñuc jaha ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere junšepien.

23 Nõwezi ñonânhte qizec ekac hâcne, iñuc jaha Kristozi kikefuñte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahad-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac.

24 Eme kikefuñzi Kristore mic reñkeekac, iñuc jaha ñonân jañe ñowefâc-jeñic jañere mic dameñ sâc reñkenšepien.

Ñowe jañere dân

25 Nõwe nõje ñonânfâc-ñeñic manjaun ejarenšepien. Kristo e iñuc jaha kikefuñ-ticne manjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec.

26 Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbiñkeha šurehuc jambuñkerâ

27 ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec.

28 Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sahad jauñ bacneenñopien, sâc ijaha ñonânfâc-jeñic bajarenšepien. Moc e ñonân-ticne manjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahad mâmâc ecneocmu.

29 Nïc moczi moc sahad-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jauñ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuñ ecnehuc juekac iñuc”

30 nânâc me sahad-ticnere tofafâc juñgopenen hâcne.

31 “Irec hâcne ñic moczi neñgoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahad mocjaha erâ junicmu.”

32 I dân soñne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuñ jahere muhuc mukopac.

³³ Ñoŋe ine ŋic sasawa sahaç-ŋeŋic jaun̄ baen̄gopien̄ sâc ijaha ñonân̄fâç-ŋeŋic jaun̄ bacjopan̄šepien̄. Á ñokac ine ñowefâç-ŋeŋic aran̄ bajaren̄šepien̄.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dân̄

¹ Naru motec ñoŋe Wofun̄te erâ neŋgoc mamacfâç-ŋeŋic jaŋere dân̄ reŋken̄šepien̄. Izi hata bian̄ne.

² “Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân̄ fekcine, erâ biŋedân̄-ticne šin̄uc šuhuckerâ mukicne:

³ “In̄uc erâ mâren̄ko damen̄ šora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”

⁴ Mamac ñoŋe naru motecfâç-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuan̄šipin̄te wiac kosa mi ejaren̄šepien̄. Ñoŋe mitio jaza bâtin̄ â un̄ sawan̄ ejarehuc soŋan̄-jopahapie sokan̄šepien̄.

Ñicbombon̄ â kiŋan̄ qaqa jaŋere dân̄

⁵ Kiŋan̄ qaqa ñoŋe mâren̄ ñicbombon̄fâç-ŋeŋic aran̄ bajarehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopien̄ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micŋeŋic reŋken̄šepien̄.

⁶ Ñoŋe ñicbombon̄fâç-ŋeŋic maizi qambaran̄ ejarepie honec-ŋopapie bian̄keocte mâcne, nân̄e Kristore kiŋan̄ qaqa, in̄uc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i maŋafec jaha âten̄šepien̄.

⁷ Ñic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofun̄te manasuhuc gieŋeŋic tatakcic tâmiric ban̄šepien̄.

⁸ Ñoŋe manaen̄gopien̄, moc e kiŋan̄ qaqa me ñicbombon̄ juhuc wiac bian̄ne ehuc juocmu, e Wofun̄zi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbombon̄ ñoŋe kiŋan̄ qaqafâç-ŋeŋic in̄uc jaha ehâmo-jaren̄šepien̄, ehuc mu imac mi ejaren̄šepien̄. Erâ šin̄uc manan̄šepien̄: Kiŋan̄ qaqa â ñicbombon̄ ine sambân̄ko Wofun̄ wirec-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juen̄gopien̄

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofun̄tao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoŋerao fotâcneme qaboc-ŋeŋichec jun̄šepien̄.

¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro barâ juhapie Sataŋzi rucko râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ jâpen̄šepien̄.

¹² Ñoŋe manan̄gopien̄, nân̄gac râsi sahaç biuchec jaŋehec šika qaqa mi een̄gopeneŋ, aricne, ñicbombon̄ sâko â momori sanan̄, damen̄ ši dapâc fokac irec guriŋ bapa, demon̄ sâqocne sambân̄ ruruman̄ko juen̄gopien̄, jaŋe râsi enâreen̄gopien̄.

¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro bajuhuc šika damen̄ko qin̄ herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipiec-ŋoparâ wisen̄šepien̄.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Nõje kecšijuc domanšepiej: Dâj fâri qizecnezi umbikanejic eme jomanšepiej, kiñfâsâczi maruku-nejic eme rufanšepiej,

¹⁵ wamare Biñebian bašawiehuc badomanšepiej, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sananķengopiej ezejec.

¹⁶ Erâ neñgocne sâko ine mamasinjzi maro-nejic eme damenj sâc he bâfeñnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere šoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec.

¹⁷ Erâ wâc aenđu šâñene bâbâpianj hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec šika, Anuture dâj hâcne, i bajunšepiej.

¹⁸ Nõje šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuñ ŝušuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenšepiej, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaricnejic banšepiej, erâ hae sâc mitijic guru janjere nunumu gie banšepiej wâc.

¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuñzi micnane baafekeme Biñebianj soñsoñ fowec i asa feferanķo mutanijkezepac.

²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutanijkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâj

(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuñne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipijte Tikikozi fârâ dâj binanj enjare-fâreocmu, e âgo bian-nâñec â Wofuñte kiñanj qaqa micrerenjhec.

²² Eki nâñere dâj binanj enjarehuc bubianj qanareocte sorepe fakac hâcne.

²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane nõje wama bâfua-ñjarehuc mamasinj-nejic basananķeme manjaunjhec junšepiej.

²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sananķengopiej nõjerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâren masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec šâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mârenkonec ŋic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Zâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme soŋaŋ e sahad-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcŋene bajuwec. Ehuc šinuc qârenke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane (gaŋ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaŋ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiŋic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gaŋ 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenke-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4). E jahacnere šinuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmpemu, no ŋoŋehac mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaŋ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qârenke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc šinuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enšepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qârenkewec (gaŋ 1:15-17 erâ gaŋ 3:17-19). Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec ŋekicne irec henširiŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdâŋ

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ši râekoperec.

² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ñic jañere erâ Wofuñ danje nunumu ecnewec

³ No ñoñere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac.

⁴ Ñoñe Biñebian manahuc izia nâñehc qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiñ,

⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ñeñicte bubian manahuc Wofuñ danje numumu ecneekopac.

⁶ Erâ šiñuc manapañkekopac, gie bian ñoñerao fuñkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameñ-ticne maickezokac.

⁷ No ñoñe sasawa iñuc mana-ñarekopac i fuñne šiñucte sâccekac: No šira kâpâcwâru ficko Biñebian te erâ dâñgie bahuc feñeñ râecnepe ñoñe sasawa baficnuhuc ñesiñ ñenareñgopieñ” eme no irec hâcne maññanezi šâfic-ñopaekopac.

⁸ Jesu Kristozi mañjaui enâreekac ira hesiñnehuc no ñoñere erâ mañhâhâñ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac.

⁹ Erâ mañjaui-ñeñiczi mañ mamasu â mamana wosâc-ñeñic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac.

¹⁰ Eme ñoñe wiac fâri wâmbuñne hone šâñitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc mañtaniñ â bahacmâc junšepieñ,

¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteñ eñareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture šeri mumuteñ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banšipiñte ñazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebian hatacke hâmooc te fuawec.

¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo, dâñ izi šira kia â momori â ñic gâcne jañere hazecko hufârewec.

¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwârui ñehape širecnec âgofâc-nâñec gâcne sâko jañe Wofuñte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric muengopieñ.

¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iñguuñko â hehefaricko muengopieñ, â tucnezi ine buurucko muengopieñ.

¹⁶ I jañe muengopieñ ine no šira fohuc Biñebian ñezickeekopac irec mañjaui enarehuc muengopieñ,

¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šâñe muromac-keengopieñ, i kâpâcwârui-nanere faio bušâic bâfua-nareñte eengopieñ.

¹⁸ Erâ iñuc me iñuc, miti qâtiñ ehuc muniñmu me jâmbomacko muniñmu irec wemooc te boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâñzi hañ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biankecac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

19 Erâ šinuc muhuc bubianj hati jupemu: Nõņe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecšizi bubianj bâfua-nareocmu.

20 Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaņkepe šickeha maņzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo inuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahad-nane maņafec jaha Kristo qikiņnecnepe izi mumutenj-ticne ezejec.

21 Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekcicne bâfua-nareocmu.

22 Me mâreņko šuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maņguru ekopac.

23 No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreņ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehec juju irec aņacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekcicne.

24 Â nõņe bekâ enšipinje ine nõņere erâ mâreņko mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu.

25 Eme irec hâcne šinuc manapaņkekopac: No mi hâhâmo nõņehc jupemu, erâ bafic-ņopape mamasin-ņeņic qârâņkeme bubianjhec junšepieņ.

26 Â nõņerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenjkeengopieņzi hati erâ mutenjkenšepieņ.

Keketeņ erâ juju gie bazo

27 Mocjaha, nõņe kikefunje maio Kristore furu Biņebianj irec sâcko junšepieņ. Erâ maņ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketeņ domahuc Biņebianje juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ņopazepac, me taicko juhuc biņe-ņeņic manazepac.

28 Keketeņ epie kisâfâc-ņeņic hâhâwic heņarepie hâbi-ņeņic mi goronjezejec. Inuc epie Anutuzi jaņe behec-jopaocmu â nõņe rocņopaocmu irec funje bataniņkeocmu.

29 Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninje mana-ņarewec i manasinkeņinje sawa mâcne, ere erâ šâic fâro faio juniņte mâmâc mana-ņarewec.

30 Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbinj â šinuczia bape biņene manaengopieņ, juju gie ijaha nõņe baengopieņ.

2

Maņ mocjaja erâ jaunj babac ezo

1 Nõņerao Kristore erâ sawaņ qaqac me maņjaunjo muketeņ, me Mârohec šâšâfic, me miriņ â buuruc, wiac i sašawa fokacko

2 bubianj-nane ferâ foote mamasasu-ņeņic qâturenšepieņ, erâ maņzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteņ henširiņnehuc junšepieņ.

³ Nõje hehefaricko â sahac mumutenko wiac mi enšepien, moc e jahacne mañ bawahahuc âgofâcne jañere maname fezejec.

⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiankeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jañere fua bian eocte mâmac manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânîe-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure mañ mamasu fowec, inuc jaha nõjerezi fozejec.

⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniuc behepemu, inuc muhuc mi sakarewec.

⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiñañ qaqa hawari rohuc njic inucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie njic nânâcne sâc ewec.

⁸ E wahacicne erâ juhuc micrerenje hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne.

⁹ Inuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendânnewec. Âkendânnerâ šânje biñe-ticne fuñmoc izi hañ bahuc njic šânje biñe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec.

¹⁰ Eme sambânko â mârenko â mâren jujuwicnao juengopien jañe šengoma Jesure šânje muhuc dienzi hecnenšepien

¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ jukac inuc musereckenšepien. Eme mumuten izi Anutu Mamacte biñe ezejec.

Bianke-hâmonante fotariensšepenen

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, nõje damen sâc micreren eengopien, nõjehec juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopien, irec bâbâpian-ñenjicte fârine bâfuaniñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatariensšepien.

¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac.

¹⁴ Nõje wiac sasawa kâron â mañguru tâmiric enšepien.

¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â mañtaniñ junšepien, ehuc njicguru bac bânoricne â qaqaharicne jañere dapâc nõndenko Anuture naru motecfâc mañqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiñ inucne tamaensšepien.

¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dân pañnea bajunšepien. Inuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damen-ticnao, šaic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuñne taniñkeme šeri bubian manazepac.

¹⁷ No mamasaniñ-ñenjic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec šeri ehuc nõjehec bubian manapemu.

¹⁸ Á nõje inuc jaha šeri ehuc nohec bubian manansšepien.

Timoteore dân

19 Wofuñ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dân biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenjkezejec.

20 Ñic e iñucne moc mi junareñgopieñ, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manonieñuc mañticnezi dopec-ñopaocmu.

21 Ñic gâcne jañe jañacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenñgopieñ.

22 Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manañgopieñ, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac iñuc jaha no Biñebianñe giere baficnuekac.

23 Eme no nahacnao wiac iñuc me iñuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmora e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu.

24 Erâ Wofuñzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi šoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, iñuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dân

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuñ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac.

26 E huc bame biñene manambiñ, eme ere manabâc enšipiñte ñoñere mañhâhân ecnekac.

27 E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.

28 Ñoñe honerâ buñeñic bianñeocce â no iñuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc šinuczia râepe fakac.

29 Irec fâme bubiañ manacnehuc Wofuñte erâ âgo ecnenšepieñ. Ñoñe ñic iñucne hâcne sâsec-jopanšepieñ.

30 E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kiñañ qanareocte sañac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñañ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuñte erâ bubiañhec junšepieñ. Dân hâsine ijaha qâreñke-ñarezore manape mi quñkekac, â ñoñe ine hume keteñ eñarezejec.

2 Ñoñe qâto jañere rucsoñañ junšepieñ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sañac hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñañ hâcne junšepieñ.

3 Anutu mañzi kiñañ qacneñgopeneñ â Kristo Jesurao qohotañgopeneñ â mamasaniñ-nâñec sañacko mi râeñgopeneñ, nâñâc hâcne ma fârine bajueñgopeneñ.

4 No nahac sañacko siñkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne jañe sañacko siñkeñgopieñ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.

⁵ No fuarâ fohape šoaŋ 8 eme sahač-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe ŋicguruonec, Benjamiŋte qâric, no Judaŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dânte neŋgocne fari-saio ŋic juŋo,

⁶ šoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dân sâcko tiŋne juju â bahacmâc juŋo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i šâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec.

⁸ No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone šâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fâreŋo.

⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac.

¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame šâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac.

¹¹ Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henširiŋnezo

¹² No nahacnere šiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi ekac Kecšiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac,

¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâŋezi hone den-deŋnehuc gasackeekopac.

¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne henširiŋnehuc junšepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu.

¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte ranšepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânje-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunšepien. Á ŋic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânje-ŋareeŋgopien jaŋerao wâc šâŋe fiuhuc junšepien.

18 Njic tucne jaņere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ŝi ine ki busâqohec mocwâc ŋazape: Jaņe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneenġopienġ.

19 Njic i jaņe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniņmu. Hobu-jeņiczi wofuņ ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubiaņ qajareekac, â mârenġkonec wiac maņ mamanasu-jeņic rofâreekac.

20 Nâņâc ine sambâņ hae irec fârine, eme irecne hâcne bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Wofuņ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woņec juenġopeneņ.

21 E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaņko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi saħac-nâņec waha qaġane bâtikieme e jahacne saħac iņucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaņere dâņ

1 Âgo bianaņfâc-nane, maņnane ŋoņere boc ecneekac, ŋoņe hâcne eri bubianaņfâc-nane, ŋoņe Wofuņtao qohota sanaņkenšepienġ, jorocfâc-mae.

2 Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuņte erâ maņ mocjaha erâ juzepirec.

3 Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone mainġ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo ġâcne jaņe Biņebianġte ġiere dopecnumbiņ. Zâņe-jeņic juju sanaņte papia ġizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâņ

4 Ŋoņe Wofuņte erâ ŝeri bubiaņ manahuc junšepienġ, no harierâ mupe, ŝeri bubiaņ mananšepienġ.

5 Wofuņzi bâqiņ-nâpokacte ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenšepienġ.

6 Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maņŋeņicte dâņ fuņne fuņne i Anutu danġe nunumu ecnehuc mutaniņkecnenšepienġ.

7 Eme Anuture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi maņ mamanasu-ŋeņic ġâzuckeme Kristore fosanaņkeocmu.

8 Erâ âġofâc, dâņ moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araņ bapanehec, wiac tiņne â wiac qaġacne, wiac hohone ŝiziwene â wiac mamana ŝiziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaņ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiņnehuc junšepienġ.

9 No wiac mu qaꝛuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac embiņ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoņehc juocmu.

Paulozi iņuc me iņuc jume bame bianaņkewec

10 Ŋoņe ŋondenġe moc mâc juwareku ŝi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ŋeņicte ehâmo-narembiņ, irec manape

Wofunṭao qacneme bubianṭ kâcqene manakopac. Nõṇe nore mamanasu i manasumbinṭ, mâc wiac enareninṭe hata basarâ qunṭkembinṭ.

¹¹ No kâronṭ qanṭarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac.

¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofu dundunṭ fonareha juju, inṭuc me inṭuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatak juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec funṭe mâmâc manaekopac.

¹³ Tâpiri nareme sananṭkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac.

¹⁴ Nõṇe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembinṭe manape bianṭkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embinṭ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ṇic ṇokac nõṇe mananṭgopienṭ, no Binṭebianṭe gie fufunṭke damenṭko Makedonia mârenṭ behepoo kikefunṭ gâcnezi mâc juhapie nõṇe buc nohec narenṭ garenṭ embenṭ.

¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbinṭ wâc.

¹⁷ No monenṭ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ṇenṭicte fârine fuaocce mukopac, eme fârine izi ṇoṇeraopec hamârekaohâcne.

¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ṇoṇeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Nõṇe no wiac enarembinṭ, irec manape Wofunṭ taha bâzi bianṭ âsu mumundoṇnehec ecnembinṭ ekac.

¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heṇareme hâmoc hurianṭ tâmiric juninṭmu.

²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâṇec erao ine mumutenṭzi mumutenṭ forašihuc juzejec sananṭ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dânṭ

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ṇopakopac, i mitinṭic ṇokac jaza-fârenṭepienṭ. Á âgofâc-nane nohec junṭgopienṭ jaṇe wâc manasuc-ṇopaṇṭgopienṭ.

²² Mitinṭic sasawa â Sisare ṇicfâc jaṇe wâc boc manasuc-ṇopaṇṭgopienṭ.

²³ Wofunṭ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maṇ qâqâtâc-ṇenṭicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šaŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gaŋ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambiŋ (gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12). Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Ehuc šinuc mumbiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembiŋ, i qazu-ŋarepene reŋkenšepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo aran bajarenšepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaŋ sabata ŋeŋšepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Inuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mama jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecšinuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekcicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Á dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ši dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bacnâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekcicne (gaŋ 1). Gaŋ 2 ira mu qaŋazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi šinuc qâreŋkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpučdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Inuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qâreŋke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qâreŋkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec (gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme šâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaŋ ehuc papia qâreŋke tarawec (gaŋ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

¹ Paulo no Anuture michte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo,

² nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋoŋere erâ damaŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneŋgopeneŋ.

4 Nõje Kristo Jesu manasiñkeengopien â mitiñic hae gâcnaonec manjauñ ejareengopien irec mecne,

5 â sambânñ miti šerãñ nõjere biñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenkeengopenen. Nõje miti šerãñte kâuc mi baengopien. Dãn fãri qizecne Biñebianñ hãcne nõjerao fuawec irec biñe mârãc manambiñ.

6 Biñebianñ i mãrenñ sãc fua bâbãriñ rahuc fãrinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidãn-ticne nõjerao fãme jãmbomacko mana mañ embiñ, dameñ ira nõjerao iñuc jaha fãrinehec ewec.

7 Joroc âgo babafic-nãñec Epafara, Kristore kiñãñ qaqa micrerenhec, eki qazu-ñareme manambiñ hãcne.

8 Erã ekizia wãc, Mãrozi nõjerao manjauñ bãfuawec, irec dãn binañ enãrewec.

Miti mana qãrãñke rahuc irec fãrine bãfuazo

9 Eme nãñe dãn binañ-ñeñic manarã izia fuñkerã Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñeñic bãsokame micdãn-ticnere â Mãrore mañqãrãñ dãn mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juengopenen.

10 Wofuñzi iñuc hãcne enãreme ju ju-ñeñiczi fuñne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Á mitio gie fuñne fuñne fokac, i bahuc irec fãrine bãfuanšepien, ehuc Anuture fuñne mana qãrãñke rahuc junšepien.

11 Erã Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiñ-ñopame hãbi sãko hepïe hume juhapie fai-ñeñicko wiac ñemãcne feme sãc docke pãrãc tâmiric bumãteñ jaha de domahuc bubianñ mananšepien.

12 Erã Mamac-nãñec e faic tatamacko merãfãc-ticne rãe-nãrewec, i mitiñic nãñãc ru sãc enãñte bãmoc-nãpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzãcnenšepenen.

Wiac sasawa ñokãre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dãpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nãporã joroc Nokã-ticnere uucmañko rãec-nãpowec.

14 Nokã-ticne eki hãcne sãqocne-nãñec tâmireote kiwiric-nãñec rowec.

15 Anutu soñne ere hawari tãtãc fufua Nokã-ticne hãcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barã juweczi juwec.

16 Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambãñko â mãrenko fua-fãrewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me añelo quñqasanhec me tâpirihhec, fekicne sãko me arãñ bapa-jarene, i mãmãc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne.

17 E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erã wiac sasawa irec micne sãko, erã wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâĥec

¹⁸ Erâ e me saĥac-ticne, kikefuĥ-ticne hâcne, nâĥacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuĥke ĥic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec.

¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaĥ Nĥokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec.

²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambâĥko â mâreĥko Anutu jahacnehec miriĥ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponĥko soctic-nezi wama bâfuahuc iĥuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriĥ bacnâpowec

²¹ Nĥoĥe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuĥne fuĥne bahuc maĥšârâheç jujumbienĥ.

²² Eme Kristo saĥac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriĥ bacĥoparâ Anuture maio furu â maĥqâqac â bahac fâsâc juniĥte râec-ĥopawec.

²³ Eme irec ĥoĥe mamasiniĥko qiĥ herâ domahuc, Biĥebianĥi woworic bâfua-ĥarewec i sifucke-ĥarezacte biric borocne mi enšepienĥ. Biĥebianĥ i ĥoĥe qazu-ĥarekicne, erâ ĥoĥe sawa mâcne, ĥicne ĥicne mâreĥ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiĥaĥiĥic juekopac.

Anuture dâĥ soĥne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ĥoĥere erâ šâic serereĥ faio juekopac irec ši manape biankeekac. Kristozi me saĥac-ticne, kikefuĥ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic serereĥ manawec, šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamananane fokacte nore saĥacko fehuc micne gazejec.

²⁵ No Anutu dâĥbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuĥte kiĥaĥ qâqa erâ ĥoĥerao micdâĥ-ticnere qâqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne.

²⁶ Dâĥ i dameĥne dameĥne soĥne fome mimiĥzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiĥ, eme dameĥ šiĥuczia ine mitiĥicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne.

²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jaĥerao dâĥ soĥnere mâriri bianĥ sâko fuakac i mitiĥicfâc-ticne mutaniĥke-nârekac. Kristo maĥĥeniĥko juekac e hâcne dâĥ soĥnere fârine â sambâĥ šeĥaĥ irec hozine.

²⁸ Ere fuĥne mutaniĥkehuc ĥicne ĥicne uĥ sawaĥ ejarerâ maĥqârâĥ dâĥ sasawa jaza qazuc eeĥgopenenĥ, i Kristoo ĥic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanante iĥuc eeĥgopenenĥ.

²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenšoĥnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maĥ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ñic gâcne šâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere šâic afecne mi manaekopac.

² Ñoñe maññeñiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâñsoñ-ticnere fuñe, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepieñ.

³ Erao hâcne mañqârâñ â mamana tara irec šâkâñe soñkekiecne fokac.

Ñicdâñ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ eñarehuc mañ bâsifuc eñarenšipiñte dâñ mukopac.

⁵ No sañac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maññanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manasiñkehuc šišimic erâ sosoñañko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane bianjekac.

⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofuñ eñareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junšepieñ,

⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepieñ, â mamasasiñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanañkerâ danje mutenñ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec.

⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâñ, eeatuc dâñ racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc maññeñic bawisenšipiñte rucñeñic banšepieñ. Dâñ iñucne i mimiñe jañere mañko fuac dâñ â mâreñte wiac tâpirihuc ira roweckehuc muenñgopieñ, Kristorao siñkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manañgopieñ, Anuture sâc i Kristo mañ sañac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac.

¹⁰ Irec ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fekiecne sasawa jañere qizecne.

¹¹ Eraonec mañeñic wâc rombiñ, mezi sañacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñeñic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqâreñhec embiñ hâcne.

¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiñkepie ñoñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ñopakicne.

¹³ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiñeñic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec.

¹⁴ Erâ dâñ qağatara-nâñec qâreñkekiecne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiñ papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qeticckeme arictâc ewec.

¹⁵ Iñuc ehuc fekiecne â tâpirihuc hâbi-jeñic bânğoronkerâ saoren qahuc fuñe-jeñic bataniñkewec.

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋnezo

¹⁶ Njic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaŋ me mosa hombaŋ i me i ŋeŋere me mi ŋeŋere mu supaiç mi eŋarezejec.

¹⁷ Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine šâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanaŋ bânieuwec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac.

¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareeŋgopieŋ, â maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahaç-jeŋic maŋgâŋ mušoraeŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne jaŋe boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic mi ŋowac ronšepieŋ.

¹⁹ Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi sinkeeŋgopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â nâŋac me sahaç-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bânđeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiŋ enâreme soka sanaŋte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ Njone Kristore hâmocko šuhuckehuc mâreŋte wiac tâpiriheç râpeckembiŋko wemocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânŋticne reŋkeeŋgo-pieŋ?

²¹ Dân kecšijuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.”

²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ŋiczi maŋjeŋicte manasurâ mu qaçazuc eeŋgopieŋ.

²³ Njic iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahaç bâpitiwazo” iŋuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi fârine aricne, izi saseç aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3*Wiac faic fokac irec henširiŋnezo*

¹ Njone Kristo fafahare-ticnao šuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anuture maŋfuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henširiŋnehuc junšepieŋ.

² Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maŋ mamasasu-ŋeŋic râepie fozejec.

³ Njone hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic Kristohec Anuturao soŋkekiecne fokac.

⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme ŋone iŋuc jaha ehec mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniŋkeniŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke beheç ezo

⁵ Wiac kecšijucte ine sowa juhuc sahaç-ŋeŋic bâhâmonšepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, saseç

sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahad-ticnezi wofuŋ ecnekac muzo.

⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu.

⁷ Noŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec.

⁸ Zi ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaranšepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenšepieŋ.

⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enšepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ

¹⁰ maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iŋucne fuahuc jukac.

¹¹ Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Grikiŋic â Judaŋic, mahac â ma tâmiric, hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, noŋe buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme hepie hume rojuŋšepieŋ.

¹³ Noŋe aakic enšepieŋ, â ŋonden-ŋeŋicko dân fuame kiŋ bebehec enšepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enšepieŋ.

¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec.

¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Noŋe wamahec erâ me sahad mocjahao juniŋte rocŋopacicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danŋe mumuteŋ ehuc juŋšepieŋ.

¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ŋonden-ŋeŋicko sawe mâriŋickezejec. Eme maŋqârâŋ dân fuŋne fuŋne qaqaŋuc ehuc faŋ qaqa enšepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha maŋŋeŋiczi Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenšepieŋ.

¹⁷ Eme maŋzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkehuc enšepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danŋe âzâcnenšepieŋ.

Noŋe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Nokac noŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere rerenfâc juŋšepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu.

¹⁹ Niŋ noŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenšepieŋ, šâšâicne ine mi ejarenšepieŋ.

²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe neñgoc mamacfâc-ñeñic dâñ mupie sâc reñkenšepieñ, iñuc epie Wofuñzi maname biankeocmu.

²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic hâwic sahad enšipiñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenšepieñ.

²² Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâreñ ñicbombonfâc-ñeñic jañere mic reñke-fârenšepieñ, maizi gambarañ ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapie sâckeocte mâcne, mañsiocmâc Wofuñ aran bacnehuc epie sâckeomu.

²³ Gie-ñeñic sasawa i ñic jañere erâ mâcne, Wofuñte erâ aafec faio banšepieñ.

²⁴ Kecñiñuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâñko merâfâc fokac i Wofuñtaonec roninmu. Irec Wofuñ Kristo ere kiñañ qaqafâc juñgopieñ hâcne.

²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuñtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ñicbombon ñoñe kiñañ qaqafâc-ñeñic wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenšepieñ, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofuñ sambâñko jukac i manasunšepieñ.

Nunumure dâñ

² Pañšâic jaha numuhuc junšepieñ. Erâ rucgeren juhuc danje nunumu enšepieñ.

³ Erâ nâñere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore dâñ soñne mufuanšepeneñ. Dâñ irec hâcne niñgiñko fokopac.

⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâñ afeckehuc mujañgenkepe sâckezejec.

⁵ Qâpuc jañehac bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepieñ. Ehuc gie bapa dameñ mi sipirickenšepieñ.

⁶ Dâññeñic hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dâñ iñuc me iñuc bâtikie-jareniñte mi bititienšepieñ.

Tikiko â Onesimo (Efe 6: 21-22)

⁷ No nahacne dâñ binañ i Tikikozi eñareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofuñte kiñañ qaqa micrerenhec.

⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dâñ binañ eñarehuc mu âkeriñ eñareocte ñoñerao sorepe fakac.

⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo binañ-nâñec, ñoñere haonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ širec dâñ binañ eñare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹⁰ Kâpâcwâru ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, šâñe-ticne moc Justo, jañe manasu-ñareñgopieñ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eñarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepieñ.

¹¹ Ñic i jañe sawa Judañic jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuenñgopieñ, ehuc bubiañ qana-reenñgopieñ.

¹² Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamanan ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanañkerâ Anu-ture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte damen sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac.

¹³ No fuñe-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiñic jañere mecne mâmâc šaic gie wemo afecne baekac.

¹⁴ Luka dokta biañ-nâñec â Dema jahe mu šeri eñarekopirec.

¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepieñ.

¹⁶ Papia ši ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuñ jañerao râepie rame wosenšepieñ. Á jañere moc qâreñkepo iñuc jaha ñarepie wosenšepieñ.

¹⁷ Arikipo e šiñuc âzâcnenšepieñ: “Miti gie Wofuñzi nenñoc ñeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.”

¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne šâñe qâreñ ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ñic nore manasanšepieñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mâreŋko ŋekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judaŋic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana šakiembiŋ. Eme Judaŋic rângeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ŋafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irec-nec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaŋerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec Ecne me fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambiŋ (gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sananŋepie mitizi jaŋerao fua qârânkewec (gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuŋ danŋe mumuteŋ ecnewec (gaŋ 1:1-4). E irec qâreŋke-jarehuc dâŋ mocte mâmâc qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fisiocite woŋec juhuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâŋec hetarac-jopame šâhec eniŋmu. Inŋuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambiŋ. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarewec (gaŋ 4:14-18 â gaŋ 5:1-3). Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ŋicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 5:6-11 â gaŋ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseniŋte mujarewec (gaŋ 5:27). Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qâreŋkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qâreŋkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecšiŋuc fokopirec:

1. Gaŋ 1-3. Danŋe mumuteŋ dâŋ.
2. Gaŋ 4-5. Uŋsawaŋ â mu qaqaŋuc dâŋ.

Paulo e jaŋere erâ Anutu danŋe nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ši râeŋgopenenŋ. Aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

² Nâŋe dameŋ sâc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu danŋe âzâcneŋgopenenŋ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ŋoŋere manasu-fâreŋgopenenŋ.

³ Noŋe mamanaŋiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaeŋgopienŋ â maŋjaunŋte bâmec gie baenŋopienŋ â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo

paňšâic jaha worickeŋgopieŋ, irec Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneŋgopeneŋ.

⁴ Âgofâc, nâŋe mananŋopeneŋ, Anutuzi manjaun eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec.

⁵ Iŋuc eŋarewecte Biŋebian bafârâ ŋazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Nŋerao jumbenŋko nŋere erâ wiac ebac emben i mananŋopieŋ.

⁶ Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpombiŋ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembîŋ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qaŋarehame ro maŋ embiŋ.

⁷ Nŋe iŋuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋe qazu-jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere dân biŋe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Nŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dânzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, nŋe Anutu manasiŋkembîŋ irec dân biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec.

⁹ Jaŋe jaŋac nŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâeŋgopieŋ. Erâ nŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne embiŋ,

¹⁰ erâ Nokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambânkonec waharâ okac damenŋko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc juenŋopieŋ, irec dân binaŋ-ŋeŋic hae sâc eeŋgopieŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, nŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac mananŋopieŋ.

² Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i mananŋopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qaŋâreme afeckerâ nŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebian i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ŋaremben.

³ Babaafec dân muenŋopeneŋ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eŋarehuc mâcne”

⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebian muromacke-naŋte beton-nâpowec irec sâc muenŋopeneŋ. Nici mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muenŋopeneŋ.

⁵ Nŋe nâŋere manaenŋopieŋ, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dân moc mi ŋazamben mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi emben, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.

⁶ Kristore aposolo nâje mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu nje me hae gâcnaonec njicbomboj enjarenante mi mumbenj.

⁷ Aricne, nenjoc moczi kogocfâcne hemirinj-jopaekac, injuc jaha nâje njeerao juhuc enjarembej.

⁸ Anac-nâjec njeerao fowecte Anuture Binjebianj njanzare sawa mâcne, njeere erâ juju-nâjec qiqikinj irec mâmâc afeckembenj, manjâjec njeerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenjc erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnenej enjarepene takic-njopazacte nafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc šocne fârone bahuc domambenj, i ehuc Anuture Binjebianj njazambenj, nje irec manasuenjgopienj.

¹⁰ Nâje manjanij â tinje â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana nje wiac enjarembej, i nje mecne â Anutu mecne funjen-nâjec mananjgopienj.

¹¹ Erâ moc šinjuc wâc mananjgopienj: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâje nje enjarehuc buc buc mu sawanj dâj njazambenj â esoc qafenj enjarembej â šinjuc mušakiehuc njazambenj:

¹² “Uucmanj-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninte hefârec-njopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere njcfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junšepienj.”

Miti manahuc šika kimbinj

¹³ Nâje Anuture dâj njazapene manapie njcdâj mi ewec. Eme injuc sâcne manambinj, i Anuture dâj jâmbâj, eki miti mamana njeerao gie baekac. Eme nâje irec hâcne Anutu danje mumutej kuduc jaha ecnehuc juenjgopenenj.

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, nje Anuture kikefunj Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambinj janhehac sâc mocjaha embinj. Janje Judanjiczi jopa qâšâic ejarembej injuc jaha âgofâc-njenjc gâcnezi nje nje nje qâšâic enjarembej.

¹⁵ Judanjic janje Wofunj Jesu â porofete injuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambinj, erâ wâc nâje nâpo jâpec enârembej. Janje Anutu âgo mi ecneenjgopienj â njcne njcne kisuec-jopaenjgopienj.

¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenšipinte aka henareenjgopienj. Janje injuczi injuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbenj fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e janjere manjhâhâj ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâje behac-njopambenj, erâ manji mâcne, sahaczi damenj njondenj ši nje tâmiric juhuc huac buc enjopenenjte mocwâc honec-njopananjte boc enâreekac.

18 Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanaŋte mumben, Paulo no nahac damaŋ moc â moc fâzo mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec.

19 Ŋoŋere aŋac-nâpoekac i ŝiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi damaŋko weni jaŋe gie fâri-nâŋec â ŝeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? Ŋoŋe wâc enâreniŋmu hâcne.

20 Ŋoŋe mumuteŋ-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e jaŋere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

1 Ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enarekume nâŋe gâcnezi sifu Aten haeo buc juhuc

2 Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ŋoŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anuture gienç juhuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ eŋarehuc faŋ qaŋareocte mucnem-beŋ.

3 Ŋoŋe ŝârâ hârîŋ faio juhuc dockenŝipinçte inçuc emben. Ŋoŋe manançopien, miti mâteŋne juhuc mananaŋte mi munârekicne.

4 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ ŝiŋuc ŋazambeŋ: “Zika biac fai-nâŋecko feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sanaŋkewec, i manançopien.

5 Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârîne omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-ŋeŋicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

6 Eme ŝi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasasiŋ â maŋjaun-ŋeŋicte biŋe biaŋ nâzâwec” Erâ nâŋere boc manasuŋgopien, â nâŋe ŋoŋe honec-ŋopazo muhapene ŋoŋe inçuc jaha nâŋe honec-nâpozo muŋgopien, dâŋ i nâzâ-fârewec.

7 Âgofâc, nâŋe ŝârâ hârîŋ â buŝâiczi maŋnâŋec hehârîŋkeme juhapene miti babaju-ŋeŋicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruwec.

8 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ heme hariŋ ecnehuc sanaŋkeençgopien i manahuc maŋnâŋec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

9 Ŋoŋere erâ Anuture maio bubiaŋ sâko manaŋgopenençte Anutu dançe mo inçucne ecnepene sâckeocmu?

10 Mâc mana-nâreha ŋoŋerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc ŝuhucke-ŋarenaŋte ŋafe furec mu wâwâsîc ecneençgopenenç.

11 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ŋoŋerao fânŝepeneŋ.

12 Nojerao ine Wofunzi manjaun-nejic bânqârânkeme nedâmâreme najackoan â gâcne janheh ec enšepien” nâje injuc jaha noje enarengopenen.

13 Erâ Anutuzi manjenic ketenjkeme noje Mamac-nâjete maio bahacmâc â manfuru juhapie Wofun-nâjec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa janheh fisizejec.

4

Manj wâwânâjhec aricne, manjaninj juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, Wofun Jesure erâ un sawan enarehuc moc šinjuc najapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-nejiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fune naza qazuc emben, ijaha junšepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juengopien, mâc junqârânkeniñte najangopenen.

2 Wofun Jesure michte dâñ naza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banjopien.

3 Anutu e šinjuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiñnehuc manqacac junšepien.

4 Nojerao moczi e jahacne nonâñ manqacacacko â pectâcko rauckezejec,

5 sasecte šocbârunko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopienzi eenjopien.

6 Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac injucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofun e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâje dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ najamben.

7 Manjwânâjhec junañte aricne, manqacac junañte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec.

8 Irec moc e dâñ i bäsueocmu, e ñic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bäsueocmu, Tiri Mâro manjenjicko râeekac e hâcne bäsueocmu.

Manjaunhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

9 Noje miti mamananazi manzi jaun babac eniñte wemocte boc qârenke-narenanmu, Anutu e jahac manzi jaun babac eniñte fune naza nowatuc ewec.

10 Erâ noje Makedonia mâren hae sâc opâ ruac juranjopien jaje manjaun ejarehuc juengopien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte najangopenen.

11 Erâ dâñ moc šinjuc naza qâmoc emben: Rac warec juhuc dâñ ojowa mi ee, hae-nejicko ñezurâ ñehuc mezi gie munarekicne aijkac jaha baniñte qicwânšân enšepien.

12 Ehuc qâpuc janjere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepien.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâñ

13 Âgofâc, noje hâmokicne janjere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manjenic šickeme ki mamakuc eenjopien injuc enšipiñte najapene mananiñ:

14 Nâñac Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâñ i mañkerâ šiñuc mananšepeneñ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jañe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu.

15 Á moc i Wofuñ e jahacne micdâñ ñazanañ: Mârenko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nâñac hâmokicne mi siric-jopanañmu.

16 Wofuñ e sambâñkonec wahaocte ine dâñ wiwira â anelo qizecte micšonšoñ â Anuture qeñfânâñ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmombiñ jañe bâbâni fahareninmu.

17 Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañerao šuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuñhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofuñhec juhuc junañmu sanañ.

18 Ñoñe dâñ i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâteñ enšepieñ.

5

Wofuñ dameñ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameñte â šâfore dâñ wemocte moc qâreñke-ñare mu?

2 Ñañac šiñuc sâcne manañgopieñ: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiñgopieñ, inuc jaha dameñ-ticne qeñfâfâc jaha maickeocmu.

3 Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwehec moc e gozi onšoñ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, inuc jaha ñic inucne jañe wiac onšoñ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseninmu.

4 Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi juñgopieñ, irec wemocko Wofuñte dameñzi râsi inucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eninmu.

5 Ñoñe tatamacte â šoante kikefuñ ekicne, nâñac ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Dameñ mi manañgopenenñe mañqâri juhuc ruc bazo

6 Irec ñic gâcnezi guñ fopie qâtec-joparâ guñ mi fonšepeneñ, rucgeren-nâñec bahuc mañte sowa junšepeneñ.

7 Guñ fofo jañe ñafeo foñgopieñ gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuañgopieñ.

8 Zoante biñe ekicne nâñac ine mañte sowa junšepeneñ, ehuc mamasinñ â mañjauñ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianñe woworiczi dunâñec ezejec.

9 I šiñucte: Anutu e kimbeñ-ticnere fârine hotâckenanñe mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianñ raucke-nanñe muekac.

10 E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehac mâmâc junan̄te injuc ewec

11 Ñoñe irec hâcne fañ qaçac â hehe šakiec een̄gopien̄ injuc jaha ehuc junšepien̄.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

12 Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopan̄gopenen̄: Ñoñerao šaic gie baen̄gopien̄ â Wofun̄te erâ micne ban̄areen̄gopien̄ â mu bâtin̄ en̄aren̄gopien̄ i jañe sâsec-jopan̄šepien̄.

13 Ehuc gie-jeñicte erâ man̄jauñ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbân̄kezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaçac ehuc junšepien̄.

14 Âgofâc, hazec qâun̄ dân̄ moc ñazape mananiñ. Ñic kosa jujune jañe un̄ sawañ ejaren̄šepien̄, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejaren̄šepien̄, betan̄kekicne jañe dopec-jopan̄šepien̄, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejaren̄šepien̄.

15 Sâqocnere okac babazuc en̄šipiñte sosoñan̄ en̄šepien̄. Ñañackoan̄ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehac eehâmoc erâ erahuc junšepien̄.

Fañ qaqa dân̄

16 Bubian̄ faio jurâ jurahuc junšepien̄.

17 Nunumu moc mi hetaran̄šepien̄.

18 Wiac irec me irec dan̄ge mumuten̄ en̄šepien̄, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniñte Anutuzi muñarekac.

19 Mârore šoc mi hehâpon̄šepien̄.

20 Anuture micdân̄ mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi en̄šepien̄.

21 Dân̄ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc ban̄šepien̄, â bian̄ne eme bajun̄šepien̄.

22 Sâqocne fuñne fuñne ine qikiñnen̄šepien̄.

Jambuñdân̄

23 Anutu wama rune e jahac šure bâpian̄ en̄areme man̄furu ejâmbân̄ken̄šepien̄, eme mâro â man̄ qâqâtâc â sahad-ñen̄jic furu fohame Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damen̄ko bahacmâc doman̄šepien̄.

24 Hefârec-ñopakac e mume sasanañ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

25 Âgofâc, ñoñe nâñere erâ numun̄šepien̄.

26 Opâ ruac ñoñe m̄itio meo babac efâren̄šepien̄.

27 No Wofun̄te maio ñaza sanan̄kepe: ñoñe papia kecši opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie manan̄šepien̄.

28 Wofun̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dâñ biñe kecšinuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ šârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopieñ (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc šinuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc šinuc mumbiñ: Dâñ inuc mume warekac dâñ inuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi šinuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâñ gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhân jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâñ inuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ šâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubiañ dâñ qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mu-jañgeñkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecšinuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac inucne mi fuahame Jesure dameñ maickekac mi muzo. Inuc qârenkerâ miti pañšâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaninñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumuteñ dâñ

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia ši râeñgopeneñ.

² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu dameñ sâc danje âzâcneñgopeneñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjañ-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eñgopieñ. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckekac.

⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ eñarepie šâic busâqochec juhuc ma-manasiñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoroñkeha sifu sanañkerâ juenñgopieñ, irec dâñ binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc eñareñgopeneñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dâñ tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec šinuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ši qanañ

fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarašire sâc bâfuaninŋte šârâ hârîñ faio juenŋopienŋ.

⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe šâic fâro eñareenŋopienŋ jañe šâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu,

⁷ â šâic fâro manaenŋopienŋ ñoñe ine nâñehc mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehc sambânŋkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira inŋuc enâreocmu.

⁸ E šocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baenŋopienŋ â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianŋ-ticne mana rerenŋ mi eenŋopienŋ jañe okacne jareocmu.

⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanañ jarehuc šâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri bianŋkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.

¹⁰ Eme dameñ ira funfunfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dâññâñec mana šakiembiñ hâcne.

Jañe bianŋke sanañkeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne ñoñere erâ dameñ sâc numuhuc šinŋuc muenŋopeneñ: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bašawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinŋte gie fâri bâfua-fârenšepienŋ.

¹² Inŋuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere šâñe qârenzi ñoñerao fua jañenŋezejec, â ñoñe inŋuc jaha erao taniñke bian enšepienŋ. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere inŋuc eñarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameñ bemberŋkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehc bâbâfuac ee irec dâñne moc ñazapene mananiñ.

² Ñic gâcne jañe Wofuñte dameñ maickekac muhuc Mârorañ muhotaniñmu, me nâñe micko itic enâreniñmu me papia-nâñecte mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoñe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maññenŋic hockezejec.

³ Eatuc dâñ inŋuc me inŋuc ñazapie mi mananšepienŋ. Wofuñ dameñ-ticne maickezo eha qanañ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaññic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu.

⁴ Eme šâñene Anutu me miti wiac muenŋopienŋ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ

Anuturê ufunjo ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindañjic

⁵ No ñoñerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manañgopien me?

⁶ Damenj ŝijuczia aka fokac, i manañgopienj, i hâcne rârîeme Damenj-ticnao fua tâcneocmu.

⁷ Zi ine sindañzi soñsoñko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârîeme sindañjic fua tâcneocmu.

⁸ Eme Wofunj Jesu e micrombânj-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere ŝâzirinjezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Njic e Satañzi neñgoc ñesij ñecnehame tâpiri wiac funje funjehac fuarâ burecko mâsi â qañgec wiac ŝaņe furu baocmu.

¹⁰ Erâ ñic gâcne, dâņ fârî qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biņe eengopienj, jaņe sâqocnere maņ bâsifuc ejareocmu.

¹¹ Njic jaņe inuc eengopienje Anutuzi eeatuc neñgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniņmu hâcne.

¹² I mâc mâcne, dâņ fârî qizecne qikiņnerâ wiac hehesicnere aņac-jopaekac, ñic i jaņe okacne fisi-jareocte inuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâņec, Wofunje jorocfâc, ñoņe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dâņ fârî qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniņte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danje hati âzâcnenanje maņnâņeczi jâiņ-nâpoekac.

¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biņebianj ñazapene manarâ Wofunj-nâņec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninje hefârec-ñopawec.

¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoņe sananjerâ dâņ miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc embeņ i paņšâic bajunšepienj.

¹⁶ Wofunj-nâņec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâņec eki maņjauņ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubianj fofu sanan bâfua-nârewec â ŝeņaņ fârî woņec-nâņec râewec,

¹⁷ eki hâcne maņņeņic bâinaņkerâ dopec-ñopame dâņfârî â gie fârî i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic jaņe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninje muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dâņ moc fokac mananiņ: Nâņere erâ numupie Wofunje dâņzi fofotâc haņ baramê qâreņ bian-ticne ñoñerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec.

² Erâ ñic mañbâiñ bâbâfuane â sindañne jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepieñ. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro mañ mi eejgopieñ.

³ Wofuñzi ine mume sasanañ, irec hume keteñ eñarehuc sâqocne runere roroñ sasapec eñareocmu.

⁴ Ñoñe dâñ ñazapene reñkerâ reñke rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofuñte erâ ñoñere mañjahec mi engopeneñ

⁵ Wofuñzi maññeñic jowame Anuture mañ jaunko â Kristore bumâteñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoñ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere michte ñazapene mananiñ, dâñ qazu-ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reñkehuc kosa juengopieñ, ñic i jañehuc mi junšepieñ.

⁷ Nâñe hata fuñkerâ âte-ñaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiñte kâuc mi bañgopieñ. Nâñe ñoñerao ojoñ mi jumben.

⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneñ eñarenšipeñte ñafe furec mezi gie šocnehec bahuc šâic manamben.

⁹ Erâ iñuc enañte mi munârekicne, nâñe qañeñ-ñopahuc fuñe ñowatupene nâñere mimiñ qâjâpec juniñte iñuc eñaremben.

¹⁰ Ñoñerao juhuc šiñuc hâcne boc ñazamben: Ojoñ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec.

¹¹ Eme ši ñoñeraonec dâñ šiñuc wareme manamben: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jeñic hetârarâ qâoma erâ juengopieñ.

¹² Ñic iñucne jañe Wofuñ Jesu Kristore michte unđdâñ šiñuc jazapene mana-jâmbâñkenšepieñ: Ñezu ñewâneñ erâ gie-jeñic bapie fârine fuame jañacneonec nânšepieñ.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banšepieñ.

¹⁴ Zi papiao dâñ qâreñke-ñarengopeneñ, i ñic moczi qikiñneme fuñe-ticne mujañgeñkerâ behemie buc juhuc mimiezejec.

¹⁵ Râsi ecneneñte mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu batiñ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenšepieñ.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao dameñ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuñ e ñoñehuc jufârezejec.

¹⁷ Zi Paulo no nahacne mezi šâñe qâreñ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreñkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iñuc hâcne qâreñkeekopac.

¹⁸ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenȝoc-ticne jahe Juda ȝokac. Nenȝoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekiecne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine ȝic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonecteaȝ miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiȝaȝ šâšâȝiȝ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaȝ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiȝaȝ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuȝne-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qâreȝkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soȝaȝ â hume keteȝ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mâreȝko juhuc papia qâreȝkecnewec (gaȝ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haea juwec.

Efeso haeo ȝic tucnezi miti qâsuaȝuc dâȝ hehesicne mupie haȝ bawec. Jaȝe qâpucdâȝ â Judaȝic jaȝere dâȝ â mitidâȝ i mâmâc baturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâȝ i hehâmoocce Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gaȝ 1). Erâ tutumaȝ-jenjicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâȝ mutâcnecewec (gaȝ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jenjicce dâȝ šuhuckewec (gaȝ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qâreȝkewec (gaȝ 4). Zâhec ine hozec jaȝere dâȝ â soȝaȝ kiȝaȝ qaqa jaȝere dâȝ mutâcnecewec (gaȝ 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ ȝic hehesicne jaȝere fuȝne rituwec (gaȝ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâȝ boreȝte fotarieocce bufac qacnewec wâc (gaȝ 6:11-21).

Jambuȝdâȝ

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaȝ-nâȝecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamana-nâȝecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi

² mitio motec jâmbâȝ-nane Timoteo go papia ši qâreȝke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaȝuȝ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozeȝec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâȝ

³ No Makedonia mâreȝko razo ehuc gazapo iȝuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo šuhuckerâ juhuc, ȝic tucnezi miti musifuck-eenȝopieȝ jaȝe qatara-jaretec behenšepieȝ.

⁴ Jaȝe nemu binaȝ bahuc ȝic gaȝne gaȝne juwefumbiȝ irec fuȝne qapie rašic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Iȝuc epie Anutu manasiȝkehuc kiȝaȝ qaqaacne i wahame sâqoreekac.

⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine šiŋuc fuame sâckeocmu: Maŋtaniŋ â maŋšuruc â maŋ mamasaniŋhec juhuc maŋjaun bâfuazo.

⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâŋ jawane fârimâc bâfuambiŋ bajunŋopienŋ.

⁷ Erâ jaŋacnere šiŋuc muenŋopienŋ: Nâŋe Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ irec qaqazu, iŋuc murâ dâŋ kosa muhuc irec sasanŋ bâfuaenŋopienŋ.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i njic hehesicne jaŋere mukicne

⁸ Nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte šiŋuc manaenŋopenenŋ: I dâŋ bianŋe, erâ fuŋneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo.

⁹ Fuŋne-ticne ine šiŋuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i njic bahacmâc jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, njic sindaŋne, râŋgeŋne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, maŋwânârŋhec, šaubacne, nenŋoc mamac sisipiric, šika qaqa,

¹⁰ boe sau njic, njiczia njicko sasec gie bapa, njic ŋokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc monenŋ bâbâfua, burecŋic, Wofuŋte šâŋe muhuc burecko mumupaŋ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâŋ fari bianŋ râsi ecneekac, wiac iŋucne eenŋopienŋ jaŋere hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne.

¹¹ Anutu juju aŋac rune ere Biŋebianŋ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iŋuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiŋticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu e danŋe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme be-tonnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne.

¹³ Juwicnao e musoriŋkehuc njicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâšâic ejarehape sifu iŋuc enarewec. No Wofuŋte fuŋne kâuc bahuc mamasaniŋ-nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec.

¹⁴ Eme Wofuŋ-nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamasaniŋ â maŋjaunŋhec epo.

¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpianŋ-nâpoocte mârenŋko wahawec, dâŋ i fârine jâmbânŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaŋere micne no hâcne.

¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaunŋ-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne, njic šâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec.

¹⁷ Juju sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere šâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac forašihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie bianŋ sanaŋkerâ bazemec.

¹⁹ Erâ mamasinaŋge foŋakerâ fohame maŋge soŋaŋketec qaŋqacnea fozejec. Njic tucnezi maŋqaŋqac juju râpeckembiŋte mamasinaŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkeme qâsoriembiŋ.

²⁰ Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataŋzi bâŝâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

¹ No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â daŋge mumuteŋ izi ŋaŋacne â njic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc

² njicwofuŋ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopanŝepieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ-nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene njiczi mana-nârepie fezejec.

³ Izi bianŋkeocmu, â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁴ Eki njic mâmâc sasawa bianŋkerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne.

⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â njic ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko njicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e njic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac.

⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi damenŋ-ticnao haŋ baocte.

⁷ No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ njic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamasinaŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaŋqazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Njic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Njic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjahec tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic qaŋqacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunŝepieŋ.

⁹ Á ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, me ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enŝepieŋ.

¹⁰ Njokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu.

¹¹ Njokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc niniŋkerâ hazec râehuc mana gie banŝepieŋ.

¹² Njokaczi qaŋqazu gie baocte me njic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec.

¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuacicne â Ewa ine šâhec.

¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqtara bâfuawec.

¹⁵ Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere biankeocmu, ine manasinhec â manjauñhec erâ manqqaqac juniñmu ñokac i jañe inuc hâcne eniñmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dân

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dân i jâmbomac.

² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ mañsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jañhec juzejec, qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane,

³ waiñ opâ âmbân mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, moner mañare mubâre mi ezejec,

⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñañ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiñ ejareme micrerenhec junšepiñ.

⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soñañ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kikefuñ mamac ejareocmu.

⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, inucnezi penaror eme Satañzi doc bazacte.

⁷ Ñic ñokac kikefuñko mi rašimbiñ jañe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ñic inucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jañe musoriñkiepie Satañzi mañne bâsifuckeme ere bitiñko kizacte.

Babafic jañere dân

⁸ Babafic jañe inuc jaha ñic metâne junšepiñ, namen sosohoc mi junšepiñ, waiñ opâ nâ âmbân mi enšepiñ, moner mañare mubâre mi enšepiñ.

⁹ Miti boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i manqqaqacko duckepie fozejec.

¹⁰ Jañe wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo” eme fuñne-jeñic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo.

¹¹ Ñonâñfâc-jeñic jañe inuc jaha metâne junšepiñ, gupe micko âkec mi enšepiñ, mañsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideter efârezejec.

¹² Babafic moc e ñokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñañ-jopazejec.

¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme mañte juju šae bianne bâfuaoocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñne

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšinucce dân ši qârenke-garekopac:

¹⁵ Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaŋe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ.

¹⁶ Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeenŋopeneŋ i qeŋ bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkecicne,
aŋelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biŋene mukicne,
mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Sataŋzi ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

¹ Mâro e qanaŋ ŝiŋuc mujaŋgeŋkerâ muekac: Juku ŝâhec ŋic tucnezi miti beherâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc dânko â demoŋ jaŋere burecdânko qohotaniŋmu.

² Ine burecŋiczi maŋjeŋic ŝukiwic bakicnere ŋic eatuc-jopahuc ŝiŋuc jazaŋgopieŋ:

³ “Ŋokac mi rohuc ŋicŝeŋoŋ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamanaŝiŋhec juhuc dânfâri mana maŋ embeŋzi danŋe âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec.

⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i biaŋne sasawa. Erâ danŋe âzâcnehuc nâ bac eenŋopeneŋko qaŋatarene mi fokac.

⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkecicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋŋic dân rereŋhec jucmu, ehuc mamanaŝiŋte dân â mitire dânfuŋne fârine mana rereŋ ewaremeŋ izi maŋgere nâqiŋ eha jucmu.

⁷ Á qeŋokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec. Go Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc jucmurâ maŋzi aafec bazemec.

⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafeckehuc Wofuŋ manariŋ qâriŋ eecne ine fârine. Izi ŝira mâreŋko â juku sambânko juju bâfua-nâreocte mukicne.

⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbân â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc.

¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronâŋte gie amec fâfâuc baŋgopeneŋ, ine mumusoriŋzi fai-nâŋecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere manacko juhuc eenŋopeneŋ. E hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi mamana hec nânâcne eĵâmbânkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec.

¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic jañe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjauñhec â mamasanñhec â mañqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec.

¹³ Woñec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec.

¹⁴ Micne bapa jañe Mâroraonec dân mufuahuc mejenic qizecgao râehuc jambuñgumbiñ, jambuñ irec fârine sifuckegarezacte bâiñ basawec ezemec.

¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bañihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenšepiñ.

¹⁶ Gahacne mañ sañac soñañkehuc mitire dânfuñne furu mimic foñareocte mâmâc soñañkezemec. Go i hâcne pañšâic bajuzemec. Inuc ecmuo ine dânge manañgopiñ jañe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniñmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ irec dân

¹ Ñicqizec moc dân âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ñicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjenicko jaza bâtiñ ejarezemec.

² Ñokac qizec neñgocfâc-nane muhuc inuc jaha uruc jauñdân jazazemec, ñokac sañac qâri señfâc-nane muhuc ruceg bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjenic dopeckekezemec, hozec jâmbân jañere mukopac.

⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ñosafâcne juniñmu, ine jañe qanañ jañacne ficko miti gie bahuc ñic ñokac qizefâc-jenic jauñ-jopañšepiñ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunšepiñ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoan juhuc Anuturao roweckeeak, ehuc ñafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac.

⁶ Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo.

⁷ Dân i wâc jaza sanañketec manarâ bahacmâc junšepiñ.

⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauñ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanañ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuñne-jenic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ñic mocjahahec juwec, inucne sawa šañe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo.

¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuñne taniñkeocte kecñinuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ñic furune fisipie hezu hewâneñ

ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiņic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauņ gie fuņne fuņne bawec me mâcne? Fuņne-jeņic iņuc hâcne manazo.

¹¹ Hozec saħac qâri jaņe šaņe-jeņic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iņucne jaņe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ņicte saħac bapa eenģopieņ.

¹² Erâ mârâc dâņ mupaņķembiņ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenģopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâņ jawane â simbiņne kosa wosepie feekac.

¹⁴ Irec no šiņuc mukopac: Hozec saħac qâri jaņe ņic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enšepieņ. Iņuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaņe sâqocnere ojowa baniņmurâ dâņ basarâ behenšepieņ.

¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaņe ine biac hata qâsoriembiņ Satan bâjâpeenģopieņ.

¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ņokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeņickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeņic i hozec waha qaqane jaņere ezejec.

Soņaņ jaņere dâņ

¹⁷ Soņaņzi gie-jeņic bapie bianķeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paņšâic baenģopieņ jaņe hâcne iņuc ejarezo.

¹⁸ Miti papiao dâņqâreņ šiņuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaņ nâzo mume mi sakarecneze-mec.” Erâ moc šiņuc: “Gie bapa ņic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.”

¹⁹ ņic mocjahazi soņaņ moc dâņko râezo mume mi manac-nezemec, ņic 2 me 3 jaņe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec.

²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaņere maio mu bâtiņ ecnetec gâcne jaņe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc.

²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aņelo bufuņfâcticne jaņere maio kecšiņuc mupaņķe-garekopac: Dâņ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuņ soņaņķeħaņ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maņgere ņic ņokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec.

²² Go ņic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuņ-jopazemec, jaņere kiņzi gore faio fezacte. Ģahacne maņ saħac soņaņķetec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâņ â sâqocne fufuare dâņ

²³ Go bukiki â huc šâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiņ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc.

²⁴ ņic tucne jaņere sâqocne i fuņne babataniņ dameņ mi maicķeħa qanaņ fua taniņķeekac, tucne jaņere soņsoņ foku šâhec fuaocmu.

²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i injuc jaha fua taniņkeekac, â injuc mi eekacko soņsoņ foku šâhec fua taniņkeocmu.

6

Kiņaņ qaqa jaņere dâņ

¹ Kiņaņ qaqa juņgopieņ jaņe sasawa bomboņfâc-jeņic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenšepieņ, Anuture šâņe biņe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte injuc eņšepieņ.

² Erâ bomboņfâc-jeņic gâcne opâ ruac jaņe ine šiņuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanšepieņ: “Mitio sâcnâņec mocjaha eņgopeneņ.” Aricne, “bomboņfâc-nâņec jaņe Wofuņ manasiņkepie âgo jauņ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreenģopieņ”, injuc muhuc kiņaņ maņafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâņ i jaza mutâc ehuc faņ qajarezemec.

Moneņ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâņ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere dâņbiaņ qikiņnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere šiņuc muzo:

⁴ E maņgâc erâ saħac-ticne bafehuc dâņ giņkeme giņ bašihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iinģuunģ, hehefaric, mumusoriņ, qoqoric,

⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ņic injucne jaņe maņjeņic sifuckerâ mamana-jeņic šikeme, moneņ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniņte muenģopieņ.

⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac saħacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâroņ tâmiric bajunšepeneņ.

⁷ šiņuc manasunšepeneņ: Fuananģte mâreņko metariņ warembeņ, juku hâmonanģte injuc jaha metariņ jaha ranaņmu.

⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ņaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeħa junšepeneņ.

⁹ Moneņ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniņmu, jaņe eesâicte wiwiticco feniņmu, erâ wiac omane fuņne fuņnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniņmu.

¹⁰ Moneņ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ņic tucnezi irec ĥarac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bušâic sâko bâfuambiņ.

Juju sananģte hešakiezo

¹¹ Anuture ņic go wiac injucne geņkezemec. Ehuc tiņke bian erâ mitihec â mamasasiņhec â maņjauņhec â sasananģhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec.

¹² Erâ mamasasiņte juju gie bianģ bazemec. Baku juju sananģte hešakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac injuc ecmurâ ņic tutumaņko mupaņketec manambiņ.

13 Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio musanaŋke-garekopac:

14 Go sâcmutâc dâŋ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reŋkehuc juhaŋte Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizejec.

15 Irec dameŋ maickeme juju aŋac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne jaŋere Fekicne.

16 E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarašine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbiaŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

17 Ŋic mâreŋte moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jaza-tec sahad-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi âtesinŋenšepieŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenŋopeneŋ erao âtesinŋenšepieŋ.

18 Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanšepieŋ.

19 Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenšepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

20 O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâŋ jawane â fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc šâŋene “dâŋ game hukicne” muenŋopieŋ, i qikiŋnezemec.

21 Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasinŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi

² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia ši qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasij fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jenjc noni iñuc jaha eekopaczi dañge âzâcnehuc nunumuo šušuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac.

⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emeñ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bu-biañ sâko manapemurâ enareekac.

⁵ Erâ mamanasij fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamanasij i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanañhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane gizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehârõñketec šocne fuazejec.

⁷ Ehuc šiñuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec gorõñkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec.

⁸ Irece go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganğañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru ñicticne nore dâñ mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ šârâ hâriñ faio juzemec.

⁹ Eki hâcne bâpiañ-nâporâ tiridâñ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iñuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne.

¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine dameñ ši bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanañ Biñebianñko bajanğenñke-nârewec.

¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qağazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne šârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiñkeekopac ere manjahec mi

EEKOPAC, ARICNE, NO ŠIJUC MANAPAŇKEEKOPAC, E TÂPIRIHECZI ŠEŇAŇ-NANE SÂCNE SOŇAŇKE-NAREHAME DAMEŇ SÂKO MAICKE-ZOKAC.

¹³ DÂŇ FÂRINE IREC BIRI-TICNE QAZU-GAREPO IJAHABÂJÂPEZEMEC, I KRISTO JESU MANASINJEHUC Â MAŇZI JAUNJEHUC IŇUC EZEMEC.

¹⁴ TIRI MÂRO MAŇNÂŇECKO JUEKAC EKI NEŇGOC ņEGAREHAME MITI KÂDOC QÂRÂRIE-GAREKICNE, I AIMUŇ SOŇAŇKETEC FOGAREZEJEC.

Onesiforo ere dâŇ

¹⁵ ASIA MÂREŇKO BEHECNU-FÂREMBIŇ I MANAMENEŇ, FIGELO Â HEMOGENE JAHE MÂMÂC.

¹⁶ WOFUŇ E ONESIFORO ERE WIACFÂC MAŇURUC QAJAREZEJEC. MAMAC-JEŇICZI KÂPÂCWÂRU ņIC NORE MI TAKICKEHA BUBIAŇ HATI QANAREHUC JUWEC.

¹⁷ E ROMA HAO FISIRÂ ŠOQAC BASACNUKU BÂFUACNUWEC.

¹⁸ WOFUŇZI MANAHA DAMEŇ SÂKO WOFUŇTAO URUC JAUN BÂFUAZEJEC. E EFESOO WÂC KIŇAŇ QAQA GIE WEMO AFECNE BAWEC I GO GAHAC HONE MANAC EMEŇ.

2

WofuŇte momori gie bazo

¹ KRISTO JESUZI AKI ANONOC TAHACGUWEC I GO MOTEC-NANEZI BAJUHUC QABOCGE QAME HUZEJEC

² ņIC BO CJAHAZI HONE MANAC EHAPIE GIE GAZA GOWATUC EPO, GIE I HÂCNE ņIC TUCNE WOFUŇTE HATAO JUENĜOPIEŇ Â MITI MUNUSUNĜENIŇTE TÂPIRI FOJAREKAC IŇUCNE JAŇE QAZU-JARETEC BANŠEPIEŇ WÂC

³ GO KRISTO JESURE MOMORI ņIC SANAŇNE JUHUC IREC ŠÂRÂ HÂRIŇ KÂDOCGE ROCMURÂ MI TAKICGUZEJEC.

⁴ MOC E MOMORI GIE BAOCMUZI WEMOCKO SAHACKOPEC GIE FUŇNE FUŇNE AMECKEOCMU. E MOMORI JAŇERE BIRIO RÂEWECZI WIAC HONEME SÂCKEOCMU I SAWA EOCTE MUOCMU.

⁵ MOC E SISIRIC GIE BAHUC SÂCMUTÂC QÂSUAOCMUZI FURINE MI ROOMU.

⁶ MOC E HE SARAC EHUC ŠÂIC-TICNE MANAOCMUZI NÂNÂ FÂRINE MIĆNE BARÂ BÂSURÂ NÂME SÂCKEOCMU.

⁷ DÂŇ GAZAKOPAC I MANATÂC QÂTÂC EZEMEC. WOFUŇ EKI MAŇGE BÂWIŇKEME MANA TARA-FÂREZEMEC.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ GO JESU KRISTORE MAMANAC JUZEMEC” E DAWIDIRE QÂRICZI HÂMOCKONEC QÂRERÂ FAHAREWEC” BIŇEBIAŇ-TICNE IŇUC HÂCNE MUEKOPAC.

⁹ Biñebianj irec erâ šaic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iñucne niñgiñnumbiñ ñekopac Anuture dân ine mi niñgiñkecicne.

¹⁰ No šaic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jañere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jañe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ñihe umbiñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeninñte iñuc eekopac hâcne

¹¹ Dân šinuc fokac i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko šuhuckembenko
juju-ticnao iñuc jaha šuhuckenañmu,

¹² šaic mana takirenañmuo
ehec guriñ bapa gie wâc banañmu.
E mic banañmuo
eki iñuc jaha mic bacnâpooomu.

¹³ Mumupañ-nâñeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupañzi sanañkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dân i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanañketec dân racnere mu iigoc mi enšepieñ. I wiac fârimâc, iñuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniñmu.

¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte šoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dân fâri qizecne fâretinñ jaha mujañgeñkehuc jutec mimizi gienjic gore faio mi fezejec.

¹⁶ Á dân jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iñuc eengopieñzi eraku miti beheniñmu.

¹⁷ Burecdân-jeñiczi biac wicbâroñ iñucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Ñic iñucne jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto.

¹⁸ Jahe dân fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iñuc muhuc ñic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtunñ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtunñ râeme huwec ine qinñ herâ do-makac. Maqâreñ-ticne šinuc fokac: Wofunñzi biñefâc-ticne šânjitac-jopaekac Erâ moc šinuc “Wofunñte šânje bajunñgopieñ jañe šenñgoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenšepieñ.”

²⁰ Ufuñ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreñzi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu.

²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiñneme mañne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuñ runezi jambunñkerâ bajuhuc izi gie bianñ funñe funñe baocmu.

Wofunñte ñic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuņne fuņnere andac eenġopien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjenic biankekecnezi Wofuņ mu wâwâsic ecneenġopien jaņe bafic-jopatec tinke bian eere â manasiņte â manjaunte â wamare henširinenšepien.

²³ Mugufuc dâņ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaġatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic.

²⁴ Wofuņte kiņaņiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ñic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec”

²⁵ Erâ ñic maņrânġen ine urucko mu batin ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjenic bârisierâ dâņfâri šânitanšepien.

²⁶ Eme manjenic unġome, Sataņte dâņ reņkeniņte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranšepien.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic jaņere dâņ

¹ Go šinuc manazemec: Dameņ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu.

² Ñic kecšinucne juniņmu hâcne: Jaņe jaņacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monen sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahaç mu-muteņ, musurecne, neņġoc mamac dâņ qaġatara, nâme nikecne, araņ bapa tâmiric,

³ manjaun tâmiric, kiņ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areņne, qicqucne, wiac bianne qaġaisoc,

⁴ doçbapa, enšaņaucne, pepecne, sasecte aņac kâcçene bajuhuc Anuture aņac mi mamana,

⁵ sahaçzi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanan tâmiric juju. Inucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec.

⁶ Ñic mukopac jaņeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ñokac kosane, bahac fuņne fuņne bâfuambiņ â saseçzi ejareme ra qa ware qa eenġopien, inucnezi jaņere eniņte mu bâdoc ejareenġopien”

⁷ ñokac dameņ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâņ fâri qizecnere fuņne mi mana taraenġopien inucne hâcne.

⁸ Mârâc jaha Jaņe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâņ bawahapic, inuc jaha ñic mukopac jaņe manjenic sifuckekicnere manasiņte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eenġopien.

⁹ Erâ wiac eejenic wemocko boc efeniņmu. Mutuc-jeņicte fuņne taniņkeme ñic sasawa hone-fâreniņmu, Jaņe Jambere jaherao fuawec inuc.

Paulo šârâ hâriņ ñemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasaniņ-nane, buuruc-nane, manjaun-nane, sasanan-nane,

¹¹ fific guguriņ-nane â šârâ hâriņ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioņ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriņ enarepie šâic serereņ mo iņucne manapoĵ Eme Wofuņzi sifu wiac iņucnaonec bataracnuwec.

¹² Erâ ņic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniu mu jaņe mâmâc fific guguriņ fua-jare-fâreocmu.

¹³ ņic repicne â eeatucne jaņe ine jaņacnao â gâcne jaņerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananĵeni mu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dân qazu-garekicne â maņge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romenĵ i kâuc mi bakomec.

¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaņ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maņge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiņkehuc bâbâpiaņ sâcne bâfuacmu.

¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafeņko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuņne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiņ enâreekac â tiņne hata nâwotuekac.

¹⁷ Iņuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâņâc Anuture ņicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuņne fuņne sâcne bâfuananĵmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšâņ jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuņ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dânnâņec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapanĵepe manac:

² Go miti mumiņširiņkezemec, ehuc ņic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšâņ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ņic mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ â mu sawaņ ejarehuc qaqazu giege unerĵko tatakic tâmiric bazemec.

³ Juku damaņ moc maickeme miti riucdâņ manapie joņtaweme qikiņneniu mu. Qikiņnerâ miti hazecte nâpenejic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie maņjenic sâckeme iņucnea guruhec rocjopani mu.

⁴ Ehuc mitidâņ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaņko qohotani mu.

⁵ Go ine damaņ sâc maņtiec juzemec, šârâ hâriņzi faigao feme sananĵkezemec, Biņebianĵ muromackezemec, gie mu-garekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damaņ-ticne bembenĵewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damaņ-nane bembenĵekac.

⁷ No juju gie bian batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasani-nane sonjonkehape mi nenjoronkewec.

⁸ Eme ši sambante eri hendi biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damen sâkoo Wofun, mumutara tiñe eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere anac-jopaha juengopien jañe mâmâc jarezokac.

Nic gâcnezi Paulo behembiñ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec.

¹⁰ Dema e mârenkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenko fâwec.

¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu.

¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec.

¹³ Warezo ehuc hata njañi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec.

¹⁴ Aenji wiac bapa njic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofunji juku okacne bazucneocmu.

¹⁵ Dâñnâñec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawançe qazemec.

¹⁶ Dâñgie-nane bâbâni fuawec damen ira âgo moczi dâñte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecnu-fârembiñ” kinjenic mi fojarezejec.

¹⁷ Wofun eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jañe mana-fâreniñte dopecnurâ basanañnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec batarañnuwec.

¹⁸ Wofun e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambân uucmañ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec.

²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo.

²¹ Go hoemañ damen mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Puden â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe inuc jaha manasu-garenjopien.

²² Wofunji mañ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi noñerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumušawe â jambuḍdâḅ

¹ Paulo, Anuture kiḅaḅḅic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaḅe mamanasinḅec eniḅte â dâḅ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniḅte”

² ehuc juju sananḅe biḅedâḅ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damenḅ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanan worickehuc juniḅte.

³ Dâḅticne i hâcne damenḅ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaḅ-nâḅeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaḅke-narewec.

⁴ Eme mamanasinḅ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ši râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaḅ-nâḅec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soḅaḅ micne bapa jaḅere dâḅ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo inḅuc ehuc hae sâc soḅaḅ râec-jopa razemec.

⁶ Niç moc bahac fâsâc â ḅokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â šaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniḅmu, ḅic inḅucne râec-jopazemec.

⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soḅaḅkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â šâšâicne tâmiric â waiḅ âmbân mi nânâ â šikare aafec tâmiric â moneḅ mafare sasec tâmiric, inḅuc juzejec.

⁸ Erâ jaunḅec â wiac biaḅne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiḅne, araḅ bapanehec â sowa bâtâcheç juzejec.

⁹ Mitidâḅ mu qaḅazuc ehuc hatane basanaḅkecicne i paḅnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâḅ fâri biaḅ ḅic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaḅ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuḅḅopienḅ jaḅere dâḅ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ḅic

¹⁰ Niç bocjahazi râḅḅeḅne â dâḅ racne mumu â eeatuc-jenicheç juḅḅopienḅ, Judaḅiczi opâ ruac jaḅerao wemo afec-nezi inḅuc juḅḅopienḅ.

¹¹ Niç izi hâcne moneḅ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jenic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiḅ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareḅḅopienḅ” ḅic inḅucne jaḅere mic qâbâzickezo.

¹² Kreta jaḅacne porofete moczi šiḅuc muwec: “Kreta ḅic jaḅe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.”

¹³ No dân i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiņ sanajne ejaretec mamanasinzi bâqârec-jopame qiçiq qanšepieņ.

¹⁴ Ehuc Judajic jaņere mamana gufuc dân racne â ñic dânfâri râpeckembiņ jaņere sâcmutâc dân mi mananšepieņ.

¹⁵ Maņqaqachec juenģopieņzi wiac sasaware manapie qaçacne eekac. Â sâqocnezi maņjeņic bâbiekume mamanasin tâmiric embiņ juenģopieņ, jaņe ine mamana â maņjeņic mâmâc wâwânâņhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaçacne mi eekac.

¹⁶ Jaņe, Anuture fuņne manaenģopeneņ, miczi iņuc muhapie eebapa-jeņiczi ine mickeekac. Jaņe ñic mamakâcne â dân qaçatara, â gie biaņne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ñic ñokac kâcçene jaņere dân

¹ Go ine miti riuçdân fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec.

² Ehuc mutec ñic kâcçene jaņe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamanasin â maņjaun â maņuruc furu fojarezejec.

³ Erâ ñokac kâcçene iņuc jaha jazatec miti ñokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaņte qaçazu enšepieņ.

⁴ Ehuc ñokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ñowe qiefâc-jeņic jaun biaņne ejarenšepieņ.

⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaņke emasaņ ehuc ñowefâc-jeņic sâsec-jopanšepieņ. I Anuture dân susure fuazacte iņuc enšepieņ.

Ñicmotec â kiņaj qaça jaņere dân

⁶ Ñicmotec iņuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeņichec juņšepieņ.

⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biaņne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunšepieņ. Miti mu-tiņnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec.

⁸ Erâ hata sanaj fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaņere maņ henšajne maņ burec enâreniņte dân basarâ behenšepieņ.

⁹ Kiņaj qaça jazatec bombonfâc-jeņic jaņere dân reņkefârehuc kiņaj biaņne qajarenšepieņ, ehuc micjeņicko mi ronšepieņ.

¹⁰ Erâ fiuc serereņ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeņic hone qâzuc ehâmonšepieņ. Iņuc ehuc bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu dânticne ba eric ecneniņmu.

3ure baqaçac enârekicnere juju jaņgeņnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreŋ sâc ȋc biankenanȋte Anuture aki anonoczi bătâcne bătimuŋ ewec.

¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bătîŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ mâreŋ Ńira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junšepeneŋ.

¹³ Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinanȋte irec mamananac junšepeneŋ.

¹⁴ Eki hâcne nânâcnere due bahuc sindanȋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine Ńoqac erâ bâfuananȋte Ńure bâpiaŋ enârewec.

¹⁵ Go paŋšâic erâ dân i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bătîŋ ejarezemec. Ȋc jaŋe go mi hucgunšepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambenŋ

¹ Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ȋc jaŋe kia gawamaî â fekicne araŋ bajarehuc dânjenȋc reŋkenšepieŋ, erâ gie bianȋne fuŋne fuŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banšepieŋ.

² Erâ mumusoriŋ â dân mumuc mi enšepieŋ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ȋc maŋuruc ejare-fârenšepieŋ.

³ Nânâc mârâc jaha iŋuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ rângeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneŋ. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iŋguuŋ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneŋ.

⁴ Izi sâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jaun â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme

⁵ eki nânâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambenȋte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec.

⁶ E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec.

⁷ I nânâc Kristore aki anonocce erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sananȋte mamananac juku rauckenanȋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dân fârimâc qikiŋnezo

⁸ Dân i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšân erâ âkendânȋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte Ńoqac enšepieŋ. I wiac bianȋne, i epie ȋc jaun bacjopaocmu.

⁹ Á mugufuc dân jawane â fuŋne qaqa dânbiri â sâcmutâc dânȋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc.

¹⁰ Ȋc hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdân mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec.

¹¹ Go manakic, ñic inucne e qaçaharicne, mañjezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemañko juzo mukopac.

¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic Zena â Apolo jahe miti kiñañ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec.

¹⁴ Ñicfâc-nâñec jañe wâc eehâmo gie baku mañjeñic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaunñ gie bapie miti-jeñiczi fârinehec ezejec.

¹⁵ Ñic nohec juengopieñ jañe sasawa go manasugarengopieñ. Mitio âgo enârengopieñ jañe manasujarengopeneñ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcñopa-fârezejec.

FILEMONJ

Mumušâwe â jambuñdânj

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic no, â âgo-nâheç Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ši râekoperec”

² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumañneñgopienj ñoñjere mâmâc râekoperec.

³ Mamac-nâheç Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonjte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac.

⁵ Go Wofuñ Jesurao â mitiñic jañjerao mañje domakac â jañjere mamananac juekic irec biñje manakopac hâcne.

⁶ Eme go mamanansiñko nâñheç mañ mocjaha emenje wiac bianje Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac.

⁷ Âgo-nane,go mitiñic bubianj qajareekomec, irec no mañjaunjere bunane urueme wemo afecne šeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dâñj

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo,

⁹ erâ sifu mañjaunje erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe” ñicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameñ ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ñic epozi,

¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac.

¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac.

¹² Buhândânj-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac

¹³ No Biñebianje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñehape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo.

¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahanjtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiñko qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.

¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeñ, i fuñne šiñjucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanañkeocte.

¹⁶ Kiñañ qaqaçe sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iñucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc

jugareocmu i šinjucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunĵte erâ bufunĵge ekac.

¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec.

¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec.

¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne ši qâreŋke-garekopac, okacne bazugarepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcĵene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŋ i” erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu.

²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunĵte erâ wiac buafec tahacnućmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŋ

²¹ Go micrereŋge fokac i manahuc dâŋ ši qâreŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne šuhuckecmu.

²² Ŋoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofunĵzi no bâriesiecnu-ŋareme fâpemuŋâ mukopac, eme go irec ŋeŋe hewâneŋkenarezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Epaŋfra e manasugarekac.

²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

²⁵ Wofunĵ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiņic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi mananġopenenġ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaņeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa mananġopenenġ. Niċ gâcne jaņe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaņe Banabazi qârenkewec, iņuc muenġopienġ. Papia rune ine Palestaiņ mârenkonec Judanġic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaņe. Hebiraio i Judanġic jaņere šaņe ranġa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiņic eki Itali mârenġko juhuc qârenkewec (gaņ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec dameņ ira qârenkewec (gaņ 13:23).

Palestaiņ mârenġko Judanġic gâcne Jesure kikefuņ erâ juhapie fai-jeņicko šika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiņ. Moneņ mafa i wâc jowac rokiġne (gaņ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šiņuc mumbiņ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriņ boc enârenġopienġ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranġane sawa bajuhuc mâteņne junšepenenġ (gaņ 4:4-6 â gaņ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumanġko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiņ (gaņ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanġic hata ranġa-jeņic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiņ.

Eme mitiņic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâņ šiņuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sananġkehuc miti kiki papanġ jaha bajuzo (gaņ 3:1 â gaņ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma ro-rokac tâmiric juzo (gaņ 10:19-25). Â Jesure šiņuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâņ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekiġne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekiġne sâko, porofete â anġelo jaņe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gaņ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gaņ 3 â 4). Taha bapa niġ jaņe sâqocne mutâmireniņte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiņ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiņnâġecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gaņ 4-10). Mitiņic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasinġhec juhuc sananġkembiņ jaņerao findendenġnehuc qiġcwânšâņhec erâ juzo (gaņ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaġazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiņ, ijaha âte raku hae ņeņe sananġ bâfua-nârekiġne, ira fisizo (gaņ 13).

Jesu e miti mujaņġenġke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaņe mimiņnefâc-nâņec dâņ hawarine fuņne fuņne â hatane fuņne fuņne jaza warekuhapie

² ine šâheġ tataranao, dameņ šira hâcne, Ņokâ ecneme dâņ nâzâwec. ņokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juoġte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic.

³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreŋ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâŋticnezi wiac sasawa dope siŋsiŋ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne šure bataniŋ gie bafârerâ faic fekcicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ŋekac.

⁴ Aŋelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aŋelo šâŋe siricke-fârehuc šâŋe fekcicne hotâckewec.

Aŋelo jaŋe wahakicne, Ŋokâ e fekcicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo aŋelo mo kecšiuŋuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac”?

Me kecšiuŋuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ŋokâ enarerâ juzejec”?

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mâreŋko râeme wahaocmu irec dâŋ šiuŋuc muwec:

“Anuturre aŋelofâc jaŋe dienzi hecne-fârenšepieŋ.”

⁷ Aŋelo jaŋere kecšiuŋuc mukicne:

“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme mâŋâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme šocbâruŋ
eeŋgopieŋ

⁸ Ŋokâre ine šiuŋuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋerašihuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu bianŋ.

⁹ Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki šeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc šiuŋuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenao mâreŋte hobeteŋ râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.

¹¹ Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic,
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqaŋkeniŋmu.

¹² Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara damenŋe i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo aŋelo mo šiuŋuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec

râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesieŋ enšepieŋ”?

¹⁴ Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauck-
eniŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

¹ Irec nânjâc ma bâtirinšipeŋte dâŋ manamben i mocwâc paŋšâic mana sakac enšepenen.

² Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkecicne, eme huhucke â qaŋqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec,

³ izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekcicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec.

⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac šâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembene aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâreŋ šâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopenen hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec.

⁶ Mitinji moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine šinuc:

“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic, â ŋicte qârîc e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?”

⁷ Go dameŋ ŋonden bembene mac aŋelo jaŋere

wahamicnao juocte mucnemen,

go tatamac â šâŋe biŋezi erickemen,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemen.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ šinuczia ine wiac šeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeŋgopenen.

⁹ Jesu ine honenŋopenen, e dameŋ ŋonden bembene mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte šâic manawecte tatamac â šâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nânjâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e šâic sereren gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec.

¹¹ Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac.

¹² Dâŋticne šinuc hâcne fokac:

“No šâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuŋ guruo šeri mumuten egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc šinuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc šinuc:

“3i no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nêje mâmâc juŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e nêhâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpooemu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaŋe sahaç biuchec sasawa juenŋgopienŋe eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satañ hâcne tâpîri-ticne qame goronkewecte,

¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋŋiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwârû ficko ŋejumbienŋ jaŋe batarac-jopaocŋe iŋuc ewec.

¹⁶ Wiac i anelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nêhâc kime dopec enâreekac.

¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehc sâc mocjaha jâmbân eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nêhâcne sâqocne ŝure tâmireocŋe iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne.

¹⁸ E jahac ŝâic manahuc eesâicko raŝiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitinŋic âgofâc-nane, sambânŋe mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ŝânene murâ rerenŋ eenŋgopeneŋ, erao findendenŋnenŝepienŋ.

² Eki gie runere mume rerenŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne.

³ Fic baekac ere ŝânje biŋezi ficte ŝânje biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ŝai ŝonŝon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac.

⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu.

⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rerenŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ ŝâhec fufuanere biŋe muocŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec.

⁶ Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nêhâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekcicne irec manac paŋŝâic â bubianko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷ Ireç Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec i nêhâcne biŋe ekac: “Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋgopienko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enŝepienŋ.

⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honem-biŋ,

erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ŝiŋuc mupo:

‘Jaņe manjeniczi raņqa raņqa qâsorieņgopien,
jaņe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiņ.’

¹¹ Iņucte kimben qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ šinuc mupo:

‘Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi rašinšepien’.”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ņoņeraonec moc e miti qikiņnehuc maņ
gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckeacte soņaņ babac ehuc
junšepien.

¹³ Erâ šoaņne šoaņne miņecgaczi miņegac forahuc juocmu
sâc faņ qaqaç enšepien, sâqocnere eeatuczi ņoņeraonec ņic
moc ecneme maņbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ņic jaņere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâņâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine funkehuc man-
asiņkemben mamasasiņ i paņnea bajuku mao fisinaņmuzi
eņgopenen.

¹⁵ Dâņ šinuc fokac:

“ņoņe miņecgac dâņticne mananņopienko,
aaricko ekicne, maņsanaņ inuc mi enšepien”,

¹⁶ ine weni jaņe dâņticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiņ?
I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita
mâreņkonec warembiņ ņicguru i sasawa jaņe hâcne.

¹⁷ Me weni jaņere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40
tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreņ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiņ
jaņere hâcne inuc ewec.

¹⁸ Erâ weni jaņere mumupaņ dâņ šinuc muwec: Nore
jujumana hae mâreņko mi rašinšepien? I dâņticne qahuc
jumbiņ jaņere hâcne muwec.

¹⁹ Irec šinuc honenņopenen: Jaņe miti qiqikiņ-jeņicte
quņkerâ mi rašimbiņ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreņko fisinaņte munârekcicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâreņ-ticnao rašinaņte mukicne. biņedâņ
i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ņoņeraonec moczi hatao si-
fuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec.

² Biņe bian dâņ jaņe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâņâc nazakicne.
Jaņe ine dâņ i manarâ maņjeņicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte
jaņerao fârimâc ewec.

³ Nâņâc miti mana šakieeņgopenenzi jujumana hae
mâreņko rašieņgopenen. E šinuc muwec:

“No kimben qajarehuc mumupaņ dâņ šinuc mupo:
Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi rašinšepien”,
i mâreņ hobeteņne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu inuc
muwec.

⁴ Irec šoaņ namba 7 irec dâņ moc šinuc muwec: “Anutu e
wiac sasawa bafâreerâ šoaņ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine ŝiŋuc muwec: “Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi raŝinŝepieŋ.”

⁶ Eme ŝi ɲic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreŋko raraŝinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc raraŝire biŋe bian jazacicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi raŝimbiŋ”

⁷ irec “miŋecgac” ŝâfo i mocwâc bahuc ŝâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme ŝiŋuc muwec: “Nɔŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne mananŋopieŋko manbâzic mi junŝepieŋ.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi ŝâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac.

⁹ Irec ŝiŋuc mananŝepeneŋ: Anuture ɲicfâc jaŋere jujumana homban moc fokac.

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, iŋuc jaha ɲic moc Anuture jujumanao raŝiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nâŋâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ɲic mârâc qaŋatara hata âtembiŋ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreŋko raŝinanŋte ŝoŋac enŝepeneŋ.

¹² Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbân. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wamboŋ ŝuŝuhuc-jenŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac.

¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋson mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie bananmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec Jaha iqickenŝepeneŋ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahannehec moc junârekac, e sambân fotâcne-fârêrâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Nokâ hâcne, eme iŋucne junârekacte ŝâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ enŝepeneŋ.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâŋâcnao eesâic fuaekac iŋuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.

¹⁶ Irec nâŋâc aki anonoc ɲeŋe rowanŋao maŋafec jaha fiŝihuc junŝepeneŋ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e ŝâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

¹ Mâreŋjic nâŋâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe ŋic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niŋte râec-jopakicne.

² Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac ŋic dodocne jukacte ŋic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.

³ Erâ fuŋne iŋucte ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne

⁴ Gie fekcicne i ŋic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ŋic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc hâcne ecnewec

⁵ Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ŝiŋuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâŋ moc ŝiŋuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraŝihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

⁷ Jesu e mâreŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcŋene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec.

⁸ E ŋokâ juwec, erâ sifu ŝâic gie baku micrerenŋe fuŋne mana tarawec.

⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenŋfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec.

¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemaŋ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋoŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopienŋe ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac.

¹² Ŋoŋe dameŋ ŝora miti mana wareŋgopienŋi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac” eme iŋucne ŋoŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaŋazu-ŋarenere sâc eŋgopienŋ. Ŋoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopienŋ.

¹³ Susu nâeŋgopienŋ jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, iŋucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu?

¹⁴ Nânâ sanaŋne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ mamasasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme bianŋe sâqocne mana wosâeŋgopienŋ jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nâŋâc ŝi Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc ŝuhuckenâŋ. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju raŋqa bebehe â Anutu mamasaniŋ,

² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bătâc sanaŋ irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo?

³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ moc ŧhuckenâŋ.

⁴ Ŋic mitizi manjeŋic batamaeme sambâŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ,

⁵ erâ Anuture dâŋbianŋ â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ,

⁶ ŋic iŋucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Ŋokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac.

⁷ Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ŋic sara mamac eenŋopien jaŋere biŋe nânâ monŧaŋ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac.

⁸ Á mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinŧiŋ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku ŧoczi ŧaocmu.

Qicwânŧâŋ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ŋoŋe sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc mukopac.

¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne” ŋoŋe ere erâ ŋicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jauŋ bacjopambiŋ erâ eenŋopien jaha irec wemocko ŋikeckeocmu.

¹¹ Ŋoŋe ŧiŋuc eniŋte enârekac: ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânŧâŋ epie sambâŋ ŧeŋaŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame damen tarazejec.

¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamansiŋ â sasanâhehuc juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeenŋopien, jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

¹³ Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupaŋkewec.

¹⁴ Ehuc ŧiŋuc muwec: “No jambuŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.”

¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ juku fârine rowec.

¹⁶ Ŋiczi fekicne moc ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaŋatarac eene mi fuaocmu.

¹⁷ Irec Anutu e ŋic biŋe qajareme manjahehuc enŧipiŋte, maŋticnezi sanaŋkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ dâŋ ŧuhuckewec.

¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaŋ jajahehuc âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko raŧimbenzi wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronaŋte mana-suhuc ewec.

19 Biŋe qanârekične irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte anġa sanaŋne â tâtâcne tâmiric iŋucne ekac, erâ anġa izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac.

20 Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao raŋiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi iŋuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

1 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ŋicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ŋicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuŋkewec.

2 Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ bôtâc barâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede ŝaŋe-ticne nâŋâcne dânko “Tiŋne ŋicwofuŋ”, â Salem ŋicwofuŋ ine “Wama ŋicwofuŋ”.

3 Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa ŋosa fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture ŋokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e ŝâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiŋ Jaŋere sâc aricne

4 3i honeniŋ, e ŋic fekične mo iŋucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ bianŋe sasawa bâwosâerâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec

5 Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekične jaŋe ŋic ŋokac âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac roninŋte sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekične.

6 Á Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teŋkonec wâŋ rowec Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekične e jambuŋkewec.

7 Á fekičnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu?

8 Dameŋ ŝi ŋic sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopieŋ” ira ine juju hati mucnekičnezi rowec.

9 No manape ŝiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec”

10 e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehac bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmwec

11 Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko ŝâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko

fuazac â Aronțe sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ȋic ȋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.

¹² Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu.

¹³ Findaŋdâŋzi ȋic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec.

¹⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreŋgopeneŋ. Eme ȋicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec.

¹⁵ Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne,

¹⁶ e saŋaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofu sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac.

¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâŋ ŝiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa juraŝihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e ŝâŝâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne.

¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeŋgopeneŋ.

²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec raŋqane jaŋe mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ.

²¹ Qâricne ŝi ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqâreŋ ŝiŋuc fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa juraŝihuc jucmu sanaŋ’.”

²² Fuŋne iŋucte ŝâŝâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.

²³ Raŋqane jaŋe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarembiŋ.

²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ŝuŝuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ.

²⁵ Irece ere ȋesiŋko Anutu maickeeŋgopien jaŋe sâcne bâbâpianko râe basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc roron ȝasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambâŋ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac.

²⁷ E taha bapa raŋqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko ŝoane ŝoane qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte

erâ taha bâzi rikerâ šâhec ñic jañere rikezac, e jahacne mañ sahaç i taha bâzi-nâñec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec.

²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ñic mañjeñiczi dodocne jañe taha bapa sâko juniñte mukicne. Eme šâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupañ dâñsanañzi Nòkâ âkendâñnewec. Eki hâcne mañfuru jaha jurašihuc juocmu sanañ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuñ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâñ mukicne irec hândâñne šinuç: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâñko femicne sâko ere ñeñefuñko mefârenao fewec ñeekac.

² E furu ufuñ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuñ i ñiczi mâcne, Wofuñ e jahac bâfuawec.

³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jañe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâñec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac?

⁴ Erâ e mâreñko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreñko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko bâzi ririke ñic sâcne juñgopieñ.

⁵ Jañe gie-jeñic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baençopieñ, fârine ine sambâñko ñekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuñzi šinuç âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

Žâšâfic qâricnere dâñ

⁶ Ži ine Jesuzi šâšâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. Žâšâfic fekcicne ine biñedâñ fekcicnezi hobeteñ ecneha bâfuakicne.

⁷ Mârâc šâšâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac šâhec moc fuaocce dâñne mi fuazac.

⁸ Anutu eki ine ñic jañere maname mi sâckeme šinuç muwec:

“Juku dameñ mocko Israe kikefuñ â Juda kikefuñ jañehc šâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu, Wofuñzi inuç mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiñnefâc-jeñic Aigita mâreñkonec jowac-jopapere

mejeñjicko rohuc jañehc šâšâfic epo, šâšâfic inuçne mâcne;

jañe šâšâfic irec mañnao pañšâic mi jupie noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuñzi inuç mukac.

¹⁰ Á šâhec Israe kikefuñ jañehc šâšâfic epemu ine kecšinuç: No mumupañ dâñnane mañjeñjicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâñ-jeñjicko qâreñkepe foomu, eme no Anutu-jeñic jupemu

â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne

me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne

ŝiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!

Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekiecnezi mecne

mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.

¹² Ziŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjenic behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,

Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e ŝâŝâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec

irec “raŋqarŋkekiecne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqarŋkekiecne â

gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâŝâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mâreŋko ŋewec wâc.

² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecŝiŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, ŝâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec.

³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, ŝâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne.

⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ ŝâŝâficte qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aronŋe gunu qârerâ gitec hekiecne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne.

⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ.

⁷ Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie jujec.

⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi ŝiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame furu ufuŋko raraŝire hata mi fua tâcnekac.

⁹ Maŋne maine izi dameŋ ŝiŋuczia mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnembieŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac?

¹⁰ I sahackopoc sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahad ŝuŝurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i ŝâheci fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

11 Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbân, mezi mi bakicne, mâreŋko mi ŋeŋene, ira rašiwec.

12 Noniŋ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha rašihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanan foocmu.

13 Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i ŋic wâwânân fua-jarewec jaŋe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqačkembiŋ”

14 Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha maŋ sahad-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bian ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa aputacnezi maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qaqačkeme Anutu jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

15 Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qârincnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic raŋqanao juhuc kiŋ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmwec, eme irec biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju sanante merâfâc roninŋte mujarekicne i sâcne roninŋmu.

16 Merâfâcte hata šiŋuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo.

17 Qârincne juhame merâfâcte dân mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dân irec fârine fuaocmu.

18 Irec hâcne šâšâfic raŋqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec.

19 Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniŋsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama kanšaŋ bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ŋic ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec.

20 Ehuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâfictē dân mupaŋkeŋarejec irec soc ši hâcne.”

21 Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i inŋuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec.

22 Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dânko mukicnere wiac šeŋgoma qâririŋ soczi šure qaqačkēzo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

23 Sambânko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure qaqačkēocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure qaqačkēocte hatane mocjaha fokac.

24 Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi rašiwec, e sambân maŋnao rašiwec, eme ira Anutire maio juhuc nâŋâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac.

25 Erâ e maŋ sahad-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane

feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufunjo feekac.

²⁶ Kristo e injucnere sâc erâ muzac mârenj fuaweck-onectearj wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine injuc mi ehuc damej ñondenj tataranao due-nâñec bahuc kinjñeçc bârârieoçte fua tâcnewec.

²⁷ Ñiczi mocjaha hâmonañte munârekecne, eme irec faicnao dâññeçc mumutara fuaçoçte mukicne”

²⁸ eme Kristo e injuc jaha, ñic bocjaha kinjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baçoçte mâcne, e worickehuc juenjopienj jañe rocjopaçoçte sawa fua taninjeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâñte sâçko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâñko wiac mukicne i mâc šâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbânj mâcne. Irec taha bapa jañe sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ñic ira Anutu mai ecneenjopienj jañe sâcne manjuru mi bacjopaekac.

² Injuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac ij Ira Anutu mai ecneenjopienj jañe kinjñasâc enšapij muzac, kinjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enšapij.

³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kinjenjicte mana-suenjopienj.

⁴ Nonij bulimakao soczi wemocko kinjenjic bôtâmirezac? I aricne.

⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mârenjo wahaçoçte dâñ šinjuc muwec: “Taha bâzi fuñne fuñnere mi egareekac, sahaç ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareoçte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic renjkepere fisikopac’,

miti papiao nore dâñ qârenjkecicne irec sâçko.”

⁸ Faic dâñ šinjuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuñne fuñne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâñte sâçko râe rikec ekicne.

⁹ Erâ dâñ šinjuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâñ renjkepere fisikopac”, injuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâñnewec.

¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâñte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahaç-ticnezi taha bame manjuru embenj, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofu sanañ.

Jesu e nâñâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe šoaŋne šoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juenġopienġ, eme izi kinġ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac.

12 Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame tarama faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac.

13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesinġ eninġte woŋec juekac.

14 Maŋfuru eere hatao juŋġopienġ jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpianġ-jeŋicte gie batarawec.

15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecšiŋuc mukac:

16 “Zâhec damenġko jaŋehac šâšâfic epemu ine kecšiŋuc: No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjenġicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qârenġkepe foorcmu.”

17 Erâ šuhuckekac,

“No kinġjenġic behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa inġuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âġofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenaŋte maŋnâŋe. afeckekac.

20 Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâšâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, saha-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.

21 Eme taha bapa fekiecne Anutare ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac.

22 Irec nâŋâc mamanaŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junšepenenġ. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kinġzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniŋkeha â saha-nâŋec opâ qaqaŋci šureha inġuc sâcne enaŋmu.

23 Erâ mume sasaŋzi wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenšepenenġ.

24 Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjaunġte â eehâmo giere qaqaŋen enšepenenġ.

25 Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenġopienġ inġuc mi ezo. Damaŋ sâko bâqinġ-nâpokac, inġuc hâcne manahuc šoqaŋ erâ faŋ qaqaŋ enšepenenġ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgenġkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, inġuc mi fokac,

27 ine okacne hâhâwicne â šocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec foorcmu. Šocbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc šâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne.

28 Njic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc game njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujaŋgenjkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.

29 Eme njic moc e Anuture Nokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, šâšâfictc soc ruarâ maŋfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisicneocmu muŋgopien?

30 Nâŋâc dâŋ kecšiuŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaenŋopenen: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc šiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e njicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.”

31 Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

32 Nõŋe mârâc wiac ejumbien irec manasunšepien. Damen ira maŋŋeniczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaŋkembij.

33 Eme gâcne nõŋe imanŋ gomanŋ â šâic busâqoc fai-ŋenjicko feme njic jaŋere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne nõŋe ine âgofâc-ŋenŋic wiac iŋucne ejarepie šâic-jenŋic mâmâc manambij.

34 Nõŋe âgofâc-ŋenŋic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â monenŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaŋnehec ewec.

35 Eme ši hâbi-ŋenŋic mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcçene rozo.

36 Irec nõŋe sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdânkoa juku wiac biŋe qaŋarekicne irec fârine ronšepien.

37 “Irec damenŋ bembenŋe mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

38 Njicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamasaniŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi biaŋkeocmu.”

39 Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamasaniŋte dâŋ

1 Wiac biŋe qaŋârekicne i manapaŋkerâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasaniŋ ekac.

2 Mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋe mamasaniŋ iŋucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec hâcne.

³ Mâreŋ i Anuture michte fuawec, ine mamanasin̄hec juhuc mana taraen̄gopenen̄. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasin̄hec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikin̄newec. Mamanasin̄-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kin̄fâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuŋneticne batanin̄kewec. E mamanasin̄hec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac.

⁵ Enoko e mamanasin̄hec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. In̄uc ecnewecte ŋiczi basambin̄. Erâ mi feha fuŋne-ticne biac ŝin̄uc mutanin̄kecicne: Anutuzi e honeme bian̄kewec.

⁶ Mamanasin̄ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibian̄ke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana ŝakiezo, â maŋzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâŋ i mana ŝakiehuc mai ecnezo.

⁷ Noa e mamanasin̄hec juwecte Anutuzi wiac ŝâhec fuaocmu irec bin̄e qanaŋ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniŋte murâ woke bawec. In̄uc ehuc ŋic kin̄jen̄icte fuŋne batanin̄kewec. Erâ mamasin̄te erâ kin̄fâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasin̄hec juwecte mâreŋ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocce irec dâŋ erao fuame reŋkewec. Erâ mâreŋ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.

⁹ Mamanasin̄hecte mâreŋ bin̄e qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ŋeŋerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe bin̄e mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic.

¹⁰ Abraham e hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc Anutuzi bâfuârâ basarickewec irec mamanacko juwec.

¹¹ Sara e in̄uc jaha mamanasin̄hecte tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte bin̄e qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc in̄uc ewec.

¹² Eme irec hâcne ŋic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embin̄ jaŋe sambân̄ko bâpin̄ ŋerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko mon̄geŋ forakac, ŋiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambin̄.

¹³ N̄ic izi hâcne mamanasin̄hec juhuc hâmo-fârembin̄. Wiac bin̄e qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbin̄. In̄uc ehuc fuŋne-jen̄ic ŝin̄uc manambin̄: Nâŋe mâreŋko hotâ â jaba juŋgopenen̄.

¹⁴ Dâŋ in̄uc muhuc mâreŋ qizec moc bâfuaniŋte manjen̄ic âeckeba ewec.

15 Erâ jaŋacne hae mâreŋ râpeckembiŋ irec maŋhâhâŋ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiŋ.

16 Jaŋe ine hae mâreŋ bian mocte maŋhâhâŋ ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere Anutu, ere iŋuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

17 Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasinhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiŋnewec, e biŋedân roweczi ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne.

18 Biŋedân šiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu.”

19 I kecšiŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ŋic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tiŋac bârisiecnawec.

20 Isaka e mamanasinhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec findanđân wâc jasawec.

21 Jakobo e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ŋokâ jahec-ticne jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ ŋehuc Anutu dapecnawec.

22 Josefe e mamanasinhec juwecte hâmozo dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita mâreŋ beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

23 Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe mamanasinhecte motec honebâckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soŋkepic.

24 Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ŋokâ mucneniŋte mupie qikiŋnewec.

25 E sâqocnere aŋac bembenene qikiŋnerâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehac šâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec.

26 Ehuc Aigita mâreŋkonec monen mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte mana suhuc iŋuc ewec.

27 E mamanasinhec juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreŋ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e šâŋezi honehuc tinac erao siŋkewec.

28 Mose e mamanasinhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ŋokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec.

29 Eme Israe ñic jañe mamanasinhec jumbinthe Hâwec Bâbâronko tinako rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembin. Aigita ñic jañe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec.

30 Israe ñic jañe mamanasinhec jumbinthe Jeriko haesac orânkekuhapie šoan gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec.

31 Sasec ñokac Rahaba e mamanasinhec juwecte ñic mâreñ hone t□ecnepic jahe âgo ejaetewec. Eme qaqtara ñic jopambinako e akickekicne.

Mitinic gâcne jañere dân

32 Erâ dân gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jañere binan bafârepe muzac mâretéc šorazac.

33 Jañe mamanasinhec jumbinthe ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambin. Bâbâtin gie bâhâmombin, wiac binje qajarekicne irec fârine rombin, laion micjenic bâbâzickembin,

34 šocbâruñ fâro-ticne hemâtenkembin, šika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbin, dockekicnezi mocwâc sananchembin, šikao momori wânšân embin, mâreñ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embin.

35 Ñokac gâcne jañere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ñic tucne bâšâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behemie akic-ñopazo” jazapie, juju sanante qâreninthe manasuhuc qikiñembin.

36 Ñic tucne jañe maric manğâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jañe me kike-jenic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne.

37 Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâšâic ejarekicne, tucne jañe segezi bôtâc-jopambin, tucne jañe šikazi upe-jenic qâtâcnembin. Jañe lama â nonin sahadne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ šân goma faio jujumbien.

38 Inucnezi ñic wemo-jenicte mâreñko jupie sâckewec. Jañe tiki tuhuo mâreñ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbien.

39 I jañe sasawa mamanasin-jenicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec, erâ sifu wiac binje qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambin.

40 Fuñne šinucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jañe nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniñte mi manasuweg.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpêhuc sanankezo

1 Wišec guru sâko inucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâponğopienñte wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneñ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenšepeneñ,

ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranšepeneŋ.

² Ehuc Jesu, mamanasinŋte micne bapa â mamanasinŋte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendenŋehuc junšepeneŋ. E šeri bubianŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponŋte šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inŋuc erâ Anuture neŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋekac.

³ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo inŋucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananŋkewec, ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maŋŋeŋic betanŋkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâŋ

⁴ Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme samandinŋkerâ sahač-ŋeŋic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inŋuc sâcne mi embiŋ.

⁵ Erâ dâŋ moc “ŋokâ” muŋarehuc faŋ qanŋarekicne fokac irec nikec-ŋopawec me? Dâŋ šinŋuc:

“Ŋokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec

wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâšâicgume maŋe mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofuŋ e ŋic moc jaunŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac, â ŋic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ eŋarezo mume hâbi-ŋeŋic mi neŋgoronŋkezejec. Anutuzi honec-ŋopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. Me mo mamaczi ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu?

⁸ Ba bâtiŋ i ŋic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo.

⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâreŋ mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ bajare jumbeneŋ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ bašihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inŋuc ehuc juhâmonaŋmu.

¹⁰ Jaŋe mamana-jeŋicte sâc jara dameŋ bembeneŋ sawa qa bâtiŋ enâre jumbienŋ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo šuhuckenante hâcne.

¹¹ Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubianŋhec mi ehuc busâqocheč eekac” â šâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sananŋkeŋgopien jaŋerao fârine wamane fuaekac, šânene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ŋoŋe meŋeŋic betanŋkekicne â hoqanŋeŋ-ŋeŋic ŋetarakicne, irec âte tiŋnehuc sananŋkenšepienŋ.

¹³ Ehuc hata bâšâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ ekic-nezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bianŋkenšepienŋ.

14 Nõje ñic mãmác sasawa jañehc wamao jujure giene banšepieñ, erâ mañfuru erâ juniñte henširiñnenšepieñ, mañwânâñhec juku Wofuñ hohone i mi fokac.

15 Nõjeraonec moczi Anutüre aki anonoc ririzacte soñañ babac enšepieñ. Erâ ñonden-ñejicko šãñ opac moczi gitec herâ šacñopame sãqorenšipiñte rucñeñic banšepieñ.

16 Erâ nõjeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecñic â ñic arañ bapa tãmiric mi ezejec. E nãnâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârác fufuare merâfác qikiñnewec.

17 Nõje ere manaengopieñ, e šâhec jambuñ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emãmâñkewec.

Nãnác Sinai tiki mácne, Zion tiki maickemben

18 Nõje tiki moc ba bâuac eene, šocbãruñnehec ira mi ra fisimbiñ, erâ hãweñ, dapác â mãnãñ šãšãkiriñne irec mañnao mi rašimbiñ.

19 Erâ qeñfãnãñ sãko â dãnowa i wác mi manambiñ. Manambiñzi dãn nininkeocte numu huac buc embiñ.

20 Dãn kecšinuc mukicne, irec manapie hãhãwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qãnãzi hehãmozo.”

21 Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hãwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.”

22 Nõje tiki inucnao mácne, nõje Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sãkoo, sambãñte Jerusalemko fisimbiñ. Ehuc añelo mi wowosec-jopane â šeri tutumañ sãko

23 â fuñfuñ gurufác-ticne šãñejeñic sambãñko qãrenkecicne jañe hãcne maic-jopambiñ. Ehuc Anutu, ñic sasawa nãnãcne mumutara maickembiñ, â ñic tiñne furu bacjopakicne qãqãtãcfãc-jeñic jañerao šuhuckembiñ”

24 â Jesu, šãšãfic qãricnere jãcne, erao fisirã rurua soc maickembiñ, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wãwãsic ewec inuc mácne, sãc moc wira wãwãsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mãreñ itiriñkeme ñerisieocmu

25 Nõje dãn ñazaekac e rãpeckenšipiñte ruc bahuc junšepieñ. Mârác jaha mãreñko waharã dãn jazame qikiñnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ši sambãñko juhuc dãn nãzãekac, e rãpeckerã wemocko okac tãmiric junañmu.

26 Mârác jaha dãn mume mãreñ qiriñ qawec. Eme ši ine dãnťicne šiñuc fokac: No juku mãreñ mocwãc itiriñkehuc sambãñ mãmác itiriñkepemu.

27 Mocwãc itiriñkepemu, inuc muwec, ine wiac bãfuakicne i itiriñkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofo sanañ i fuarã qiriñmác fozokac.

28 Nâñâc uucmanj moc qiriñmâc fofu sanaj rauckenajmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenšepenej, ehuc rumerâ araj bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kinaj qacnenšepenej.

29 Ehuc šinuc mananšepenej: Anutunâñec e šocbâruj inucne.

13

Fañdâj

1 Qoqomâzi jaunj babac eenjopienj i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

2 Ñic hezu hewâneñ ejareniñte qâoma mi enšepienj. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewâneñ ejareñgopeneñ muhuc anjelo ejarembiñ.

3 Âgofâc-ñeñic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jañere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoñe sahachec jaha junjopienjte qa imac ejarekicne jañere wâc manasunšepienj.

4 Ñowe ñonâñ jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofu wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eenjopienj jañe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu.

5 Maññeñiczi moneñ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foñarekac sâc mukâronj tâmiric bajunšepienj. Wofuñ e jahac šinuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”

6 Irec nâñâc hâbi-nâñec rohuc šinuc munšepeneñ: “Wofuñ e ñeñezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jañe wemo enareniñmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenšepeneñ

7 Micne bapafâc-ñeñic Anuture dâñ ñaza qazuc embiñ jañere manasuhuc junšepienj, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiñ itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne mamasaniñhec junšepienj.

8 Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sanaj.

9 Mu qa qazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maññeñic mi hesifuckezejec” maññeñic aki anonoczi keteñneme qij herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanankeocmu. Hata i âtembiñzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ.

10 Nâñâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kinaj qacneenjopienj jañe nâniñte mi mana-jarekicne.

11 Ñoñe manaenjopienj, qowi hezurâ socjenjic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiñte furu ufuñko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ šoczi rikeenjopienj.

¹² Eme Jesu e iñuc jaha socticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmowec.

¹³ Irec nâñác iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enšepeneñ.

¹⁴ Žiñuc manahuc enšepeneñ: Hae ñeñe sanañ moc šira mi ñenârekac” moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhâñ enâreekac.

¹⁵ Irec nâñác Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumuteñ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte fârine šâñe-ticne muac baafec enšepeneñ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâñ

¹⁶ Jauñ â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enšepien, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu.

¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñeñic jañere dâñ reñkehuc sâsec-jopanšepien” jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic hone soñañ eengopienzi juku gie-jeñicte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-jeñic bubiañko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi bianiñkeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe nâñere erâ numuhuc junšepien. Nâñe pectâc sasawa junañte šoqac eengopeneñzi maññâñecko bahac basaengopeneñ.

¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuñzi bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sanañkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñañ sâko Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sanañ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec,

²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianiñe fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dâñticne reñkenšepien, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteñzi mumuteñ forašihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâñ šoricne boc mi qâreñkepac, eme ñoñe uñsawañ dâñ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac.

²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuemiñ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu.

²⁴ Micnefâc-ñeñic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-fârekopac. Italia mâreñkonec jañe manasu-ñareñgopien.

²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiņiczi qâreņkewec i mi mana sananġepeneġ. Niċ gâcne jaņe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qâreņkewec, iņuc muhapie gâcne jaņe šiņuc muenġopieņ: Aricne, Judaņic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šâneo âkehotahuc qâreņkewec. Qâreņic e me e qâreņkeweczi fuņne-ticne mi mutaniņkewecte mi mana-hâmoņgopeneġ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qâreņkewec iņuc mi musanaņkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maņnao miti mamana betanġekicne jaņere uņsawan dâņ bocjaha qâreņkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuņ mocjahere biņe mâcne, Judaņic opâ ruac Siria mâreņko jurambinġ jaņere biņe qâreņkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame niċ noġac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâreņ gâcnao rambinġ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mâreņko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambinġ. Ehuc Judaņic feġicne ijaha jumbinġ jaņere kiņaņ qaqa embinġ. Jaņe šâic busâqocko jumbinġ. Bombonġâc-jeņic jaņe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembinġ. Eme irec qâreņiczi maņuruc qajarewec (gaņ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbinġte šiņuc qâreņke-jarewec: Mamanasiņ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gaņ 2:8-26). Niċ feġicne moc moczi tutumaņ-jeņicko fisipie boc dape-jarembinġ, irec mana sâqorerâ qâreņkewec wâc (gaņ 2:1-7). Erâ feġicne jaņere fuņne rituwec (gaņ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Namaņzi bâbâsâqorec embinġ, irec uņdâņ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gaņ 3:1-12 â gaņ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiņaņ qaqazi Israe niġguru 12 siņsaņ qarâ juranġopieņ noņe mu šeri eņarehuc papia ši ŋe-ņarekopac.

² Noņerao eesâic fuņne fuņne fuame manapie bubiaņnehec sasawa ezejec.

³ Wiac iņucnezi hâcne mamanasinġ-ņeņic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame noņerao sasanaņ fuaocmu.

⁴ Sasanaņte fârine noņerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maņfuru junšepieņ.

Maņqârâņ basarâ Wofuņ numucnezo

⁵ Noņeraonec moczi maņqârâņ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e niċ sasawa, dâņ mi munârehuc, wiac maņhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu.

6 Nunumu ine manjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ man-asiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Manjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iŋucne eocmu.

7 Njic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec.

8 Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

9 Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcne jukopac muhuc maname ŋerine ezejec.

10 Â mafanjiŋci wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname ŋerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârânkeekac, iŋuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu.

11 Zoan e furicte wefurâ ŋocnezi ŋariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârânkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iŋuc jaha mafanjiŋ jaŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jeŋic sawa ŋeocmu.

12 Njic moc e eesâicko qin herâ juocmu ere manape ŋerine ekac E sanankeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanan hâcne râcneocmu maŋjeŋic ere domakac jaŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

13 Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme ŋiŋuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu.

14 Eesâic ine kecŋiŋuc fuaocmu, qanan njic moc e jahacne saseczi beŋgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu.

15 Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ŋâŋene sâqocne” sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

16 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenŋepien,

17 jauŋ bianŋe â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac.

18 Anutu e manapankewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaŋasune tinac enaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

19 Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Njiczi dâŋ mamanafeckenŋepeneŋ, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenŋepeneŋ.

20 Aaricko wiac eenŋopeneŋ izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac.

21 Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânân â râŋeŋ bârânŋeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋeŋicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenŋepien. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiankeocte tâpiri focnekac.

22 Njoŋe mitidânŋte fârine bâfuanŋepien, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋeŋic eatuckeniniŋmu.

²³ Moc e mitidân mana qâoma eocmu, e ñiczi šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ eenjopenen, sâc ijaha eocmu.

²⁴ Šâñe mai-nâñec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîkec-nâpoekac.

²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dâñ fârine, rambañko rârâec-nâpone, dâñ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rerenj eocmu, injucnezi ine dâñte fârine bâfuarâ mana añac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâñ

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi soñañkehuc mañticne eatuckeekac, ñic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu.

²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqoocko juhapie hone mainj ejarezo â mârenko sâqocne fokac izi maññâñec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâñ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo man-sinñkeenjopienzi ñic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepienj.

² No kecšinjucte mukopac: Tutumañ-ñejicko ñic moc boreñ qonañkerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuñko ñic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu.

³ Ehame ñoñe ñic ñaqi erinehec erao šâñe firâ šinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go šira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e šinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qârinjko waha ñec.”

⁴ Ñoñe ñonden-ñejicko ñic tentiri ejareenjopienj, i maññejicko dâñ repicne soñkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeenjopienj hâcne.

⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dâñ mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi ñic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenko hapetac juenjopienj jañe hâcne mamasinjo mañ mâririhec erâ uucmañ rauckeniñte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec.

⁶ Eme ñoñe ine hapetac jañe šâñe titikic honec-jopaenjopienj. Á weni jañezia bâuruñ-ñopará kiarao râec-ñopaenjopienj? Mafahec jañe hâcne injuc enjareenjopienj.

⁷ Ehuc wâc šâñe bian fai-ñejicko fewec e musorinjkeenjopienj.

Dâñ gâcne renjkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

8 “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâŋ neŋgocne iŋuc qâreŋkekiecne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac biankeocmu.

9 Á ŋic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaŋatara ŋic eŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

10 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu.

11 “Nowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go ŋika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ŋonâŋge mi behecmu, ŋika ine qacmu, ine dâŋ qaŋatara ŋic ecmu.

12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ rambaŋko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne babataniŋ damenŋko rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac eŋŋepieŋ.

13 Ŋic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “mamanasiŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiniŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiŋzi wemocko sisipirick-onec bataraocmu.

15 Ŋic me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi qoruc ŋaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame

16 ŋoŋeraonec moczi e ŋiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahadge fonkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi iŋuc sawa muhuc jauŋ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu?

17 Irece mamanasiniŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteŋ ekicne muzo.

18 Me moczi ŋiŋuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiniŋ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiniŋge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiniŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne gowatupemu.

19 Anutu mocjaha jukac, dâŋ i mana ŋakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i demonŋ jaŋe wâc mana ŋakienŋopieŋ, ehuc qarac qarac qaenŋopieŋ.

20 Ŋic manŋtac go mamanasiniŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuŋne ŋi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiniŋte fârine bâfuapie

21 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocce alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinŋfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne.

²² Eme šinuc honekic: Abraham mamanasij-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasij-ticne qizecne qawec.

²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dâŋqâreŋ kecšinuc fokac i sanan̄kewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme ere maname kin̄fâsâc ewec.” Eme irec šaŋe-ticne Anuture âgo mucne-kicne

²⁴ Honen̄gopien̄, Anutu e ŋic moc mamanasij-ticnere sawa mi maname kin̄fâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kin̄fâsâc eocmu.

²⁵ Á sasec ŋokac Rahaba e inuc jaha mamanasij-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kin̄fâsâc ewec. E ŋic mâreŋ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejaçterâ hatason̄ko râec-jofame wisepic.

²⁶ Irec šinuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâŋqâŋ eekac, inuc jaha mamanasijzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

3

Namen̄-nâŋec soŋan̄kenšepenen̄

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe bocjahazi qaçazu gie baniŋte mi fotarien̄šepien̄. Manan̄gopien̄, mumutara damen̄ko Wofun̄zi qaçazu nâŋe wiac bašihuc enâreocmu.

² Nân̄ac mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeen̄gopenen̄. Ŋic moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ŋic saric sarahan̄ne mucnezo. Inucnezi me sahaç-ticne sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâreocmu.

³ Becâsic jaŋe dâŋnâŋec ren̄keniŋte micko kiki râe-jareen̄gopenen̄. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareen̄gopenen̄.

⁴ Wokere wâc manaen̄gopenen̄, jaŋe kâcçene sâko, erâ mân̄aŋ sanan̄nezi ficne suer-jopame raen̄gopien̄, eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu.

⁵ Eme ŋicnamen̄ e inuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manan̄gopien̄, šoc masisi i wiac huŋgaŋne mac, eme inucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene šafâreekac.

Namen̄zi sisipiric een̄gopenen̄

⁶ Eme namen̄-nâŋec šoc masisi inucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahaç gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nen̄gocne eekaczi sahaç-nâŋec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâŋecte ŋesiŋ rikeme šafâreekac” e jahacne ine hârâckonec šoczi qâhâsâme šaekac.

⁷ Qowi fuŋne fuŋne tin̄konec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi bâmâten̄kezo murâ bâmâten̄keen̄gopenen̄.

⁸ Namerj ine mo njc mozi bâmâtenkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac.

⁹ Namerj-nâñeczi Wofuñ Mamac mutenkeengopenerj, erâ namerzia njc Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaengopenerj.

¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumuterj â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, injuc wemocte?

¹¹ Opâ šânje ijaha nocne â hâtâne atanj wahaekac me?

¹² Âgofâc, hâmenko woranj fuaocmu? Me sanjo hâmen fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Noñerao mañqârânjhec â mañ manahuc wiac ee injucne moc juñgopierj me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa bianje bâfuhuc mañqârânj-jeñicte fuñne bataniñkenšepierj.

¹⁴ Á mañjenicko iinguañ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jeñic bafehuc dânfâri manañgopenerj mupie burec eocmu.

¹⁵ Mañqârânj hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârânj hata injucne i mârenkonec, njckonec, Sa-tañtaonec.

¹⁶ Iinguañ â hehefaric foomu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu.

¹⁷ Mañqârânj hata faicnec izi ine wiac šinjuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ mañqaqac, erâ wama, miriñ, micrererj, uruc jaunhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc mañguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju.

¹⁸ Wamare guriñne baengopierj jañe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Noñerao šika â rârâsi foekac i fuñne weninucte? Me sahad-ñenicko andac forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac.

² Noñe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenngopierj. Noñe qaqac â iinguañ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâcneengopierj. Noñe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eenngopierj. I nunumu tâmiric juengopierj irec.

³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopierj, ine mañjenicko dân sâqocne šinjuc foha numuengopierjte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâñecte fârine bâfuanšepenerj.”

Mañnâñeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc njc noñej; Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manañgopierj me? Irece

moc e mârenkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu.

⁵ Me dânqârenj kecšijuc fokac i ñoñe manapie racne eekac me? “Mañnânecko mâro ñewec i ere biñe sawa juocte šoqac sâko eekac.”

⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dânqârenj hâcne kecšijuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic mañfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic mañhuhuj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.”

⁷ Irec ñoñe Anuture rurumañko raširâ domañšepienj. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenšepienj, eme behec-ñoparâ wiseocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maññenjc ra qa ware qa eekac, ñoñe meñenjc šurerâ maññenjc baqaqackenšepienj.

⁹ Ñoñe fuñne-ñenjc mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepienj. Gâgâwi-ñenjczi rirhame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ñenjczi rirhame ki mamakuc fuazejec.

¹⁰ Wofuñte maio mañhuhuj jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaocmu.

Wofuñ mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe mumusâqoc mi enšepienj. Moc e âgoticne musâqorerâ okacne dânko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dân musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dân hetâtiecmuo rerenjic mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu.

¹² Sâcmutâc dân irec mumufua â soñaj mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dânko râecmu?

Wofuñzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc ši mananiñ. ñoñe kecšijuc muenjgopienj: Miñecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneñ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienšepenenj.”

¹⁴ Oi ñoñe, tomâcko wiac iñuc me iñuc fuaocmu, i moc manaenjopienj? Me juju-ñenjc i wenijucne? I rombân iñucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac.

¹⁵ Irec ñoñe kecšijuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuñzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iñuc me iñuc enšepenenj.”

¹⁶ Ñoñe ine pacgoronj dân boc muhuc sahad-ñenjc bafeenjopienj. Pacgoronj dân i wiac sâqocne.

¹⁷ Ñic moc e wiac bianje eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ñic moneñ mafa sasec janjere dân

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe šârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enšepieñ.

² Mafa mâriri-ñeñic i šañke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-ñeñic mâreñte temane ewec,

³ â moneñ boreñ-ñeñic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sañac-ñeñic šoc iñucne nâmizieocmu. Ñoñe dameñ qândânkeha mafa sesuc sembureñ hefembiñ.

⁴ Manañgopieñ, padi qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irec kiñzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ñic jañere kio wâwâsiczi sambânñ momori jañere Wofuñte hazecko huwec.

⁵ Ñoñe mâreñko wiac nâminširiñkehuc mana añac embiñ â okac dameñ maickeha nâ areñ embiñ.

⁶ Ñoñe ñic tiñne dânne mutararâ šikao râembiñ. E sañac-ticne mi ñezickekac.

Žârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Wofuñ fisiocne woñec tatakic tâmiric junšepieñ. Manañgopieñ, gie rune moczi iñuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua bianñ eocne woñec juekac, ehuc hoe šoañ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocne mamananac juekac.

⁸ Eme Wofuñte dameñ bembenkekacte ñoñe iñuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woñec juhuc maññeñic keteñnenšepieñ.

⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takic mi eec enšepieñ” manañgopieñ mumutara ñic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuñne-ñeñic rituzacte dânñ ere biñe râepie fozejec.

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuñte michte dânñ mumbiñzi šâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ jañere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepieñ.

¹¹ Manañgopieñ, šâicmañko sasanañhec jumbiñ jañere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasanañ-ticnere manañgopieñ, â Wofuñzi šâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manañgopieñ. Wofuñ e buuruc â jaunñ-ticne kâcçene fokac hâcne.

Mumupañte dânñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dânñ fârine moc ši: ñoñe sambânñko qetickehuc mumupañ, me mâreñko qetickehuc mumupañ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupañ, i mi enšepieñ. Ñoñe dânññeñic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiñ bâfuanšipiñte iñuc enšepieñ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ñoñeraonec moczi šâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianñko juocmu, e mumutenñ gae hezejec.

¹⁴ Nõņeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuņte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepieņ, erâ Wofuņte šâņe muhuc wokemaņ opâ ruacnenšepieņ.

¹⁵ Eme mamanasıņko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiankeocmu â Wofuņzi e qiçicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu.

¹⁶ İrec nõņe qiçic qanıņte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepieņ. Nıç tiņne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu.

¹⁷ Elia e ıçic jaha, nâņâc iņucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreņko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec.

¹⁸ Eme šâhec mocwâc numume sambâņkonec hoe wahame mâreņko wiac ukicne âkešuvec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, nõņeraonec moc e dâņfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu,

²⁰ e dâņ šiņuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maņ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ñicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore šâñe ranqa Simonj. Jesuzi šâñe qâriticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jañere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec fahar-erâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findanđanđ muwec. Eme šâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumañnepie Petorozi jañere maio domahuc Jesure fuñne muñqârânkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufunte motâcko ñicpuriñ moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâren rârêcke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame añelozu batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe turerâ qâpuc jañere dâñ mumbiñ (Aposolo 15). Dameñ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ gambiñ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâren masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambiñ jañerao râewec (gañ 1:11). Jañe bekâ erâ jumbiñ. Paulo e dameñ šora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiñ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâren masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambiñ jañere fuñne manarâ Petorora fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jañere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila šâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiñañ šâšâñiñ moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâren masunao mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mitire erâ fific guguriñ faio fembiñ. Eme Petorozi hume keten ejareme sanankeniñte papia ñe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâñ fuñne kecšinuc qârenkejarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanan juzo (gañ 1 â

2:1-10). Erâ dâñ moc kecšijuc: Mâreñko jaba juenğopenenji miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuñ bâjâpezo (gañ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šaic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qâreñkehuc bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:13-22, i gañ 4). Izi šâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qâreñke-jarewec wâc (gañ 5).

Mumušâwe â jambuñdâñ

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mâreñko ocñonden jaba juranğopien ñoñere papia ši qâreñkekopac.

² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñoñe hâcne Mârozi mañfuru bacñopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eniñte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiñ: Ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambañ merâfâc-nâñec šâñe rarac bian irec šeriezo

³ Nâñac Anutu, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenšepeneñ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauñ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanac junañte bâqârec-nâpowec.

⁴ Sambâñko merâfâc-ñeñic šašanke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanšarañ tâmiric woñec-ñeñic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninñte inñuc hâcne enjarewec.

⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâñ-ñopame mamanasinñhec juhapie juku dameñ tarame bâbâpian kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu.

⁶ Ñoñe irec šeri ehuc juñgopien, â Anutuzi muñjareme fific guguriñ faio ferâ šaic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameñ bembene macte jamañ kirâ juenğopien.

⁷ Manañgopien, goi i wiac šašanke fujne-ticne šocko taniñkeekac, ñoñe ine mamanasinñ-ñeñic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâñ, irec fârine fific guguriñko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñoñere šeri bubian â mumuten â eri qarawen fuaocmu.

⁸ Ñoñe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiñzi sifu maññeñic qikiñnecneenğopien, erâ dameñ šiñucne wâc šâñezi mi hohone sifu manasinñkeenğopien. Ehuc šeri bubian fuñmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenğopien.

⁹ Mamanasinñ-ñeñicte fârine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte bâbâpian hâcne, maic-ñopakacte šeri enğopien.

Porofete findañdâñ mumbiñ irec fârine fuawec

10 Bâbâpian i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha iñuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc ñoñerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findañdâñ muhuc jumbiñ.

11 Kristo e šâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manjenjicko râeme jañe damen wezimucko â weniñucnao Kristo iñuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiñ.

12 Jañe gie bambiñ irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, ñoñerao fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâñkonec waharâ mitiñic nenjoc ñejareme Biñebian muromackembiñ jañe hâcne findañdâñte fârine mujañgenke-ñarembiñ. Dâñ irec šuhucne añelo jañe wâc mana šiguaninñte buââkec juenñopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanañkezo

13 Irece ñoñe manjenjicte umbika jomarâ mañsowa junšepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamananac junšepien.

14 Anuture mume rerenfâc ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñenjicko sasehec jujumbien, ju ju sâc ijaha šinuczia mi junšepien.

15 Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenšepien.

16 Dâñ šinuc hâcne qârenjkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junšepien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

17 Ñoñe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeñopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâñecte sâcko dâñnâñec mutaraocmu” irec ñoñe mârenjko jaba juhuc sâc e aran bacnehuc junšepien.

18 Ñoñe šinuc sâcne manañopien, kâcçenefâc-ñenjic jañere sindañ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec.

19 Ñoñe Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sahaç fâsâc â wânâñ tâmiric iñucne juwec.

20 E mârâc jaha, mârenñte hobetenñe mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine šâhec damen tarazo ehame ñoñere erâ fuawec.

21 Erâ ñoñe Anuturao šuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne” eme irec mamanansiñ â woworic-ñenjic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâñzi bâqârec-nâpowec

22 Ñoñe dâñfâri murâ reren ekupie mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjic qaçackewec i ââgo fârihec eniñte iñuc fuawec” eme irec mañzi jâmbâñ šâšâfic ehuc junšepien

²³ Nõje fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dân jujune â fofo sanaj, irecnec âkešurâ fuambij.

²⁴ Dân šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jaņe sopâc kecqaj injucne,
â šâņe rarac bian-jenjc i šariņ âri injucne.
Sopâc kecqajzi qajækac â ârinezi mârâņkeekac.
Anuture dânzi ine fofo sanaj focmu.”

²⁵ Biņedâņ bianņe ņazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâņac qânâ wâtuj-nâņec Jesu erao âtesijnenšepeneļ

¹ Nõje sindaņ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguaņ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenšepieņ.

² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac injuc jaha nõņe maņ qâqâtâc-ņeņicte susu bian irec eņarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuņ eņšepieņ.

³ Wofuņ jauņ-ticne moc mana aņac embiņko injuc eņšepieņ.

⁴ Nõje Wofuņ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ņiczi hone suņgiņkehapie Anutuzi maname fekcicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesijkeniņ.

⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ šuhuckeme šuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuņ eņšepieņ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maņzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenšepieņ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu.

⁶ Miti papiao dân šinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuj bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
ņic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao roweckeengopieņ nõņerao wiac furi sâko ekac. A mamasiniņ tâmiric jaņere šinjuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jaņe qânâ surehuc behembiņ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuj ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-jeņjc hepirickeniņmu
â buse ira heariweniņmu.”

ņic miti qikiņnehuc ira heariweniņte mukicnere injuc hâcne eengopieņ.

Anuture bufuņfâc embeļ

⁹ Nõje ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ņicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri ņicgurufâc-ticne â fuņfuņ gurufâc-ticne. Injucne nõņe dapâckonec bawefuc-ņoparâ tatamac jaņgeņ-ticnao

râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ baze-jec.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, ŝi ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ” mârâc jaha qarâ suŋgiŋe jumbiŋ, ŝi ine uruc jaunjo juŋgopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mârenjo kaba â ŋicmanac juenŋopieŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenŝepieŋ.

¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondenjo juju tiŋne junŝepieŋ. Inuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareenŋopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iigic damenjo eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu mutenkenŝepieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

¹³ Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne fuŋne râekicne i ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ reŋke-fârenŝepieŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne,

¹⁴ â kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc reŋkenŝepieŋ” jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninŋte, â sâcne juenŋopieŋ jaŋe mumbian-jopaniŋte mu jarekicne.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenŋopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋe goron-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋgopieŋ, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanŝepieŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋe ŋic ŝeŋgoma sâsec-jopanŝepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjaun ejarenŝepieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenŝepieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenŝepieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe bombonfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc micjenic reŋkenŝepieŋ, i bombon urucne â mâtenje jaŋe sawa mâcne, ŝâŝâicne jaŋe mâmâc inuc ejarenŝepieŋ.

¹⁹ Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac tâmiricko bâŝâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu.

²⁰ Â bahac bâfuarâ ŝika kihuc rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc ŝika kirâ rârângeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ŋoŋe inuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ŋoŋere erâ ŝâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ŋoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranŝepieŋ.

²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec.

23 E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâšâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec.

24 Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junanŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ŋonjere wic bâsomiewec hâcne.

25 Ŋoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. Zi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusonanŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbiŋ.

3

Ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋokac ŋonjere iŋuc jaha mupe, ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junšepieŋ. Eme ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ juenŋopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maŋqaaqac jupie

2 ŋonânŋfâc-jeŋic ŋonjere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋjeŋic bârisienšepieŋ.

3 Ŋoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec.

4 Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbuŋko soŋkerâ tiŋbenon bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu.

5 Miti ŋokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbieŋ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ.

6 Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Ŋic ŋonjere iŋuc jaha mupe” ŋokac e tâpirine wahakacte ŋonânŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenšepieŋ. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junšepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

8 Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ moc-jaha erâ miriŋhec junšepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjaun ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhun junšepieŋ.

9 Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenšepieŋ, sosopec dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanšepieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe jambuŋ hotâckeninŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanšepieŋ.

10 “Moc e jujure aŋackekac

â dameŋ bian bâfuazo ecnekac,
 e nameŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
 â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.
 11 Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianŋe ezejec,
 erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.
 12 Wofuŋ e ɲic tiŋne jaŋerao šâŋe fihuc
 mu wâwâsic-jeŋicte hazec râeekac,
 sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

13 Ɲoŋe wiac bianŋere henširiŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo
 wiac eŋareocmu?

14 Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine
 manapie bubianŋehec ezejec. Zika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac
 qarac mi qanšepieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enšepieŋ.

15 Maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ
 juŋarezejec. Erâ maŋzi wiac worickehuc juenŋopieŋ irec
 mu indiŋ eŋarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenšepieŋ.

16 Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi mumu
 hehec mi eŋareha munšepieŋ. Inuc epie, Kristohec juhuc
 wiac ebac eenŋopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaenŋopieŋ, ɲic i jaŋe
 burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienšepieŋ.

17 Ɲoŋe wiac bianŋe ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname
 sâckeha šika kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â
 bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine manape wahakac.

18 Kristo e inuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc
 hâmowec, e tiŋnezi hehesicne ɲoŋere erâ inuc ewec, Anutu-
 rao râec-ŋopaocete. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â
 Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ Jaŋere dâŋ

19 Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwârue fombiŋ jaŋerao
 rarâ miti jazawec.

20 Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anu-
 tuzi maŋuruc-ticnere erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehame dâŋticne
 qâsuambiŋ. Eme ɲic ɲokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo
 fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiŋ.

21 Eme ɲifecne ši opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac.
 Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware
 maŋŋeŋic šureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eŋareekac” wiac
 i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec.

22 E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac” ira
 juhame aŋelo fekiŋe jaŋe ere wahamicnao juenŋopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sa hac šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñnezo

¹ Kristo e sa hac šâic manawecte ñoñe ijaha eniñte hâbiñeñic hepîe huzejec. Ehuc šîñuc mananšepîeñ, moc e sa hac šâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac.

² Eme sahacko juju dameñ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdâñ sawa reñkehuc juzejec.

³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šîñuc ehuc jumbîñ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbân nânâ, bec qowi âmbân nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiñañ qaçajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec.

⁴ Eme ši ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere šâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaençopîeñte manapie moc eme mu supaic ençareençopîeñ.

⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñne-nâñec bataniñkeocte šawierâ jukac erao dâñgie baniñmu.

⁶ Eme fuñne šîñucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebian jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sa haczi okacne ronîñte, â ñifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniñte.

Dameñ bembençekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec dameñ bembençekac. Irec ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenšepîeñ.

⁸ Erâ maññeñiczi jaun babac ehuc junšepîeñ. Manjaunhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo.

⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneñ eec enšepîeñ.

¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junšepîeñ.

¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâñ jâmbân ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe iñuc epîe Anuture huriri qâreñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczî fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šâic manahuc bubian bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaçazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac šâñe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enšepîeñ.

¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ šâic fâro manahuc sâc bubian bâfuanšepîeñ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iñuc jaha bubian sâko manahuc šeri bari eniñmu.

¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo šâñe biñe-ticnere musoc qâsoriñ-ñopapie manapie šerine ezejec. Wiac i ençarepie tatamacte maqâreñ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu.

15 Nõjeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindante me penarõte šika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec.

16 Á moc e Kristoñic jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecniepie ine irec maname mimi busâqohec mi ezejec. E šãne i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteñ bâuazejec.

17 Mananõpõieñ, Anutu e fuñne babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nãñacnao fuñkerâ baocce damenñe maickekac hãcne. Nãñacnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebian-ticne qikiñneenõpõieñ jañerao batarame sãc weniñucne fuaocmu?

18 Á

“Ñic tiñne e okac damenõko bipic tatara ecnehamẽ
miti qiqikiñ â sãqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

19 Eme irec Anutuzi maname sãckeha fific guguriñ faio feniñmu jañe mañ qãqãtãc-jeñic i bãbãfua mume sasanã erao rãehuc eehãmo gie banšepieñ.

5

Micne bapa jañere dãñ

1 Nõjerao micne bapa junõpõieñ ñõñe no micne bapa âgo-ñeñiczi dãñ ñazape. No Kristo e šãic fãro maname šãne fãri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tãcneme i wãc rauckepemu. Irece no hãcne dãñ mu qãmoc enãrepe mananiñ:

2 Anuture lama guru soñan-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jãinõko mãcne, buafec jaha hone maiñ ejarenšepieñ, erã moneñ mafa huhurere manasuhuc mãcne, giere buãkec enãreha enšepieñ.

3 Erã wãc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mãcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bãnie-jarenšepieñ.

4 Eme juku soñan sãkozi fisirã hendiñ huririnehec fofosanañ i heñareme hume rojuniñmu.

5 Ñic socqãri ñõñe iñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñõñe ñic kãcqeñe jañere wahamicne junšepieñ. Erã mãmãc sasawa ine gie qoruc šãñene mañhuhuj i jomarã kiñan qaqac enšepieñ. Mananõpõieñ, Anutu e ñic mañfefe jañe dope qatarajareekac â ñic mañhuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac.

6 Anuture mesananzi bãuruñ-ñopame dapenšepieñ. Iñuc epie juku damen-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaocmu.

7 Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa Anutu qãrãriecnenšepieñ, eki sãcne hone jauñ enãreekac.

Mañqãri juzo

⁸ Nõje maņsowa juhuc rucgeren-ņeņic banšepieņ. Râsi sâko-ņeņic Satan e oâ inucne erâ mic aņkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac.

⁹ Eme nõje mamasinheç qin herâ domahuc e hetapaick-enšepieņ. Erâ šinuc mananšepieņ, âgofâc-ņeņic mâreņ sâc jaņerao šâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac.

¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanan focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniņte hefârec-ņopaweczzi šâic fâro dameņ bembene manahapie bâtiēc-ņopahuc âkesiņ-ņopaocmu, erâ basanaņ-ņopahuc keteņ-ņopaocmu.

¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczzi fohuc juocmu sanan. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâņ

¹² No dâņ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâreņke-ņarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuņfuņ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jauņ-ticnere dâņ bembene mutaniņke-ņarerâ faņ qaņarehuc mukopac, dâņ i fârine, maņnao qin herâ domanšepieņ.

¹³ Babe haeonec kikefuņ, nâņâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaņe manasu-ņareņgopieņ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc.

¹⁴ Nõje mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepieņ. Kristohec juenģopieņ nõjerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore šâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanankenngopenen. Petorozi Asia mâren masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambiñ jañere papia namba I qârenkeme mi šorame jañerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ šiñuc jazambiñ: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Inuc murâ dâñ moc šiñuc mumbiñ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere wonec mañgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embiñ. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbiñ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ unđân qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenñic e mitire fârine jañerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenkewecte ši mimic un sawañ ejarewec (gañ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic jañere fuñne ritu-jâmbânkewec gañ 2). Á Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mujañgenkehuc qârenkewec (gañ 3).

Mumušâwe â jambunđân

¹ Simoñ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ manasiñ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoñe papia ši qârenke-ñarekopac.

² Ñoñe Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mana mañ epie ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama qañqañ qârîañ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šânitac ecnepene sahacte â mañte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec.

⁴ Inuc erâ dâñ biñe fekcicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i mañkepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enañmu.

⁵ Irece ñoñe mamasiñhec juñgopiente šoqac epie tiñne ju ju-ñenñic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec,

⁶ mamazî mañte sowa bâfuazejec, mañte sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec,

⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi mañjaun bâfuazejec.

⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñoñerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu.

⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šiñuc muzo: E šâñe tiñtuñ â mañmutuc, mârâc šure bâpiañ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec.

¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoñe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuanšepieñ. Ñoñe iñuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniñmu.

¹¹ Iñuc epie juku Wofuñ â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi eñareme ere juju sananñte uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko rašiniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoñe wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dânfârio keten-ñopakicne domañgopieñ, i manahuc sifu dân ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu.

¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dân i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu.

¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dân i Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec.

¹⁵ Erâ behec-ñopape ñoñe dân i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc eñarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuñfuñ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dân ñazambeñ, i nemu binañ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazambeñ, nâñe bapa fuñfuñ domahuc Wofuñ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeñ.

¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteñ râcnehome sambân tatamackonec erao dân šiñuc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone añac ecneekopac.”

¹⁸ Nâñe ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dân i sambânkonec wahame manambeñ.

¹⁹ Eme nâñe irec porofete jañere dân manapene fârine jâmbân eekac, izi šoclambe iñucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ñoñe ira šâñe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maññenjicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec.

²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc šiñuc mana-hâmonšepieñ: Findañdân miti papiao qârenkekicne fokac irec fuñne i ñic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune.

²¹ Findañdân i ñiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ñic jañe Tiri Mârozi fenšon-jopame Anuturaonec dân mu jumbieñ.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dân

¹ Israe ñic jañerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiñ, eme ñoñerao iñuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaninmu. Jañe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ñoñerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuñ kiwiric-jenñic rowec e mickeninmu. Iñuc epie sisipiric qeñfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu.

² Ñic i jañe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniñmu, eme jañere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu.

³ Erâ wâc monen mafare andac ehuc mañko fuac dânzi eatuc-ñopahuc wiac-ñeñicte kângâc gie baniñmu. Jañere okacne dân esecne mukicne i mi pârwewec, â sisipiric-jenñic i micmân mi ewec.

Ñic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dân

⁴ Anuture manaengopenen, e añelo sâqorekicne jañe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame duñdapâcko humbiñ, ira okac dameñte woñec foengopien.

⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ñic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiñne jujure biñe mumu, erâ ñic ñokac 7 jañe sawa ñezic-jopame qârícne juhapie ñic sâqocne jañerao rumi sâko fisiwec.

⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iñuc jaha sirowenicte mume šoczi šacjofawec, i ñic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juniñmu jañere uñ muhuc iñuc ewec.

⁷ Erâ wâc mitiñic Loti e sindaññic jañe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ñezickewec.

⁸ Loti e mitiheczí jañere ñondenko juhame jañe sindañ hârindañ epie šoañne šoañne hone manac ehuc mañne sisi hâhâñ wemo afecne ewec.

⁹ Wofuñ eki ine ñic mitiheczí eesâic docko roronñ sasapéc eja-reekac â miti tâmiric jañe okac dameñko šâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.

¹⁰ Ñic mañjeniczi sasecte bârunkeme sohoñ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuñ â ñic fekicne ro waha âte ejareengopien jañe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanañne bacjopaocmu. Ñic iñucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaengopien.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Iñuc ehapie añelo jañe ine sasanañ â tâpiri fuñmoc fojarekaczi Wofuñte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopien.

¹² Ñic izi hâcne mañ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareengopenen jañe iñucne. Jañe wiac fuñne kâuc baengopien i kosa musuaengopien” irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeninmu,

¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenñicte furine roninmu. Jañe šoañ qaqačko tiwâ šepéc â gae wowozi šeri-jenñic eekac. Mamakâcne

â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, ŧege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa,

¹⁴ ŧâŋe-jeŋiczi sasec ŧâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc babac-jopa, monerŋ mafare harac eku maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne;

¹⁵ Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpemiŋ. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme

¹⁶ Wofuŋzi qaŋatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâŋ tâmiriczi ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

¹⁷ ŋic iŋucnezi opâ ŧizicne iŋucne, erâ mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iŋucne tinac. ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne.

¹⁸ Jaŋe pacgoron dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qâri qaŋa jaha râpeckemiŋ, jaŋe eatuc-jopaenŋopien, ehuc tiwâ ŧepeczi gisicbeŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baenŋopien.

¹⁹ Ehuc ŋic ŧiŋuc jazaenŋopien: “Iŋuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko fohuc iŋuc muenŋopien. ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manaŋgopien, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame ŧâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu.

²¹ ŋic iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac” â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac.

²² ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ ŧiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ŧi qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋjeŋic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qârenke-ŋareekopac hâcne.

² Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ŋeŋic nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazameŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc juŋŧepien.

³ Ehuc qanaŋ šiŋuc mana sanaŋkenšepien: Dameŋ bembenkezo eme ɲic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jeŋicte hešâkirinŋerâ juniŋmu.

⁴ Ehuc šiŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec hâmbiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec inucnea fohuc jukac.”

⁵ Jaŋe fuŋne šiŋuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i muenŋgopien: Sambâŋ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e inuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoaŋ fowec.

⁶ Eme šâhec opâzia ɲic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec.

⁷ Â sambâŋ â mâreŋ ši fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame šocte biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameŋ maickeme ɲic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeninŋte irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ dameŋ-ticne bâšoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ši kâuc mi banšepien: Wofuŋ e šoaŋ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tauseŋ tinac eekac â jara I tauseŋ irec maname šoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac.

⁹ Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameŋ mi bâšoraekac, ɲic gâcnezi manapie inuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ɲic gâcnezi sipirickenšipiŋte ɲoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ɲic mâmâc sasawa manŋenŋic bârisie-fâreninŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambaŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuŋte dameŋ e râsi fisiŋgopien inuc jaha utuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šoczi šafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuaicne i šoczi šâsenŋkeocmu.

¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ɲoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunšepien.

¹² Inuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huac buc enšepien. Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e šoczi šârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i šocbâruŋko šâtâmireocmu.

¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec juenŋgopenen, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ɲoŋe wiac inucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio manŋuru â bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ɲopame sâckezejec.

¹⁵ Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâšorame munšepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo biaŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qârêŋke-ŋarewec.

¹⁶ E papia qârêŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne game hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ.

¹⁷ Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkeme dock-enšipinŋe sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc juŋšepieŋ.

¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enšepieŋ. E eri tatamac i šiŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefuñ gurune gurune jurambinj. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmhapipe Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiñic ñokac jurambinj jañe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenkewec i ñic i jañere biñe qârenkewec hâcne. Petorozi qananj jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râ-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire muusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmhame sâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc sâñene Kerinti eki kecşinuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuñne bârâwiñ. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. ñic omane moc juwec sâñene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari inuçne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdânj i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocete papia ši râ-jarewec.

Dâñ qizecne kecşinuc qârenkewec: Wofuñ e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dâñ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juñgopien jañe Anutu Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñgopien jañere sawañ qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâñ qizecne moc: Anutu e manjaun sokawec jâmbânj enjarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc manjaun eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e manjaun irec fuñqizecne jukac eme nâñac âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumuşâwe dâñ

¹ Fuñnaonecteanj fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manam-beñ â sâñe-nâñeczi honembenj, erâ hone dendennehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembenj, i juju sanañte Micdânj hâcne.

² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembenjte juju sanañte binedânj hâcne mufuarâ ñazaenğopenenj. Juju sanañ i Mactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârâñkewec.

³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embenj ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaenğopenenj. Ñazapene manapie miriñ-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muenğopenenj. Eme miriñ babac-nâñec i Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac.

⁴ Inuç fuame bubianj-nâñec fua qârânke taraocete papia ši hâcne qârenke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoŋ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâŋ biŋe Jesuraonec kecšiuŋuc manambeŋte ŋazaenŋopeneŋ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuŋgaŋkekac.

⁶ Nâŋâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaŋopeneŋ mupene burec eocmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne mi bajunaŋmu.

⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac iŋuc jaha wâc nâŋâc tatamacko junaŋmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne enaŋmu, eme Nokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâŋec šureme qaqaackenŋmu.

⁸ Nâŋâc sâqocne-nâŋec mi fokac, iŋuc munaŋmuo maŋnâŋec eatuckenŋmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne maŋnâŋecko mi focmu.

⁹ Â sâqocne-nâŋec mufuanaŋmuo ine e mume sasanaŋ â tiŋne runezi sâqocne-nâŋec šurehuc bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rofâreocmu.

¹⁰ Nâŋâc sâqocne mi baenŋopeneŋ, iŋuc mupene Anutu burecŋic mucnenŋopeneŋ eocmu â dâŋticne maŋnâŋecko mi focmu.

2

Anutu dâŋticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe sâqocne banšipiŋte dâŋ i qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne runezi jukac, irec mana-suzejec.

² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere mâmâc rowec.

³ Anutu mana maŋ eenŋopeneŋ, ine sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ epene fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeme mananaŋmu.

⁴ Â ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecŋic muzo, ŋic iŋucnere maŋko dâŋ fâri qizecne mi fokac.

⁵ Moc e ine Anuture dâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjauiŋ fârine ecneocmu. Iŋuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaenŋopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu.

⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac, i raŋqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc juenŋopieŋ i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac.

⁸ Erâ dân qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dân qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñne šiñucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac.

⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo.

¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne mañzi jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiñ moc mi bâfuaocmu.

¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko šâñe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqe piticne dân i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu šâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dân qârenke-ñarekopac.

¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac.

¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasanañ-ñeñic fokac â Anuture dânzi maññeñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac.

Mañnâñec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maññeñic mârenko me mârenñe wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjaun ecneocmu.

¹⁶ Manañgopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, šâñezi sasec â mañzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec.

¹⁷ Eme mâren e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdân mana rereñ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, dameñ bembenke-jâmbânkekec” eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manañgopien” eme ši biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ jurañgopien” irec hâcne dameñ bembenke-jâmbânkekec i manañgopenen.

¹⁹ Jañe fufua i nânâcne ñondenjkonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi beheç-nâponšapiñ. Beheç-nâpombiñ i fuñne šiñuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nânâcnehec juenñgopien jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne.

²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junñgopien.

²¹ Nõje dâñ fâri qizecne kâuc baengopienj muhuc papia mi qârenjke-ñarekopac. Aricne, nõje dâñfâri manaengopienjte qârenjke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc šiñucte: Burec sasawa i ere mañnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ñokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi inuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Ñokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec.

²³ Moc e Ñokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e Ñokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu.

²⁴ Fuñnaonecteanj mitidâñ mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junšepienj. Mitidâñ i mañke jupie Ñokâ â Mamac jahe inuc jaha maññopahuc junicmu.

²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bâsifuc enjareengopienj jañere dâñ inuc qârenjke-ñarekopac.

²⁷ Nõjere ine šiñuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i nõjerao foocmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc enjareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâñ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec inuc mañnao junšepienj.

²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, nõje Kristo mañnao junšepienj. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanšepenenj, ehuc fifisiticnao mimišu qâšuşu ehuc wise ñeñe uruñ mi enšepenenj.

²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, nõje inuc manaengopienjko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munšepienj, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc junjopenenj irec fuñne

¹ Manangopienj, Mamac-nâñec e manjaun mo inucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne junjopenenj. Ñic miti tâmiric jañe mi šâñitac-nâpoengopienj, i Anutu e jahacne mi šâñitambiñ irec.

² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâñac šiñuczia Anuture naru motecfâc junjopenenj, â juku sâc weninucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. šiñuc ine manangopenenj: Wofuñ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanmu.

³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuñ e qaqqacne jukac inucnea juocte mañticne emasankeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satante motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine.

⁵ Á Jesure ine manaengopien, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec.

⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Á moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec.

⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc mañ bâsifuc enarezo mupie mi mananšepien. Moc e tiñne hata âtème ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, iñuc jaha juocmu.

⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuñnaonecteañ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ñokâ eki Satañte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu.

¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc jañere fuñne šinucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo.

¹¹ Mitidâñ mana wareengopien i šinuc hâcne: Mañzi Jaun babac enšepenen.

¹² Kaiñte hata mi âtenšepenen, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecšinucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianne irec.

Manjaun enârekicnere manjaun enšepenen

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie iñuc me iñuc mi ezejec.

¹⁴ Nâñâcne šinuc manaengopenen: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo rašimben. Iñuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejareengopenen. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu.

¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e šika qaqañic mucnezo. Eme ñeñe šika qaqañic jañere manaengopien, jañere mañko juju sanañ mi luarâ foocmu.

¹⁶ Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaunte fuñne šâñitamben. Eme nâñâc iñuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec jañere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenañte munârekicne.

¹⁷ Ñic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqañe jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, mañticnao Anuture manjaun mi fokac.

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nâñâc jaun i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â mañzi banšepenen.

Anuture dân reñkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ juŋgopenej irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋjeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋkenanŋmu.

²⁰ Ehuc ŝiŋuc munŝepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋjecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac.

²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋjeczi mumu hehec mi enârehome Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu.

²² Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac.

²³ Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecŝiŋuc fokac: ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere ŝaŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ babac enŝepeneŋ. Injuc hâcne enaŋte munârewec.

²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu. Anutu maŋkeengopenej i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaengopenej.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopienj

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ mi mana ŝakienŝepienj. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banŝepienj. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juranŋopienj.

² Anuture Mâro e ŝiŋucko ŝaŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec injuc mucnezo.

³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro injuc muzo. Ere manaengopienj, e mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, eme ŝine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne.

⁵ Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ mumu i muenŋopienj, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazecjenjic râeenŋopienj.

⁶ Nâŋac ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone ŝaŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋjec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋjec qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne injucko hâcne ŝaŋitaengopenej.

Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâŋac maŋjauŋ eec enŝepeneŋ. Maŋjauŋ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac mucnezo.

⁸ Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu ŝaŋe ru-ruŋkeocmu. Anutu e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne.

⁹ Anutuzi Nokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun-ticne nâñâcnao fua taniñkewec.

¹⁰ Manjaunte fune ŝiñuc fokac: Nâñâc Anutu manjaun mi ecnemben, ekizia nâñâc manjaun enârehuc Nokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâjecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc ñiczi wâc eec enšepenej

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun iñucne sâko enarewecte nâñâc iñuc jaha mañzi jaun babac ehuc junšepenej.

¹² Ñiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, mañzi jaun babac enañmuo ine Anutu mañkenañmu, eme manjaun-ticne nâñâcnao fua sarickeocmu.

¹³ Eki nâñâc mañnâpoekac â nâñâc e mañkeenjopenen, irec fune ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniñkewec.

¹⁴ Mamac e Nokâ-ticne mârenj sâc ñic bâpiañ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâñe ŝâñe fâri-nâñeczi qame honembente dâñ i mutaniñkeenjopenen.

¹⁵ Eme ñic moczi Jesu e Anuture Nokâ jâmbâñ dâñ i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu mañkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mañkeocmu.

¹⁶ Anutu manjaun-ticne nâñâcnao fuawec i hone ŝâñitac erâ mana ŝakiemben. Anutu e manjaunte funqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi mañkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mañkeocmu.

Manjaunheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaısoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Inucko nâñâcnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric domanante. Jesuzi juekac iñuc jaha nâñâc wâc mârenjo ŝira juenjopenenj hâcne.

¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic guriñkeocmu. Hâhâwic e ŝâic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaunj sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo.

¹⁹ Nâñâc ine Anutuzi qanañ manjaun enarewecte manjaunhec junšepenej.

²⁰ Ñic moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecñic muzo. Manañgopienj, moc e âgo-ticne ŝâñezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu.

²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâñ ŝiñuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooctu

¹ Njic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu.

² Nânâc Anuturre naru motecfâc manjaun ejareengopenej me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dânticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu.

³ Anutu manjaun mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dânticne reŋkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuturre sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne.

⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseŋgopienj, â mâreŋkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i šâŋene mamasinj-nâŋec.

Anutu e dânticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanahhec erâ mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Njic moc e, Jesu e Anuturre Njokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu.

⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc.

⁷ Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne.

⁸ Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baengopienj: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha.

⁹ Njiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbânj eekac. Anuturre dodopec dâŋ ine Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne.

¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasinjkeocmu, e Anuturre dâŋ fârine manjkeocmu. Moc e Anuturre dâŋ mi mana šakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic mucnekac eocmu. Njic iŋucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne.

¹¹ Â dâŋ dopeckewec ine ŝiŋuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sananj bâfua-nârewec, â juju sananj irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne.

¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

¹³ No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecŝiŋuc mananiŋte qâreŋke-ŋjarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasinjkeengopienj ŋoŋe juju sananj foŋjarekac.

¹⁴ Nânâc ŝiŋuc muhuc Anutu bubianj manacneengopenej: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu.

¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc ŝiŋuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckenjopenej.

¹⁶ Njic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iŋucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac.

¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine šâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ

¹⁸ Nâŋac šiuŋuc mananŋgopeneŋ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturre Njokâzi hone mainŋ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu.

¹⁹ Nâŋac Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc mananŋgopeneŋ.

²⁰ Erâ šiuŋuc wâc mananŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Njokâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ mamanasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ ecneenŋgopeneŋ. Eme jâmbomac rune, Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune.

²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidân aimuñ reñkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitinjic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie inuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipiñte unđân ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mâreñ sa-hachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembiñ hâcne.

Ñokac bombonjte mu qâreñ ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreñ ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dâñ

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia ši qârenke-ñarekopac. No manjaunj eñareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana mañ eenjopieñ jañe mâmâc eñareenjopieñ.

² Miti mañnâñecko fokac erâ nânâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juenjopeneñ.

³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaunj â wama i dâñfâri â manjaunjhec juhapene nânâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manzi jaunj babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec reñkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuenjopieñ, fuñne-jenjic inuc manarâ bunane boc bianjekwec.

⁵ Eme ši ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, rañqane fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenjopeneñ ijaha šiñuc gazape: Manjaunj eec ehuc junšepeneñ.

⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rerenke izi hâcne manjaunj ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juenjopieñ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambiñ juranjopieñ, jañe Jesu Kristo e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mick-eeñjopieñ. Ñic inucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo.

⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñañ babac ehuc junšepieñ. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronšepieñ.

⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qağazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qağazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Nokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu.

¹⁰ Nïc moc e mu qağazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenşepieñ.

¹¹ Moc e ñic iñucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreñkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubiañ kâcçene bâfuañşepeneñ.

¹³ Go çoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasugareñgopieñ.

JOHANE III

Mumušawe â bubian dân

¹ No ñicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qârenkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac.

² Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahack-opec huc šâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac.

³ Go dân fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dân binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biankekec.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dân fâri qizecnere hata âteŋgopieŋ, dân i manarâ bubian fekicne jâmbân man-ae kopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembekonec sawa mâcne, šorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic.

⁶ Ñic jaŋe šira kikefuŋte maio jaungere mu warec embiŋ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jaun ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu.

⁷ Jaŋe šâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne.

⁸ Ñic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dân fâri qizecne haŋ baocete munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefuŋ dân wirec-jeŋic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocete muekaczi dânŋâŋec qikiŋneekac.

¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahaçnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ñic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianaŋe epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianaŋe ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi šâŋitawec muzo.

¹² Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ñic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dân ticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dân jâmbomac muenŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dêŋ

¹³ Dêŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperac.

¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec šâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tinje juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinjic moczi Judare šângeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananķengopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânjenjic qârenkewec jaņe šâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie luarâ gie-jenjic bambinķte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinjic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šinjuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaņe mitidân mu qaqazuc erâ qârenķembin ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenķekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic jaņere fuņne bataniņkehuc qârenķekicne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenķekicne.

Miti mamana jaņere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambin jaņe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambin. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenjic eki fuņne-jenjic bataniņkehuc miti mamana uņ sawan ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumušâwe â jambunđan

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ņoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunķo râec-ņoparâ Jesu Kristore binje qacņopakicne noņere papia ši qârenķekopac.

² Noņerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbârin fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic jaņere dân

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâņecte qârenķe-ņarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti njic mamasinķte hata fosananķeocte biricke-nârekecne i sifuckezacte sasanan bâfuarâ juju gie baniņte irec fanđân qârenķe-ņarepemurâ damen-nane maickekac.

⁴ Njic gâcne guru-ņenjicko kamic kamic rašimbin, jaņe fuņne-jenjic qanan šinjuc qârenķekicne: njic miti tâmiric, nâ areņ juhuc sasec gie baenķopien, ehuc wiac-jenjic Anuture jaunđânzi fonķehuc fekicne sâko-nâņec mocjaha, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenķopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaņere dân

⁵ Noņe dân mana-fâreenķopien ijaha manasu-ņarepe. Wo-fuņ e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenķonec batarac-joparâ šâhec dânģicne qikiņnembin i jaņe beheç-jopame sipirickembin.

⁶ Erâ anjelo sonaŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foninŋte kâpâcwârû fofo sanaŋzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec.

⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe inŋucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie ŝocsanaŋko beheç-jopame humbiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocŋe inŋuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

⁸ Eme sifu ŋic keci jaŋe wâc inŋuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ sahaçzi mamakâc eenŋopieŋ, erâ fekiçne ro waha âte ejaŋehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaenŋopieŋ.

⁹ Mikae e anjelo fekiçnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu qaçatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocŋe maname guŋkeme ŝiŋuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejeç.”

¹⁰ Ŋic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baenŋopieŋ i kosa musua fâreenŋopieŋ, â qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc maŋjeŋiczi manaenŋopieŋ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenŋopieŋ.

¹¹ Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteenŋopieŋ, â moneŋ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenŋopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec inŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeenŋopieŋ.

¹² Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mâŋâŋzi ficneme rame ariçtac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋe, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ŋic inŋucne tinac hâcne,

¹³ hâwec siri ŝocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac inŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekiçne inŋucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne bâfuakiçne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso giteçne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ŋic inŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ ŝiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri ŋicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehaç fisizokac,

¹⁵ erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ŋic sindaŋne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eenŋopieŋte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.”

¹⁶ Ŋic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere heŝâkiriŋkerâ jujune, pepecdâŋ mumune, ŋic moneŋ mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, inŋuc hâcne juenŋopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

17 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanañ dâñ mumbiñ, irec manasuhuc junšepieñ.

18 Jañe kecšiuñuc ñazahuc jumbiñ: “Damenñ bembenjkeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jenjicte hešâkiriñkerâ juniñmu.”

19 Ñic iñucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaengopieñ, erâ Mâro tâmiric mañ qâñqâñne juengopieñ.

20 Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasasiñ fârine izi ñesieñ ñeñarehame sanañkerâ junšepieñ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junšepieñ.

21 Iñuc ehuc Anuture manjañko aimuñ junšepieñ. Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jañ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanañko fisiniñte woñec junšepieñ.

22 Ñic miti bape behepe bajueñgopieñ jañe dopec-jopanšepieñ.

23 Á gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñejic bahuc bafic-jopanšepieñ, ehuc qoruc-jenjic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banšepieñ.

Mumutara dâñ

24 Âkesieñ-ñopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â šerihec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac,

25 Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawenñ â sasanañ â tâpiri mârâc damenñ tâmiricko focnewec iñuc jaha ši focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUN

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefunġac jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire ŝika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofunġi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenġe-fârewec. Wofunġ Jesu e jahac mârenġko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembenġeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniġkewecte sâcne mana qârânġehuc qârenġewec. Erâ moc ŝiŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qârenġewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋŝânġe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbânġ irec hawari fuŋne fuŋe honewec i mârenġic nânġacne dâŋko bâtikiehuc qârenġewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŋne mana jaŋgeŋkenanġe emâmânġeenġopenenġ. Erâ nânġac dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baenġopenenġe Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao unġdâŋ â babasanaŋ dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banŝepenenġ. Barahuc juhapene ŝâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranŝoŋgopenenġ.

Mumuŝâwe dâŋ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, dameŋ mi ŝoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicġacne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec.

² Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec.

³ Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qârenġ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembenġekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumutenġ dâŋ

⁴ Johane no Asia mârenġko kikefunġ 7 juŋgopienġ ŋoŋere papia ŝi qârenġkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefunġ-ticnao juŋgopienġ jaŋeraonec mecne,

⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mârenġ sâc ŋicwofunġ

jaŃere fekicne sâko jukac. E manjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ

⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefuŃfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri qunqasaŃ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ Mananġopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ńic sasawa šânġe-jeŃiczi honeniŃmu, â âkeckembiŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbânġ.

⁸ “Nonizia šâhec â bâbâni”, WofuŃ Anutu e iŃuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŃne Ńerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŃte â uucmaŃte â Jesure woŃec jujure mâmâc qâtec-Ńopahuc âġo babafic-ŃeŃic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŃte â Jesu mutaniŃkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie Ńepo.

¹⁰ Ńehuc WofuŃte ŃoaŃko maŃ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŃ-naneo dâŃsâko qeŃfânânġ iŃucne fuame

¹¹ ŃiŃuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŃkerâ kikefuŃ 7 kecŃiŃuc jaŃerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â PeagamoŃ hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no Ńic dâŃ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo.

¹³ Lambe Ńondenġko moc domame honepo, e hawarine Ńic hawari tinac. ŃaŃi-ticne Ńoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbânġ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŃucne, â šânġe jahecne Ńoc bâruŃkeekac iŃucne tinac.

¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŃ Ńocko Ńahuc bâruŃkeekac iŃucne tinac â dâŃ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânânġ tinac.

¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŃ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâġe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â šânġemai-ticne ine ŃoaŃ gereŃ gereŃne eekac iŃuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŃ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iŃuc honerâ rândiŃkerâ kikefuŃnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, šâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne Ńi”

18 manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurašihuc jupemu sanaj, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac.

19 Go wiac honemec â šinjuczia fuakac â šâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qârenke-fârezemec.

20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŃ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŃne gazape manac: BâpiŃ 7 i kikefuŃ 7 jaŃere aŃelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŃ 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

1 “Efeso haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšinjuc qârenkec: `BâpiŃ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŃondenŃao rac warec eekac, eki gore šinjuc mukac:

2 No eebapagere â giegere â sasanŃgere fuŃne man-ae kopac. Goki Ńic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne Ńic tucne jaŃe, nâŃe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŃicte fuŃne bataniŃkemeŃ.

3 Erâ sasanŃhec juhuc nore erâ šârâ hârini faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŃ.

4 Eme no ine wiac kecšinjucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sâc ijaha damen šinjuczia mi fogarekac.

5 Mârâc jaha hahanŃo rahuc jumeŃzi miŃecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŃge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Injuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. MaŃge mi bârisietec injuc hâcne epemu.

6 Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no injuc jaha wâc takicnuekac.

7 Mârôzi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanŃ gie baraku batarama jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gie fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti paŃnea bajuku hâmozo

8 “Simirna haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšinjuc qârenkec: `Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore šinjuc mukac:

9 Go fific guguriŃ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Á JudaniŃ gâcnezi dâŃ gâgâpâcne gazaenŃopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŃe JudaniŃ jâmbân mâcne, jaŃe SataŃte Ńicfâc.

10 Go wiac šârâ hâriniŃe mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, SataŃ e eesâic fua-Ńareocte ŃoŃeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŃoŃerao fific guguriŃ šoaŃ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki

ine miti paŃšâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanante eriduzi geronġupemu.

¹¹ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² "Peagamonj haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jenjicte dâŃ kecšinġuc qâreŃkec: Sâqe momori, micne njifec â njifec bajuekaczi gore šinġuc mukac:

¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŃne manakopac, ira SataŃte hozi sanaj fokac. Go šâŃe biŃe-nane paŃnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenj bian-nane Antipa e hae-Ńenġic SataŃzi ŃeŃe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŃ, eme go dameŃ ira no manasiŃnurâ mi dockemeŃ.

¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo Ńic gâcne juŃġopienj, jaŃe Bileamte hata âteŃġopienj. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŃ râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŃ-jopame qâŃte šep ec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiŃ.

¹⁵ Eme gore haeo Ńic gâcne jaŃe Nikolao Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eŃġopienj.

¹⁶ Ire c go maŃge bârisiezemec. Inġuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ Ńic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere šikazi jopapemu.

¹⁷ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e mana soŃne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanqan râcnepemu, ira šâŃe qâreŃticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jenjicte dâŃ kecšinġuc qâreŃkec: `Anuture Ńokâ šâŃene šocbâruiŃ inġucne â kikene aeŃ bâronj inġucne, eki gore šinġuc mukac:

¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŃ jaunġere â mamasinġere â giegere â sasanajgere fuŃne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânšâŃge afecne fowec, ši ine fekac, i wâc manakopac.

²⁰ Erâ no kecšinġuc te gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki Ńokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete Ńokac, muhuc Ńicfâc-nane dâŃ qazu-jarehuc qafeŃ-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŃte šep ec nâeŃġopienj.

²¹ E maŃticne bârisieocte šâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŃticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac.

²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â eh ec sasec eec eŃġopienj jaŃerao fific guguriŃ kâcġene fuazejec. Ńokacte sasec wiac mi behapie inġuc hâcne ejarepemu.

²³ Á naru motecfâc-ticne jaŃere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Inuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŃe, noni maŃjenicte guruc tuturuŃ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŃmu. No Ńic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-Ńenicte okacne bazu-Ńarepemu.

²⁴ `à `Tiatira haeonec Ńic gâcne ŃoŃe burecdâŃ i qikiŃneŃgopieŃ, ehuc Ńic gâcne, SataŃte fuŃne mana utuckeŃgopeneŃ muŃgopieŃ, jaŃe mi bafic-jopaŃgopieŃ, ŃoŃere mupe mananiŃ: No tagi gâcne fai-Ńenicko mi râeckopac.

²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i paŃnea bajuhapie fisizepac.

²⁶ Moc e sanaŃkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŃere micne erâ

²⁷ aeŃ gunu bajuhauc soŃaŃ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŃ kuŃi wiac qapene ŃaŃkeekac inuc ejareocmu.

²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec inuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŃ sâko Ńuhuckecnepemu.

²⁹ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

MaŃ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ "Sarde haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecŃiŃuc qâreŃkec: `Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŃ 7 bajuekaczi gore ŃiŃuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac, Ńic jaŃe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŃge ine hâmoc qâŃqâŃne fokac.

² Irec go qârerâ Ńic gâcne hâmozo eŃgopieŃ jaŃe maŃjenic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac.

³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŃ bajuhauc maŃge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go Ńâfo-nane moc mi manahaŃtec biac fisipemu hâcne.

⁴ Sarde haeo ira Ńicfâcge gâcne juŃgopieŃ, jaŃe Ńaqi-jeŃic sohoŃ mi ruacnemiŃ. Eme inucnezi juku Ńaqi qaŃqaŃ rojuhuc nohec ŃeŃe juju eniŃmu. JaŃe inuc eniŃte mana-jarepe sâckekac.

⁵ Moc e sasanã gie baraku batarama Ńaqi qaŃqaŃ râcnepe rojuocmu, â ŃâŃe-ticne juju sanã papiao mi hetâmiropemu, aricne, no ŃâŃe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŃelofâc-ticne jaŃere maio mutaniŃkepemu.

⁶ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŃnea bajupeŃe WofuŃzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

7 “Filadefia haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiuŃ qâreŃkec: `Tiri juju â mume sasanaŃ, Dawidire ki ba-juhuc motâc bânġoronġkeme moczi mi basanaŃkeocmu, me basanaŃkeme moczi mi bânġoronġkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ŃiuŃ mukac:

8 No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŃke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŃnane paŃnea bajuhuc šâŃe biŃe-nane mi behemenġ.

9 Manakic, SataŃte guruonec Ńic gâcne jaŃe Judanjic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eenġopienġ, eme no jaŃe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âġo bacġupo i hone taranšepienġ.

10 Go woŃec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŃnane i paŃnea bajumenġe noni eesâic damenġ maicġuzacte sabecġupemu. Eesâic i mârenġ sâc Ńic jaŃerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu.

11 No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŃnea bajuhantec moczi eriduge mi ġowac rozeġec.

12 Moc e sasanaŃ ġie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere ufuŃko safatarinġ âkendâŃnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŃ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere šâŃe qârenġepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere šâŃe inġuc jaha ere faio qârenġepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambânġkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne šâŃe qârî i inġuc jaha ere faio qârenġepemu.

13 Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazeġec.’

Dodo horaŃne mi juzo

14 “Laodikea haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecšiuŃ qâreŃkec: `DâŃte mamacne â mumutaniŃ fârine â mume sasanaŃ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŃġizecne juekaczi gore ŃiuŃ mukac:

15 No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Go mâtenġne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâtenġne me fârone juzo murâ junšarġ meġ

16 Mâtenġne â fârone Ńondenġ-jekicko dodo horaŃne juekicte micnaneonec maŃucġupe wahacmu.

17 Go gahacnere ŃiuŃuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŃneġe kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ surinġne, huac bucne, tac qararacne, tinġtuŃne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec.

18 Irec go ġazape manac: Go noraonec šuŃe kizukicne furine barâ boreŃhec ezemec, â Ńaqi qanġanġ furine barâ

hetec huŋ mimige sâockezejec, erâ šâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ šâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec.

¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go šoqac erâ maŋge bârisiezemec.

²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanšer nâ gumec ecnepemu.

²¹ Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame noni hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc ŋenacmu, no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku bataraŋe Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ hefârecnuwec.

²² Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ž ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ šâŋe firâ mi sambâŋko motâc moc aaŋ domame honezepac ij Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šinuc nazawec: “Go šira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.”

² Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambâŋko eri ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo.

³ Á eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâron findowakicne, â ŋeŋe botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne erâ jawaririŋ kikicne.

⁴ Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qanqan sa-sawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec.

⁵ Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâkoonec bâbâric â qur parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao šocbâruŋ 7 šawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere šoc.

⁶ Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio ine hâwec kiruŋzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko šâŋehac sasawa.

⁷ Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne, moc e bulimakao ŋicne hawari iŋucne, moc e šâŋe maine ŋic hawari iŋucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŋucne.

⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne šâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec wirahuc šinuc muenŋopien:

“Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, e danġe mumuteŃ â Ńeri bubian ecnepie sâc

¹⁰ Ńicqizec 24 jaŃe, eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac, juju sanan rune hâcne, ere manfuŃko fodaperâ mu Ńeri ecnehuc ŃeŃefuŃ-ticnao eridu-jeŃic Ńerâ ŃiŃuc muenġopien:

¹¹ “WofuŃ-nâŃec Anutu, eri qaraweŃ â ŃâŃe biŃe â tâpiri i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac, goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamen, â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanankecicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŃ moc baŃeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenġhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanankecicne.

² Eme aŃelo sâko honepo, e dâŃ hahanġehec ŃiŃuc muwec: “Mo tiŃnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bådâmâreme sâckeocmu?”

³ IŃuc mume sambânko me mârenko me mâren jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec.

⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bådâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo.

⁵ IŃuc epe Ńicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi ŃiŃuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŃeraonec laion moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bådâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ eri ŃeŃe â wiac jujune 4 irec Ńondenko Ńicqizec jaŃere birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. ŃuŃene 7 â ŃâŃene iŃuc jaha 7. ŃâŃene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŃe mâren sâc sorec-jopakicne juranġopien.

⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŃeŃeo Ńewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŃ rowec.

⁸ Papia foforiŃ rome wiac jujune 4 â Ńicqizec 24 jaŃe Lamare manfuŃko fodapembiŃ. JaŃe musi-jeŃichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŃ. Râqâc mankonec hosâc âsu bian wefuwec, i Anuture tirinġicfâc jaŃere nunumu.

⁹ Eme jaŃe gae qâricne moc ŃiŃuc hembiŃ: “Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu. Go gupie socgezi mâren sâc Ńic saġac hawari fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃne kitâc-jopame Anuture biŃe embiŃ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmanġ-ticnere

kikefuŃfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŃ.
Eme jaŃe mâreŃte faio guriŃ bapa gie baniŃmu.”

SâmbâŃko Ńeri mumuteŃ sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ aŃelo bocjaha jâmbâŃ honec-jopahuc micfânâŃ-jeŃic manapo. JaŃe eri ŃeŃe â wiac jujune â Ńicqizec orâŃ-jopahuc domambiŃ, teŃ tausen gurune gurune â wâŃ tausen gurune gurune domarahuc

¹² dâŃ ŃiŃuc wiwiraŃ mumbiŃ: “Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŃqârâŃ â sasanaŃ â ŃâŃe biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.”

¹³ Eme sambâŃko â mâreŃko â mâreŃ jujuwicnaŃ â hâwecko jurambiŃ sasawa jaŃe kecŃiŃuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŃeŃeŃo Ńekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â ŃâŃe biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŃ.”

¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe mumbiŃ: “Jâmbomac.” Á Ńicqizec jaŃe fodapehuc numucnemiŃ

6

Becâsic 4 jaŃere dâŃ

¹ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŃeraonec moc e qur parandaŃ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.”

² Mume mi becâsic qaqqaŃ moc wareme honezepac i; Fainao Ńic moc Ńewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŃ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!”

⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâroŃ fuawec. Fainao Ńic Ńewec e mâreŃko wama bârârieme Ńic jaŃe qâqâmiiziec eniŃte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ Ńika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i; Ńic fainao Ńewec e sigeli baŃewec.

⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŃere Ńondenko Ńicmarac tinac luarâ ŃiŃuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŃ 12 iŃuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŃ hâmeŃ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraŃ muwec, “Warec!”

⁸ Eme ŃâŃe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahae-kicne warezejec i; Ńic fainao Ńewec ŃâŃene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpemiŃ. Eme mâreŃko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume Ńikazi â roroczi â huc

mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi njic sipiric-jopaninŭte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Nic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŭere dâŭ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame njic Anuture dâŭ bajuhuc biŭe-ticne mutaninŭkepie jopakicne jaŭere maŭ qâqâtâc alata maŭfuŭko fopie honec-jopapo.

¹⁰ Jaŭe dâŭ wiwic jaha wirahuc űinŭuc mumbiŭ: “Tiri â mume sasanaj Wofuŭ, go wemocte okac dameŭ bâűorahuc socnâŭecte kinŭ njic mâreŭko juŭgopieŭ jaŭerao mi batara-kic?”

¹¹ Inŭuc mupie űaqi qanŭan ru sâc jare-fârerâ űinŭuc jazambiŭ: “Kiŭanŭ qaqa âgofâc-űeŭjic gâcne inŭuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie űare-jeŭjic qosackeocŭte woŭec piticne juŭűepieŭ.”

Okac dameŭ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŭ

¹² Eme wiac űinŭuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŭ sâko bawec. Ehame űoanŭ gâpârerâ kuűi sahaŭcne inŭucne ewec, â mosa e soc inŭucne ewec.

¹³ Â bâpiŭ jaŭe mâŭŭŭzi nemuja qâmârâŭkeme wahaekac, inŭuc sambâŭkonec mârâŭkerâ wahambiŭ.

¹⁴ Â sambâŭ e ine papia bataforieenŭgopenenŭ inŭuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jaŭe.űeŭje-jeŭjic behembiŭ.

¹⁵ Wiac inŭucne fuame mâreŭ sâc njicwofuŭ â njicbomboŭ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŭjic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, njic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâreŭ â qânâ hawecko soŭkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc űinŭuc mumbiŭ:

¹⁶ “Waharâ űemac-nâporâ bârârâŭ-nâpopie eri űeŭeo űekac ere űâŭeo mi henűepeneŭ â Lamare kimbenŭ mi honenűepeneŭ.

¹⁷ Kimbenŭ-jeŭjicŭte dameŭ sâko maiccekacte njic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Nic mai-jeŭjicko maqâreŭ bajarekicne

¹ Eme no űâŭe firâ aŭelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŭe mâreŭ tuturuŭne 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŭte mâŭŭŭ 4 badomambiŭ. Mâreŭko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŭŭŭ moc mi qaocte inŭuc embiŭ.

² Ehame űoanŭ wewefunaonec aŭelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŭ bajuwec. Bajuŭhuc aŭelo 4 mâreŭko â hâwecko ima baniŭte mujarekicne jaŭe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc űinŭuc muwec:

³ “Nõje mârenko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banšepien, nâje qanaŃ Anuture ńicfâc mai-jeńicko maqâren râenaŃmu.”

⁴ Inuc mume ńic maqârenhec jaŃere šare kecšinuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŃeraonec 144 tausen maqâren râe-jarekicne.

⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tausen maqâren-jeńichec, RubenŃe guruonec 12 tausen, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausen,

⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tausen, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausen, Manase ere guruonec 12 tausen,

⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tausen, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausen, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tausen,

⁸ SebuloŃ ere guruonec 12 tausen, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausen, Benjamin ere guruonec 12 tausen, ńic inuczi maqâren-jeńichec embiŃ.”

Ńicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŃ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâren sâc irec ńic tucne, sahaç hawari-jeńic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃ marac-jeńic fuŃne fuŃne, guru sokawec jâmbân, ńic moczi mi wowosene, jaŃe eri ńeŃere â Lamare maŃfuŃko domapie honec-jopapo. JaŃe Ńaqi qanqanhec sasawa,

¹⁰ erâ mejeńiczi šariŃ badomahuc dâŃ hahaŃne bahuc šinuc mumbiŃ: “BâbâpiaŃ i Anutu-nâŃec eri ńeŃeo Ńekac erao â Lamarao fokac.”

¹¹ Eme aŃelo sasawa eri ńeŃe â ńicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orân-jopahuc domambiŃ, jaŃe eri ńeŃe maŃfuŃnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŃ ecnehuc šinuc mumbiŃ:

¹² “Jâmbomac; MumuteŃ â eri qaraweŃ â maŃqârân â daŃge mumu â šâŃe rara â tâpiri â sasanâ i Anutu-nâŃec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.”

JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec

¹³ Eme ńicqizec jaŃeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qanqanhec i mo jaŃe? Wenirec warembiŃ?”

¹⁴ Wio-nareme dâŃ šinuc bâtikiecnepo: “ŃicbomboŃ-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “JaŃe šâic busâqoc maŃnaonec warembiŃ â Ńaqi-jeńic Lamere soczi šure qaçackembiŃ.

¹⁵ Ireç ši Anutu eri ńeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko juhuc Ńafe furec ufuŃ-ticnao kiŃaŃ qacneenŃopien. Ehame eri ńeŃeo Ńekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŃmu; šoaŃzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â šâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu. ŃeŃe šâšâŃiŃko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŃaŃ-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ šâkânnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;

erâ Anutuzi šânjeuc-jenjiç bâkerenke-fâreocmu.”

8

AŃelo 7 jaŃe qeŃ jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko ninin qiririn fuarâ fohame haæ aua qâririn ewec.

² I tarame aŃelo 7 Anuture maŃfuŃko domambin jaŃe honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŃ 7 jarembin.

³ Eme aŃelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŃfuŃko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bian bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri ŃeŃe mainao alata golzi bakicne Ńewec irec fainao râehuc mitinjiç jaŃere nunumuo Ńuhuckewec.

⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bian izi mitinjiç jaŃere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec.

⁵ AŃelo e inuç erâ alataonec Ńoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume quŃ parandaŃ â bâbâric â homeŃ fuawec.

AŃelo 4 jaŃe qeŃ qapie mârenko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aŃelo 7 qeŃ jarekicne jaŃe qeŃ qaniŃte Ńawiembin.

⁷ Ehuc aŃelo namba wân eki qeŃ qame hoe sanaŃ â Ńoc sohec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenko hewec. Heme mâren tuçne Ńoczi Ńawec â jâc tuçne â sopâc kecqaŃ sasawa Ńoczi Ńafârewec.

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame wiac moc tiki sâko inuçne Ńocbârunehec hâwecko rucnewec.

⁹ Rucneme hâwec tuçne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tuçne hâmo-fârembin â woke tuçne ŃaŃke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame bâpin sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha inuçne bârunkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec.

¹¹ Bâpin Ńânene Hâtâqinqin. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinqineme eme Ńiç jaŃe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombin.

¹² Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame ŃoaŃ mosa â bâpin gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jenjiç pitiwawec. Tatamac-jenjiç gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â Ńafeo inuç jaha mosa bâpin buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no Ńânje firâ tuçwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha Ńinuç wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere qeŃ fokac, i qapie mârenjiç jaŃe weniŃuc eniŃmu!”

9

AŃelo namba 5 eki qeŃ qame qirikiŃ mimicne fuambin

¹ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŃ moc sambâŃkonec tararâ mâreŃko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne.

² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie Ńame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ŃoaŃ â sawa sâocke-fârewec.

³ Hosâc maŃkonec ine qirikiŃ wefurâ mâreŃko wahambin. MicjeŃic ine omeqaqare Sâc.

⁴ Erâ jaŃe mâreŃko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŃte mi mukicne, Ńic Anuture maqâreŃ mai-jeŃicko mi fowec, jaŃe sawa râsi ejareninŃte mukicne.

⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŃte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kiŃâic-jopahuc juniŃte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare micte sâc inŃuc man-azo.

⁶ Eme dameŃ ira Ńic jaŃe hâmoniŃte biŃe muniŃmu erâ mi hâmoniŃmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

QirikiŃ hawari-jeŃicte dâŃ

⁷ QirikiŃ jaŃe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŃe Ńikao raniŃte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareŃgopieŃ hawari inŃucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŃicko du golzi bakicne tinac Ńewec, ŃâŃe mai-jeŃic Ńic ŃâŃe mai tinac.

⁸ KanŃaŃ-jeŃic Ńoricne, Ńokac qizec gere-jeŃicte sâc. Mic-jeŃic laionŃte mic inŃucne.

⁹ Amec-jeŃicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâŃ-jeŃic ine keretac fânâŃ inŃucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŃe Ńikao raniŃte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŃkeekac, inŃucne tinac hâcne.

¹⁰ GecjeŃic omeqaqare gec inŃucne MicjeŃic i gecjeŃicko hâcne fokac, izi Ńic mosa 5 kiŃâic-jopahuc juniŃmu.

¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aŃelo e ŃicwofuŃ jujarekac, ŃâŃene JudanŃic jaŃere dâŃko AbadoŃ â GrikiŃic jaŃere dâŃko ApolioŃ.

¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, Ńi jajahec fokopirec.

AŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambin

¹³ Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio Ńekac, masune 4,

¹⁴ irecnec dâŃ wefurâ aŃelo namba 6 qeŃ badomawec e ŃinŃuc âzâcnewec: “Eufрата opâ sâkoo aŃelo 4 niŃŃiŃ-jopakicne jaŃe bânŃgoroŃ-jopac.”

¹⁵ Eme aŃelo 4 jaŃe jara, mosa, ŃoaŃ, aua maickeme mâreŃ sâc Ńic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŃte woŃec jumbiŃ, jaŃe hâcne firuec-jopawec.

¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jenĳic becâsicko ŃeŃe jaŃere Ńare 200 million, iŃuc mupie manapo.

¹⁷ Ńic â becâsic jaŃere hawari ine maŃ ŃâŃe-nanezi kecŃiŃuc honepo: Ńic jaŃe maruku bâbâroŃ â keda â bâbâŃeŃ iŃuc rojumbiŃ, â becâsic jaŃere qizec laioŃ qizecne iŃucne, micjenĳickonec ine Ńoc â hosâc â tepe Ńocne wahawec.

¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi Ńic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec Ńoc â hosâc â tepe Ńocne wahawec izi hâcne.

¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jenĳic ine micjenĳicko â gecjenĳicko fowec. Gecjenĳic homa iŃucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne Ńic sipiric-jopaenĳopieŃ.

²⁰ Eme Ńic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŃe manjenĳic mi bârisiembiŃ â juju bapa-jenĳicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŃe sifu demon wiac bajumbiŃ. Á nemuqâŃ golzi â siliwazi â aenĳi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiŃ.

²¹ Ehuc Ńika â qanĳec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembieŃ.

10

AŃelo moczi mumupaŃ sanaŃ muwec

¹ Eme aŃelo sâko moc sambâŃkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, ŃâŃe maine ŃoaŃ iŃucne, kike jahecne Ńocbâruehec.

² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bådâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŃko âterâ domawec.

³ Domahuc dâŃ wiwira kâcĳene, laioŃte dâŃ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŃ 7 jaŃe dâŃembieŃ.

⁴ DâŃehuc mupie manarâ qâreŃke 20 ehape sambâŃkonec wiwira norao ŃiŃuc wahawec: “QuŃ 7 dâŃ mumbieŃ i mi qâreŃkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.”

⁵ Eme aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŃkopec sicnehuc dâŃ mupaŃkewec.

⁶ Ehuc juraŃihuc juocmu sanaŃzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŃ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŃ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc ŃiŃuc mupaŃkewec: “DameŃ mocwâc mi fokac.

⁷ AŃelo namba 7 qeŃticne qame fânâŃ fuaocmu, dameŃ ira Anuture dâŃsoŃ, Ńicfâc-ticne porofete bieŃene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

AŃelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambârġkonec dâŃ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domahuc papia bådâmâreġicne badomakac i roc.”

⁹ Mume no aŃeloraŃ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcġuocmu â micġao baŃac iŃucne erâ aŃacġuocmu.”

¹⁰ IŃuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŃac iŃucne erâ aŃacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec.

¹¹ Eme ŃiŃuc nazambiŃ: “Go Ńicġuru bocjaha, saġac hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne erâ ŃicwofuŃfâc-jeŃic jaŃere findaŃdâŃ mocwâc muzemec.” KâtedâŃko: Sisipiric rune.

11*Johane ufuŃ sâc baocce mucneġicne*

¹ Eme moczi ġunusâc narehuc ŃiŃuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŃ â alata sâc barâ maŃŃao numuhuc juenġopien jaŃe wosec-jopazemec.

² UfuŃte hae ŃoŃa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i ġâpuc jaŃere ġiġiŃneġicne. JaŃe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŃmu.

*MumutaniŃ Ńic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jo-
faocmu*

³ “Eme no mumutaniŃ Ńicjahec-nane ejactepe mateŃ barâ Ńic findaŃdâŃ jazahuc juġapire ŃoaŃ ġie bapa 1 tausenġ â 260 tarazeġec.”

⁴ Jahe oliwa ġâc â lambe iŃucne, jahe mâreŃte WofuŃ ere maio domakopirec.

⁵ Ńic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micġekickonec Ńoc waharâ Ńaocmu. Irec Ńic moczi râsi ejecterâ sipirickeocmu.

⁶ Ńic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŃdâŃ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mâreŃko wiac micne momori fuaocce mupire sâc fuaocmu.

⁷ Eme miti mumutaniŃ dameŃ-ġecic tarama hârâckonec ġowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejecterâ jofame hâmonicmu.

⁸ Hâmopire Ńic jaŃe ġâŃġâŃ-ġecic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae ŃoŃao fonicmu. Hae irec ŃâŃe herârġehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, WofuŃ-ġecic hae ijaha mariponġko ġapie hâmowec.

⁹ Eme mâreŃ sâc Ńic ġâcne, saġac hawari-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, izi ġâŃġâŃ-ġecic ŃoaŃ ġie bapa

jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŃmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniŃmu.

¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe ńic boc bâšâic-jopapicte mâreŃne mâreŃne ńic Ńeri bubiaŃ ehuc boreŃ nareŃ gareŃ eniŃmu.

¹¹ Eme ŃoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŃqâŃ-jekicko rašime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ńic jaŃe honerâ bipic-jenĳ tarawec.

¹² Ehame sambâŃkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao ŃiŃuc wahawec: “Ńohe Ńira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŃko sambâŃko fepic.

¹³ Eme dameŃ ijaha sambâŃko fepire izia homeŃ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŃkonec wâŃ irec sâc, herickehuc ńic 7 tausenĳ jopame hâmombiŃ. Eme qârıcne jumbiŃ jaŃe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŃ rune mutenĳkemiŃ.

¹⁴ Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârıne fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

AŃelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame sambâŃko micfânâŃ sâko embiŃ, ehuc ŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “Ńi mâreŃ sâko mâreŃ irec WofuŃ jujure tâpıri i WofuŃ-nâŃec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fe kac, eme e guriŃ bapa gie barašihuc juocmu sanaŃ.”

¹⁶ Eme ńicqızec 24 Anuture maio eri ńeŃe-jenĳicko ńemiŃzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ŃiŃuc muhuc daŃge nunumu ecnembiŃ:

¹⁷ “WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŃzi juekic, nâŃe go daŃge mumuteŃ egareŃgopeneŃ. Go tâpıri sâkoge qaratiec fuakac, ehuc WofuŃ giege fuŃkerâ bataniŃkekic.

¹⁸ Ńicne ńicne kimbeŃ qapie gore kimbeŃzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ mutaracmurâ dameŃ maickekac. Erâ kiŃaŃ qa qafâcge, porofete â mitiŃic, â araŃ bagareŃgopieŃ fekicne wahakicne, jaŃe furine jarecmurâ dameŃne maickekac, â mâreŃ sipirickeŃgopieŃ jaŃe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec dameŃ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ JaŃe iŃuc epie sambâŃko Anuture ufuŃ aŃkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŃmaŃko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŃ â quŃ parandaŃ â homeŃ â hoe sanaŃ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

SambâŃko ńokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qâreŃ kečšinuć fuawec: Ńokac moc domawec, e šoaŃzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa Ńewec, qizecnao bâpiŃ 12 izi hendin ecnembiŃ.

² Erâ e kiwehec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec.

³ E inuć ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŃ moc sambânkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŃ jâmbân, qizecne 7 â šuŃene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ŃicwofuŃ du jaha Ńerawec.

⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpiŃ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŃko sâroc-jopame wahambiŃ. Oâ e inuć erâ, Ńokac motec rozo ehame šinuć manasuhuc ra maŃfuŃnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezezac.

⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŃ sâc Ńicne Ńicne aeŃ gunuzi soŃaŃ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko râekicne.

⁶ Á Ńokac e ine mâreŃ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira šoaŃ gie bapa 1 tauseŃ â 260 gume jauŃ ecneninŃe Anutuzi ŃeŃe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

SataŃ sambânkonec tuŃkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko šika fuawec. Mikae â aŃelofâc-ticne jaŃe oâ qa jâpec ecneninŃe râsi roroc embiŃ, â Ńifec oâ â aŃelofâcne jaŃe inuć jaha râsi roroc embiŃ.

⁸ Erâ mi sanaŃkemiŃ. Dockepie sambân sakare-jarembiŃ.

⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŃqa, demon Ńicne sâko SataŃ hâcne, mâreŃ sâc Ńic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŃkepie mâreŃko wahawec. E jahacne tuŃkehuc aŃelofâcne mâmâc tuŃjopapie wahambiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme sambânko dâŃ wiwira šinuć fuame manapo: "Anutu-nâŃecte bâbâpiaŃ â tâpiri â guriŃ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere WofuŃ qâreŃ ši fua taniŃkekac. Âgofâc-nâŃec jaŃere râsi, Anuturao Ńafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŃkenŃopien hâcne.

¹¹ JaŃe Lamare socko ŃesiŃnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŃkemiŃte sanaŃkemiŃ, ehuc juju-ŃeŃic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŃnemiŃ.

¹² Irec sambân maŃne maŃne â ira juŃŃopienzi šeri eŃšepien. Á mâreŃ â hâwec, jei, Ńohe weniŃuć enicmu; 3i SataŃzi ŃoŃerao hufakac, erâ damen-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne."

Oâzi Ńokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mâreŃko behepie waharâ, Ńokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec.

¹⁴ Eme Ńokac e tucwипе sâkore fakec jahecne râcŃepie mâreŃ tuhuo ŃeŃe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic

sonkewec, ira gume jaun ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu.

¹⁵ Eme ñokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ñokac jowaocte inuc ewec.

¹⁶ Eme mâreŋzi ñokac ñezickehuc micne aŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira hufârewec.

¹⁷ Eme oâ e ñokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaninkeenŋopien jaŋe hâcne jopaocte rawec.

¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŋeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E ŝuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ ŝuŋene sâc ira ñicwofuŋ du 10 ñerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao ŝâŋe qâren simbiŋne forawec.

² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto inucne, menezu pusime inucne, â micnezi laioŋ mic inucne. Eme oâ e ŝoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ñicwofuŋ ñeŋe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec.

³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc ñic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbiŋ.

⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muten bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc qowi inuc jaha fenŝoŋkehuc ŝiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi e inucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahad mumuten dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte damen bacnekicne.

⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â ŝâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambâŋko ñeŋe juju eenŋopien jaŋe mecne musoc qâsorin ejarehuc juwec.

⁷ Erâ Anuture tirinjcâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ñic sahad hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe ñicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri râcnekicne.

⁸ Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe mu ŝeri ecneniŋmu, ñic ŝâŋe-jeŋic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ fufuaonectean mi qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi inuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.

⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecŝi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec. Moc e ŝikare biŋe eweczi ŝika kizejec.”

Tiriŋic jaŋe damenŋ ira hâcne sasananŋhec â mamasanŋhec junšepienŋ.

Mârenmanŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mârenmanŋkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama inŋucne šunene jajahec sawa fowec. Dâŋticnezi ine oâdânŋ.

¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mârenŋic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dienzi hecneenŋopienŋ.

¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcŋene baekac, ehuc mume mârenŋic honehapie sambânŋkonec šoc wahaekac.

¹⁴ Mâsi inŋucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mârenŋic manŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baenŋopienŋ.

¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha šâheç qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e dienzi mi hecneenŋopienŋ jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopaenŋopienŋ.

¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekcicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋanŋ qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqârenŋ bafâreenŋopienŋ.

¹⁷ Eme qowire šânŋe qârenŋ â šare mi bajuenŋopienŋ, jaŋe wiac furi bapare aka hejareenŋopienŋ.

¹⁸ Manŋqârânŋ šira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi šare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. Šare i ŋic mocte šânŋe. Šare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zionŋ tikio domambinŋ

¹ Eme no šânŋe firâ mi Lama Zionŋ tikio domame honezepac iŋ; Erâ ehec ŋic 144 tausenŋ mâmâc domambinŋ. Mai-jeŋicko e jahacne šânŋe qârenŋ â Mamac-ticnere šânŋe qârenŋ fowec.

² Eme sambânŋkonec dâŋfânânŋ manapo, i opâ sâro fânânŋ inŋucne â cuŋ fânânŋ sâko inŋucne. Erâ dâŋfânânŋ i manape musi tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi bapie fânânŋkeekac inŋuc tinac manapo.

³ Jaŋe eri ŋenere manŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere maio gae qâricne moc heenŋopienŋ. Gae i ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ŋic 144 tausenŋ, mârenŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamananane.

⁴ Jaŋe hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc manŋqaqac jaha jumbinŋ” jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneenŋopienŋ” jaŋe hâcne mârenŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaŋasune bâbâni rocjopakicne.

⁵ Erâ micjenickonec burecdâŃ moc mi wahawec, jaŃe bahacmâc.

AŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere dâŃ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŃelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŃŃic jaŃere BiŃebianŃ fofu sananŃ, mâreŃ sâc Ńic sahaç hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, jaŃere bajuwec.

⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ŃiŃuc muwec: “ŃoŃe Anutu aran bacnehuc sâsenŃepieŃ, okac dameŃ-ticne maiccekac hâcne. SambanŃ â mâreŃ, hâwec â opâ ŃâŃe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenŃepieŃ.”

⁸ IŃuc murâ rame râpefuŃnao aŃelo moczi warerâ ŃiŃuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŃkekac, hae irec rune mâreŃ sâc Ńicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŃ hâcne.”

⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ ha- haŃne bahuc ŃiŃuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŃ roocmu,

¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbâŃ, opâ jâmbâŃhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio ŃocbâruŃko hurâ Ńâic sereren mana rahuc juocmu.

¹¹ Eme Ńoczi Ńic iŃucne Ńâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne Ńezume Ńezu fehuc foocmu sananŃ. Ireç Ńic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe mecne, â ŃâŃe qâreŃ-ticne bajumbiŃ jaŃe mâmâc Ńâiczi mi beheç-jopame ŃeŃe mana tâmiric Ńafe fureç ŃuŃuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŃmu.”

¹² DameŃ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuŃgopieŃ tiriŃic i jaŃe sasananŃ bâfuanŃepieŃ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ moc ŃiŃuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŃ Ńi qâreŃkeç: DameŃ Ńi fuŃkerâ, WofuŃtao qohotahuc hâmoniŃmu jaŃere bubianŃ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŃe neneŃ gie-jeŃic hetararâ Ńemanahuc bianŃ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŃicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

MâreŃkonec mitiŃic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fiŃe feme karorac qaŃqaŃ ututuŃ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc Ńewec, e hawari-ticne Ńic iŃucne. Qizeç-ticnao ŃicwofuŃ du golzi bakicne roŃewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŃewec.

¹⁵ Ehame ufuŃkonec aŃelo moczi waharâ karorac faio Ńewec, e ŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa

roro ec, mâreŃko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŃne maickekac hâcne.”

¹⁶ IŃuc mume karorac faio Ńeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŃko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo moczi sambâŃko ufuŃkonec wahawec, e iŃuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec.

¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata Ńeweckonec warewec. E Ńocte soŃaŃzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŃko waiŃ fârine gâtâcne-fârec, hândâŃne qeue-fârekac hâcne”

¹⁹ Mume aŃelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŃko waiŃ hândâŃne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŃ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŃko beheme hufârewec.

²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŃkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ŃâkâŃne luarâ becâsic mecqaŃeŃ-jeŃjicko qawec. Á ŃâkâŃ rereŃ Ńoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŃuc Ńerawec.

15

KiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembiiŃ

¹ Eme sambâŃko mâsi qâreŃ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. AŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŃ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte mukicne.

² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŃzi barâ ŃocbâruiŃhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŃ â hawari â Ńare qâreŃ i sanaŃkerâ qikiŃnemiŃ Ńic i jaŃe kiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo.

³ JaŃe Anuture kiŃaŃŃic Mose â Lamare gae kecŃiŃuc muhuc heenŃgopiŃ:

“O WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko,
go hatage tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.

⁴ WofuŃ go mozi araŃ mi bagareocmu
â mozi ŃâŃege mi mumbianŃkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec Ńicne Ńicne gorao warerâ dieŃzi hegareŃiŃmu.
Go bâbâtiŃ gie fârine batec fuŃne taniŃkekac hâcne.”

AŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃichec fuambiŃ

⁵ Eme no ŃâŃe firâ honehape sambâŃko ufuŃ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŃkewec.

⁶ AŃkeme aŃelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbiŃ, jaŃe ufuŃkonec wahambiŃ. JaŃe Ńaqi qaqačne qaŃqaŃ rojumbiŃ, â amec-jeŃicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec.

⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. RâqâcmaŃko ine Anutu juju sanaŃ runere kimbeŃ fusucmarâ fowec.

⁸ Eme ufuŃmaŃko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŃko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

AŃelo 7 jaŃe râqâc-jeŃickonec wiac mâreŃko hoŃkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŃmaŃkonec dâŃ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŃelo 7 ŃiŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŃkepie Anuture kimbeŃzi mâreŃko huzejec.”

² Eme aŃelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme mâreŃko huwec. Hume Ńic qowi mimicnere ŃaŃe qâreŃ bajumbiŃ â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe wicŃâhâc Ńâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tâŃipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŃ.

⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec.

⁵ Eme aŃelo opâ soŃaŃ râekicne eki ŃiŃuc mume manapo: “TiŃne â tiri, jumenzi juekic, okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ JaŃe mitiŃic â porofetefâcge jaŃere soc sipirickembiŃte soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŃgopieŃ. Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŃ ŃiŃuc mume manapo: “Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, okac babazuge tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.”

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme ŃoaŃko huwec. Ira hume ŃoaŃ Ńocne bâruŃke-jâmbaŃkerâ Ńic mâretec Ńacjopawec.

⁹ Eme Ńic jaŃe ŃoaŃ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŃuc fuawec, e ŃaŃe biŃe-ticne musâqorembiŃ. Erâ maŃjeŃic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeo hoŃkeme wahawec. Wahame

hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme ȳic jaŋe ŝâic sereren manahuc nameŋ-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme ŝâic-jeŋicte â wicŝâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune musoriŋkemiŋ. Ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnemiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ ŝickewec. I hata fuame ŝoŋ wewefunaonec ȳicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demon ȳepicne jahec â moc qaŋec hawari tinac wefumiŋ.

¹⁴ I jaŋe demon ȳârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec ȳicwofuŋ qaŋeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŋ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaŋac eniŋmu.

¹⁵ “Manaŋgopieŋ, no ŝika qaŋa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ȳaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec. Iŋuc eocmu ere manape ŝerine ekac.”

¹⁶ Eme demon jaŋe mâreŋ moc ŝâŋene Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira ȳicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ȳeŋe ȳeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc ŝiŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.”

¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ kâcŋene sâko jâmbâŋ bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ȳic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec.

¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ȳic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec.

²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ.

²¹ Á sambâŋkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne, izi ȳic hecȳopame Anutu musoriŋkemiŋ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Nokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ȳewec

¹ Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ŝiŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ȳokac sâko opâ kâcŋenaŋ ȳeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec gowatupe.

² Mâreŋne mâreŋne ȳic jaŋe ehac sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ â mâreŋ sâc ȳicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋsifuc eĳareekac.”

³ Injuc nazame maŇnane ƚerisieme mâreŇ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ƚokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŇ moc ere faio ƚewec. Qowi saha-ticnao šâŇe qâreŇ simbiŇne fuŇne fuŇne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â šuŇene 10.

⁴ Á ƚokac e ƚaqi bâbâroŇ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŇ qâseŇ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŇ mamakâczi fusewec.

⁵ Mai-ticnao šâŇesoŇ-ticne kecšinjuc qâreŇkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŇ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŇgocne no hâcne.”

⁶ Eme ƚokac e tiriŇic â Jesure mumutaniŇfâc jaŇere soc nâku maŇne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŇ

⁷ Eme aŇelozi šinjuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ƚokacte fuŇne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŇne â qowi qizecne 7 â šuŇene 10 irec fuŇne mâmâc gazape maŇac.

⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ši mi jukac, šâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŇko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, ši mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŇko ƚic jaŇe honerâ mu warec ecneniŇmu. ŽâŇe-jeŇic mâreŇ fufuaonecteaŇ juju sanaŇte papiao mi qâreŇkecicne, ƚic i jaŇe hâcne injuc eniŇmu.

⁹ Ži maŇqârâŇheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ƚokaczi ƚefackekac hâcne.

¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ƚicwofuŇ 7. ƚicwofuŇ 5 arictac embiŇ, moc ši jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŇ bembene mac juocte mucnekicne.

¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, ši ine mi jukac, izi ƚicwofuŇ 7 jaŇere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ŽuŇene 10 irec dâŇ

¹² “ŽuŇene 10 honemec i ƚicwofuŇ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŇe gie-jeŇic dameŇ šinjuczia mi fuŇkemiŇ. ƚicwofuŇ gie-jeŇic fuŇkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŇ bembene mac baniŇmu.

¹³ JaŇe maŇ mamasasu-jeŇic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŇaŇ šoqachec qaniŇmu.

¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec šika gie baniŇmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŇkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jaŇere Fekicne â ƚicwofuŇ jaŇere WofuŇ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŇfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

ƚokacte dâŇ

¹⁵ Inuc murâ šinuc šuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ņokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ņeme honemec, opâ izi ņicne ņicne, sahad hawari â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃnehec.

¹⁶ Erâ šuŃene 10 honemec, jaŃe mecne â qowi e mâmâc gaisockerâ ņaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahadne šocko rikeninmu.

¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eninmu, Anutuzi maŃ jenicko mu qafen râeme jaŃe dâŃticne renkehuc maŃ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kinan qacneninmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŃ hâcne sananke-fâreocmu.

¹⁸ Erâ go ņokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâren sâc ņicwofuŃ ejareme kinan qacneninte tâpiri focnekac.”

20

Juku Satan kâpâcwâru baninmu

¹ Eme no sambânkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec.

² Erâ e oâ, homa ranqa, demon micne Satan hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruzi bânđennerâ jara 1 tausen ninŃinhec foocte mucnerâ

³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanankerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ņicne ņicne maŃ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tausen taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ damen bemben mac juocmu.

Ńic bâbâni fahareninmu janere dâŃ

⁴ Eme no eri ņeŃe ņerame honepo. Honehape ņic fisirâ fainao ņembin jaŃe mumutara gie baninte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaninkehuc Anuture dâŃ hâwicmâc bajuhacie upe-jenic qâtâcnekicne janere maŃ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembin â šânje qâren-ticne mai-jenicko â mejenicko mi banjumbin, janere maŃ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ņic i jaŃe sahad-jenic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŃe Kristohec ņicwofuŃ gie bahapie jara 1 tausen tarawec.

⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŃe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausen taraocte irec woŃec fombin. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wân.

⁶ Fafahare namba wânko šuhuckenŃopien jaŃe šeri bubian faio tiri juŃopien. Ńic inucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariet-jopaocmu. JaŃe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juninmu, ehuc ehac ņicwofuŃ gie bahuc juhacie jara 1 tausen taraocmu.

SataŃ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ȳic mocwâc maŃ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tauseŃ tarama SataŃ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu.

⁸ Wefurâ ȳicne ȳicne mâreŃ ȳifec â ȳifec, faic â juwic juŃgopieŃ maŃjeŃic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ȳic qafeŃ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŃmu, jaŃe Ńare-jeŃic hâwec moŃgeŃ iŃucne, wowosene tâmiric.

⁹ Fisirâ mâreŃ wâneŃ sâko ira raferâ tiriŃic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŃ. Somâc-jopahuc hae bian i mâmâc orâŃkemiŃ. IŃuc ehapie sambâŃkonec Ńoc waharâ Ńâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁰ Á SataŃ, maŃ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi Ńoc Ńahuc foekac ira behapie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ȳafe ŃoaŃ qâqâtiri Ńâic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŃ.

Žâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ȳeŃe kâcȳene qaŃqaŃ moc honepo. Fainao newec ere maionec sambâŃ â mâreŃ wise tâmirepic.

¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekiecne wahakicne jaŃe mâmâc sasawa eri ȳeŃe fuŃnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiemiŃ. Erâ moc qaratiemiŃ i juju sanaŃte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŃe juju bapa-jeŃicte dâŃ papiao qâreŃkekiecne i honehuc dâŃjeŃic mutarambiŃ.

¹³ Eme dameŃ ira hâweczi maŃnao hâmokicne fombiŃ jaŃe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi ȳic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ȳic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŃe ju ju bapa-jeŃicte fuŃne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekiecne.

¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i Ńocriqicko behapie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, Ńocriqic hâcne.

¹⁵ Eme ȳic moc e ŃâŃene juju sanaŃte papiao basarâ Ńocriqicko behapie huwec.

21

SambaŃ qâricne i mâreŃ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambâŃ qâricne â mâreŃ qâricne honec-jofapo. SambâŃ raŃqane â mâreŃ raŃqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec iŃuc jaha arictac ewec.

² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŃkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ȳokac biŃe moc ȳicko râeniŃte erickeŃgopieŃ iŃuc tinac ericke emasaŃ ekicne honepo.

³ Eme eri ɲejeonec dâŃ kâcɣene Ńiɲuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ɲeje hae ɲic jaɲerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ɲonden-jeɲicko ɲeje juju ehame jaɲe ɲicfâc-ticne erâ juninmu.

⁴ Anutu e jahac jaɲerao juhuc Ńâɲeuc-jeɲic bâkereɲke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc Ńâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raɲqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.”

⁵ Eme eri ɲejeo ɲeweczi Ńiɲuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Inɲuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreɲkec, dâŃ i fâri hândâɲne jâmbâŃ.”

⁶ Erâ Ńiɲuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â Ńâhec, wiac fufunke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ Ńâkâɲkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu.

⁷ Moc e sasanɲte gie baku batararâ wiac Ńi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu.

⁸ Hâwic bâroɲ â miti qiqikin â wâwânâɲhec â Ńika qaqa â saseɲic â hafec qaɲgec ɲic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdâŃ babaju sasawa, ɲic i jaɲere ɲeje lambe opâre riqiczi Ńoc Ńahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâɲkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme aɲelo 7 râqâc-jeɲic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, jaɲeraonec moczi norao warerâ Ńiɲuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ɲokac binje gowatupe.”

¹⁰ Inɲuc murâ enareme maɲnane ɲerisieme tiki sâko Ńoricne moc ɲewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâɲkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecŃiɲuc honepo:

¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geroɲke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririn kikicne inucne erâ bâric bâricneekac.

¹² Qânâsac sâko Ńoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâɲnao aɲelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ɲicguru 12 jaɲere Ńâɲe qâreɲ forakac.

¹³ Ńoaɲ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreɲ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreɲ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â Ńoaɲ huhunaopec inuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac.

¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuɲ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuɲ 12 irec ombâɲnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaɲere Ńâɲe qâreɲ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Aɲelo dâŃ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec.

16 Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tausen ewec. Hâŋne otecne â ŝoricne sâckoa sasawa.

17 Eme haesac qâfon-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajuenŋopenen ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec.

18 Haesac i qânâ qaqačne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqačne iŋucne izi bakicne.

19 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋ namba 1 i qânâ qaqačne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 2 i qânâ kenkenne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qâri izi bakicne,

20 wâtuŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweane izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 9 i qânâ bâbâŋenji bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 10 i qânâ râweckecicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne.

21 Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqačnezi bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

22 Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc.

23 Erâ hae i mosa ŝoanzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi ŝoc tatamac-ticne eekac.

24 Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu.

25 Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i ŝoanŋkore aan sasawa doma-fâreocmu.

26 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac ŝizine i hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu.

27 Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi raŝi-jâmbânkeocmu. Á ŋic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raŝiocmu. ŝâŋe-jeŋic Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qârenkecicne jaŋe sawa raŝiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

1 Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqačne, jawa ririŋ kikične. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeŋe fuŋkonec wahakac.

2 Waharâ hae hata ŝâŝâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne

fuŇne 12 izi mosa sâc fua ƣeuc eekac. Eme mârenj sâc njic jaŇe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeniŇmu.

³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ƚeŇe hae ira hâcne fuame njicfâc-ticne jaŇe kiŇaŇ ƣacnehuc juniŇmu.

⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŇmu, â šâŇe ƣârenj-ticne mai-jeŇicko fuarâ foocmu.

⁵ Hae i mi ƚafeocmu, erâ lambe me šoaŇ tatamacnere mi muniŇmu, WofuŇ Anutu e jahac šoaŇ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŇe njcwofuŇ gie barahuc juniŇmu sanaŇ.

Johane e aŇelozi dâŇ âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŇelozi šiŇuc nazawec: “DâŇ i fâri hândâŇne jâmbâŇ. WofuŇ Anutu porofete ejareme maŇjeŇic ƚerisieekac, eki hâcne aŇelo-ticne soreme kiŇaŇ ƣaƣafâc-ticne ƚoŇe wiac, mi šoraha fuaocte mukicne i ƚaza ƚowatuc ewec.

⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecšira findaŇdâŇ ƣârenjkecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e šeri bubiaŇ manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ aŇelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŇfuŇko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape

⁹ ƣatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŇaŇ ƣaƣa âgoge, erâ porofete ƣomâfâcge jaŇere âgo, â papia širec dâŇ aimuŇ bajuniŇmu jaŇere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danje numumu ecnec.”

¹⁰ IŇuc murâ šiŇuc nazawec: “Go papia širec findaŇdâŇ fâzâ mi bazemec. DâŇ i fârinehec eocte dameŇne bembekac hâcne.

¹¹ Irece sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŇwânâŇheczi maŇwânâŇhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŇfuru juekaczi maŇfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŇ âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ njic juju bapa-ŇeŇicte tofa sâckoa bazu-Ňarepemu.

¹³ No bâbâni â šâhec, fuŇne â botâŇne, wiac fufuŇke â babatara.

¹⁴ ŇaŇi-jeŇic šure ƣaƣackeenjopien jaŇere manape šerine ekac. JaŇe hâcne mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânšepien â hae irec maŇnao rašinšepien.

¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŇmu ine ƣâto â hafec ƣaŇgec bapa â sasecŇic â šika ƣaƣa â nemuƣâŇ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŇac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenšepenenj

16 “Jesu no hâcne aŃelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŃ gurufâc-nane ŃoŃe mumutaniŃ dâŃ i mufua-Ńarewec. No hâcne Daw-idire fuŃqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŃ sâko tatamachec.”

17 Mâro â Jesure biŃefâc jaŃe ŃiŃuc muŃgop ien: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dâŃ Ńi manarâ iŃuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ Ńira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŃdâŃ muwec

18 Papia kecŃira findaŃdâŃ qârenkecicne i wose manac eniŃmu ŃoŃe uŃ Ńazape mananiŃ: Moc e maŃticnere dâŃ moc Ńuhuckeocmu, Ńic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papia kecŃira qârenkecicne i Ńuhuckecneocmu wâc,

19 â moc e findaŃdâŃ Ńi âke sipuocmu, Ńic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŃ â tiri haere dâŃ Ńi qârenkecicne iŃuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŃ

20 DâŃ mufuakicne Ńi dopeccekaczi ŃiŃuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Jesu go warezemec.

21 WofuŃ Jesure aki anonoczi ŃoŃerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.